Of Ancestors, Uncles, Aunts & Cousins

by

John Linton
This genealogy is organized such that at the beginning all known direct ancestors are shown graphically. Then all known descendants of the earliest known member of a family group are listed.

Following the listing of known members of a family group is found all available information on members of that family group who are direct ancestors.
Introduction

This book is about my ancestors and their families. They came to what is now the United States of America from England, Scotland, Wales and the Palitinate section of Western Europe and eventually settled in North Eastern North Carolina. For the most part they were farmers. Though few were what might be called illustrious their story is in a way the story of the United States as it developed over the years.

Information contained in this book comes from many sources: to name a few - federal census records, county courthouse records, historical record compilations, state archives, family documents and letters, cemetery records etc. Of the approximately 2000 ancestors one has in 10 generations these are all I have found from any available source. Before 1840 census records record only names of heads of households and numbers of females and males per household. Therefore before 1840 information on family members must come from other than census sources - wills, courthouse records such as property transfers and military records and family sources. Ancestors who left no paper trail may well be forgotten forever. Few cemetery records exist before 1840 except for a few well known individuals. Headstones deteriorate and family cemeteries are lost forever.

In addition to family tree information appendixes will include family letters, maps, pictures and other related information.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ancestor Charts</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Luke Linton</td>
<td>page 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Nathaniel Albertson</td>
<td>page 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Willoughby Higson</td>
<td>page 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Alexander McDaniel</td>
<td>page 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Mathias Harvey</td>
<td>page 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Joseph Harrison</td>
<td>page 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of William Lyon</td>
<td>page 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Ezekiel Weeks</td>
<td>page 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of John Gatlin</td>
<td>page 225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Peter Reel</td>
<td>page 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Francis Ernul</td>
<td>page 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Nicholas Purefoy</td>
<td>page 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letters Civil War between Mathias &amp; Lizzie Harvey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historical data on early Lintons who could be ancestors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ancestors of John Harvey Linton (1 of 17)

Samuel Foule Linton
b: March 21, 1887 in Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina
m: December 24, 1919 in 907 N Queen Str, Kinston, North Carolina
d: May 21, 1975 in Wilmington, North Carolina buried Linton cemetery Sydney, NC

John Harvey Linton
b: October 14, 1920 in Kinston, North Carolina
m: September 05, 1943 in Westhampton Beach, New York

Furnifold Green McDaniel
b: January 23, 1810 in Jones County, North Carolina
m: 1831 in Jones County, North Carolina
d: 1879 in Jones County, North Carolina

Elbridge Green McDaniel
b: October 25, 1840 in Jones County, North Carolina
m: November 16, 1887 in Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina
d: December 30, 1895 in buried Trenton, Jones County, NC cemetery

Catherine Harrison
b: May 13, 1809 in Jones County, North Carolina
d: June 11, 1874 in Jones County, North Carolina buried Trenton, NC cemetery

Mildred McDaniel
b: December 01, 1893 in Trenton, North Carolina
d: November 02, 1966 in Cameron Village Apts, Raleigh, North Carolina buried Kinston, NC

Mattie
b: January 24, 1829 in Old Harvey Homeplace near Hookerton, Lenoir County, NC
m: January 24, 1861 in Chapman Homeplace Clayroot, Craven Cty, NC
d: February 20, 1900 in Chapman Homeplace Clayroot, Craven Cty, NC buried there

Sis Julie
b: July 21, 1865 in Kinston, North Carolina
d: May 29, 1924 in Kinston, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston

Lizzie
b: December 01, 1836 in Chapman Homeplace Clayroot, Craven Cty, NC
d: February 09, 1902 in Chapman Homeplace Clayroot, Craven Cty, NC buried there
Ancestors of John Harvey Linton (2 of 17)

**Lemuel Linton**
b: 1783 in Beaufort County, North Carolina
m: Abt. 1805 in Beaufort County, North Carolina
d: 1838 in Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Union Free Church Rd

**John Williams Linton**
b: August 29, 1826 in Beaufort County, North Carolina
m: Abt. 1878 in Hyde County, North Carolina
d: January 09, 1900 in buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County,NC

**Mary**
b: 1790 in North Carolina
d: Abt. 1862 in Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Union Free Church Rd

**Samuel Foule Linton**
b: March 21, 1887 in Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina
m: December 24, 1919 in 907 N Queen Str, Kinston, North Carolina
d: May 21, 1975 in Wilmington, North Carolina buried Linton cemetery Sydney,NC

**Willoughby Higson**
b: May 27, 1787 in England
m: December 24, 1919 in 907 N Queen Str, Kinston, North Carolina
d: August 29, 1826 in buried Higson-Shaw cemetery Hyde County,NC

**John Higson**
b: August 13, 1812 in Hyde County, North Carolina
m: 1853 in Hyde County, North Carolina
d: July 23, 1888 in Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Linton cemetery Sydney,NC

**Annie Eliza Higson**
b: October 01, 1855 in Hyde County, North Carolina
d: November 20, 1946 in Suffolk, Va buried Linton cemetery Sydney, NC

**Sarah**
d: Abt. 1815 in Hyde County, North Carolina

**Enoch Hall**

**Sarah Benjamin Hall**
b: November 05, 1831 in Hyde County, North Carolina
d: November 20, 1915 in Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Linton cemetery Sydney,NC

**Polly**
James McDaniel
b: 1717 in Chowan County, NC
m: 1730 in Bertie County, NC
d: 1759 in Craven County, North Carolina

John McDaniel
b: Abt. 1745 in Craven County, North Carolina
d: May 1817 in Jones County, North Carolina

Margaret Bryant

Furnifold Green McDaniel
b: January 23, 1810 in Jones County, North Carolina
m: 1831 in Jones County, North Carolina
d: 1879 in Jones County, North Carolina

Mary Catherine Wood
b: 1778 in Jones County, North Carolina
d: 1848 in Jones County, North Carolina
Joseph Harrison
b: in Brunswick County, Va

William Harrison
b: Abt. 1740
d: 1797 in Jones County, North Carolina

John Harrison
b: October 03, 1758
d: Abt. 1822 in Jones County, North Carolina

Catherine Harrison
b: May 13, 1809 in Jones County, North Carolina
d: June 11, 1874 in Jones County, North Carolina buried Trenton, NC cemetery

Elizabeth
b: December 04, 1773
d: Abt. 1855 in Jones County, North Carolina
Mathias Harvey
b: Abt. 1735
d: Abt. 1800 in Lenoir County, North Carolina

Thomas Harvey
b: August 03, 1787 in Lenoir County, North Carolina
m: Abt. 1825 in Lenoir County, North Carolina
d: December 18, 1867 in Lenoir County, North Carolina

Mattie
b: January 24, 1829 in Old Harvey Homeplace near Hookerton, Lenoir County, NC
m: January 24, 1861 in Chapman Homeplace Clayroot, Craven Cty, NC
d: February 20, 1900 in Chapman Homeplace Clayroot, Craven Cty, NC
buried there

William Lyon
b: Abt. 1770
d: Abt. 1818

Catherine Lyon
b: Abt. 1801 in Lenoir County, North Carolina
d: Abt. 1845 in Lenoir County, North Carolina

Penelope
b: Abt. 1770
d: Abt. 1850

Cont. p. 1
Church Chapman
b: 1791 in Swift Creek, Creeping Swp/Clayroot part of Craven/Pitt Cty, NC
m: December 30, 1828 in Craven County, NC witness: Moses Emul
d: April 08, 1859 in Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina buried Clayroot

Moses Emul
b: 1759 in Craven County, North Carolina
m: 1780 in Craven County, North Carolina
d: 1796 in Craven County, North Carolina

Julia Ann Emul
b: 1813 in Craven County, North Carolina
d: February 09, 1885 in Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina buried Clayroot

Mary Reel
b: Abt. 1760 in Craven County, North Carolina
d: in Craven County, North Carolina

Stephen Wright
m: April 14, 1791 in Craven County, North Carolina
d: 1793 in Craven County, North Carolina

Mary Ann Wright
b: September 22, 1793 in Craven County, North Carolina
d: August 1842 in Craven County, North Carolina

Ann Purefoy Searles
b: 1735 in North Carolina
d: July 1838 in Craven County, North Carolina

Lizzie
b: December 01, 1836 in Chapman Homeplace Clayroot, Craven Cty, NC
d: February 09, 1902 in Chapman Homeplace Clayroot, Craven Cty, NC buried there

Moses Emul
b: 1781 in Little Swift Creek Plantation Craven County, NC
m: October 20, 1806 in Craven County, North Carolina
d: 1867 in buried Chapman cemetery Clayroot, Craven County, NC rte 43
Ancestors of John Harvey Linton (7 of 17)

Luke Linton
b: Abt. 1730
d: Abt. 1819

Luke Linton
b: 1754
d: 1840 in Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Union Free Church Rd

Lemuel Linton
b: 1783 in Beaufort County, North Carolina
m: Abt. 1805 in Beaufort County, North Carolina
d: 1838 in Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Union Free Church Rd

James Pierce
b: Abt. 1710
d: February 06, 1762 in Perquimins County, NC

Miles Pierce
b: February 23, 1745/46 in Perquimins County, NC
d: March 18, 1804 in Beaufort County, North Carolina

Esther Pierce
b: Abt. 1766

Joshua Albertson
d: 1753

Nathaniel Albertson
d: 1752

Elizabeth Albertson
b: June 1712 in Nansemond County, VA
d: November 18, 1750 in Perquimins County, NC

Mary

Ailes
d: Abt. 1800

Cont. p. 2
Willoughby Higson
b: May 27, 1787 in England
d: August 29, 1826 in buried Higson-Shaw cemetery Hyde County, NC
Ancestors of John Harvey Linton (9 of 17)

Alexander McDaniel
b: Abt. 1645

Daniel McDaniel
b: 1670
m: 1716
d: 1734 in Bertie County, NC

Joan

James McDaniel
b: 1717 in Chowan County, NC
m: 1730 in Bertie County, NC
d: 1759 in Craven County, North Carolina

Thomas Brown
b: 1675
d: 1718 in Chowan County, NC

Sarah Brown

Christian

Cont. p. 3
Ancestors of John Harvey Linton (10 of 17)

Cont. p. 3

William Bryant

Margaret Bryant
d: February 1748/49
John Chapman  
b: Abt 1715 in Maryland  
d: 1784 in Craven County, North Carolina

Weeks Chapman  
b: Abt 1750 in Craven County, North Carolina  
m: Abt 1770 in Craven County, North Carolina  
d: October 12, 1812 in Craven County, North Carolina

Ezekiel Weeks  
b: Abt 1697  
d: Abt 1765 in Hyde County, North Carolina

Freelove Weeks  
b: Abt 1730 in North Carolina  
d: 1792 in Craven County, North Carolina

Deliverance Shaw  
b: Abt 1705  
d: in North Carolina

Church Chapman  
b: 1791 in Swift Creek, Creeping Swp/Clayroot part of Craven/Pitt Cty, NC  
m: December 30, 1828 in Craven County, NC witness: Moses Ernul  
d: April 08, 1859 in Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina buried Clayroot

John Gatlin  
b: 1716 in Craven County, North Carolina  
m: 1739 in Craven County, North Carolina  
d: 1766 in Craven County, North Carolina

Edward Gatlin  
b: 1742 in Craven County, North Carolina  
d: May 19, 1781 in Craven County, North Carolina

Sallie  
b: Abt 1754 in Craven County, North Carolina  
d: December 17, 1833 in Craven County, North Carolina

Mary Reel  
b: Abt 1722

Elizabeth Johnson  
b: in Craven County, North Carolina  
d: 1806 in Pitt County, NC
Francis Ernul
b: Abt. 1684 in Palitinate, Germany
d: Abt. 1714 in Craven County, North Carolina

Moses Ernul
b: Abt. 1710 in Craven County, North Carolina
d: 1774 in Craven County, North Carolina

Elisha
b: in Palitinate, Germany
d: Aft. 1734 in Craven County, NC

Moses Ernul
b: 1759 in Craven County, North Carolina
m: 1780 in Craven County, North Carolina
d: 1796 in Craven County, North Carolina

Elizabeth Hill
b: Abt. 1715
d: Abt. 1790

Cont. p. 6
Ancestors of John Harvey Linton (13 of 17)

[1] Peter Reel
b: 1696 in Palitinate, Germany
d: 1739 in Craven County, NC

James Reel
b: 1732 in Craven County, North Carolina
d: 1799 in Craven County, North Carolina

[2] Mary
b: in Palitinate, Germany
d: in Craven County, North Carolina

Mary Reel
b: Abt. 1760 in Craven County, North Carolina
d: in Craven County, North Carolina

Sarah Ann
d: 1803
Ancestors of John Harvey Linton (14 of 17)

William Searles

Thomas Nicholas Purefoy
b: Abt. 1625 in Virginia
d: Abt. 1666 in Virginia

Ann Purefoy Searles
b: 1755 in North Carolina
d: July 1838 in Craven County, North Carolina

Thomas Nicholas Purefoy
b: 1651 in Glouster County, Virginia
d: 1725 in Craven County, North Carolina

Temperance Peppett

India Purefoy
b: Abt. 1713 in North Carolina
d: Abt. 1765 in Craven County, North Carolina

Judith Searles
b: 1680 in Wales, England
d: 1768 in Craven County, North Carolina
Ancestors of John Harvey Linton (15 of 17)

John Gatlin
b: 1616 in England
d: 1698 in Chowan County, NC

William Gatlin
b: 1642 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia
d: in Chowan County, NC

Edward Gatlin
b: 1675 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia
d: 1726 in Craven County, North Carolina

John Gatlin
b: 1695 in Craven County, North Carolina
d: 1776 in Craven County, North Carolina

Elizabeth Pitt
d: in Craven County, North Carolina

John Gatlin
b: 1716 in Craven County, North Carolina
m: 1739 in Craven County, North Carolina
d: 1766 in Craven County, North Carolina

Cont. p. 11
Cont. p. 11

[1] Peter Reel
b: 1696 in Palatinate, Germany
d: 1739 in Craven County, NC

Mary Reel
b: Abt. 1722

[2] Mary
b: in Palatinate, Germany
d: in Craven County, North Carolina
Ancestors of John Harvey Linton (17 of 17)

Nicholas Purefoy
b: Abt. 1520 in Pheny
Drayton, Leicester, England
d: in Pheny Drayton, Leicester, England

Thomas Nicholas Purefoy
b: Abt. 1548 in Pheny
Drayton, Leicester, England
d: in Pheny Drayton, Leicester, England

Thomas Purefoy
b: 1578 in Pheny
Drayton, Leicester, England
m: 1620 in Leicestershire, England
d: 1639 in Drayton Plantation, Elizabeth City, Virginia

Thomas Nicholas Purefoy
b: Abt. 1625 in Virginia
d: Abt. 1666 in Virginia

Lucy Ransom
b: Abt. 1598 in Leicestershire, England
d: Abt. 1660 in Drayton Plantation, Va

Cont. p. 14
Ancestors of Nannie Lee Worthington (1 of 3)

Jeremiah Worthington
b: 1826

Alfred Worthington
b: January 10, 1845
m: November 17, 1867
d: July 18, 1906

Robert Lee Worthington
b: December 05, 1878
m: March 22, 1905
d: December 17, 1965

Elizabeth Forbes
b: 1820

Burton McGowan

Sarah F McGowan
b: October 09, 1849
d: November 12, 1917

Irene Moye

Alfred Hardee
b: 1783

James A Hardee
b: July 18, 1814 in Haddock Township, Pitt County, NC
m: 1844
d: December 30, 1881 in Haddock Township, Pitt County, NC

Martha
b: 1796

George Bryant Hardee
b: April 17, 1841 in Pitt County, NC
m: May 20, 1871
d: August 16, 1903 in Pitt County, NC

Aaron Cox
b: January 10, 1780

Sophia Cox
b: September 08, 1824
d: December 31, 1880

Sarah Buck
b: 1795

Nannie Lee Worthington
b: December 14, 1919 in Pitt County, North Carolina
m: October 03, 1981 in Winterville, North Carolina

Nannie Hardee
b: November 07, 1882 in Pitt County, NC
d: November 17, 1948 in Pitt County, NC

Nancy Cherry Williams
b: May 10, 1846 in Pitt County, NC
d: June 04, 1928 in Pitt County, NC
buried beside husband

Cont. p. 2

Cont. p. 3
Ancestors of Nannie Lee Worthington (3 of 3)

Aaron Cox
b: 1720
m: Bef. November 14, 1759 in Hyde County, North Carolina

Abram Cox

Ezekiel Weeks
b: Abt. 1697
d: Abt. 1765 in Hyde County, North Carolina

Sarah Weeks
b: Abt. 1750

Aaron Cox
b: January 10, 1780

Elizabeth Letchworth

Deliverance Shaw
b: Abt. 1705
d: in North Carolina

Cont. p. 1
Descendants of Luke Linton

1 Luke Linton Abt. 1730 - Abt. 1819

2 Luke Linton 1754 - 1840

3 Lemuel Linton 1783 - 1838

Mary 1790 - Abt. 1862

Mary Linton Abt. 1806 -

William Eborn

4 Elizabeth Linton 1819 -

Jane 1842 - 1861

6 Mary Paul 1850 - 1859

7 Daniel Paul 1855 - 1854

6 Elender Allen

5 James H Paul 1837 -

Catherine E Barrow

Elizabeth Ann Paul 1839 -

Matilda Jane Paul 1842 - 1881

Louise Paul 1847 -

John G Paul 1849 -

Thomas C Paul 1853 - 1926

Harriet E Bishop 1862 - 1892

Mary 1871 - 1872

Sidney T Paul 1879 -

Mary E 1885 -

Haywood Paul 1911 -

Harold Paul 1913 -

Clara Paul 1918 -

Fenner W Paul 1880 -

John W Paul 1883 -

Annie D Paul 1884 -

Plum Nickolson Paul 1888 -

Jesse O Paul 1855 -

David Farrow Paul 1859 - 1925

Mary Louise Burbage 1858 - 1933

Bertie 1880 - 1959

Carrie Battle Archbell 1885 - 1925

7 David Noll Paul 1902 - 1966

Bert Paul 1905 -

John Paul 1908 - 1963

Lester Paul 1910 - 1997

Dennis Paul

7 Walton Earl Paul 1913 - 1996

Margaret Linton

Pearl Verona Paul 1914 -

Bryan Cooke - 1999

[1] Evelyn Frances Cook

[2] Robert Green

+2nd Husband of [1] Evelyn Frances Cook:

Paul Harris

Beverly Ann Cook

Douglas Kemp

Velma Jean Cook

John Donavon

Margaret Paul 1916 - 1994

Hilton Evans

Gordon Heath Paul 1918 - 1960

Louise Marie Paul 1920 - 1967

Elmo Strum

Barbara Strum

Sherwood Strum 1941 -

Rita Catherine Bragg

Mark Strum

James Richard Strum

Wanda Atkins

Dorothy Paul 1922 -

Guy Hodges

Ralph Edward Paul 1924 -

Violet Johnson

Sybil Irene Paul 1925 -

Harris

[2] Annie Elizabeth Flynn

Ralph Jackson Paul 1927 - 1951

Derwood Franklin Paul 1929 -
8 Archie Muril Newby 1917 - 1936
7 Margaret Edwards
7 Mittie Irene Edwards
7 Katie Gray Edwards
7 [6] Caral Lee Edwards 1901 -
    +Lemuel Cutherell
8 Mary Elizabeth Cutherell 1919 -
    +Major Archbell
    *2nd Husband of [6] Caral Lee Edwards:
    +Norman Ferrell
7 John Frank Edwards
7 Miriam Wilson Edwards - 1924
7 Mary Louise Edwards
6 John William Linton 1887 - 1954
    +Hattie Belle Wallace 1894 - 1987
7 Louise Linton 1918 -
    +Joseph Aaron Windley
8 Joseph Aaron Windley
    +Carolyn Laverne Parrott
6 Alma Ruth Linton 1894 -
    +Will Wilkinson
7 Elizabeth Wilkinson
7 Helen Wilkinson
    +Charlie Linton
7 Margaret Wilkinson
7 Irish Wilkinson
7 Dorothy Wilkinson
6 Lucy W Linton 1896 -
    +Wood
7 Madis Wood
5 Sarah Bryan Linton 1854 - 1927
    +Jeremiah Burbage 1852 - 1905
    +Jo Anna Gurganus - Abt. 1918
7 Wade H Burbage 1895 - 1907
7 Hazel W Burbage 1896 -
7 Otis Earl Burbage 1899 - 1970
7 Ernestine Lemmie Burbage 1901 -
7 Donvill J Burbage 1903 - 1904
7 Annie Laura Burbage 1904 -
7 Rufus Gray Burbage 1907 -
    +Pearlie Dell Daw
8 Doris Elizabeth Burbage 1931 -
    +Braxton Earl Brooks
8 Rufus Gray Burbage 1935 -
8 Rufus David Burbage 1937 -
    +Linda Hope Waters
8 James Thomas Burbage 1941 -
8 Betsy Daw Burbage 1945 -
    +Cecil Campbell
7 Russell May Burbage 1907 -
    +Leslie Williams
8 L D Williams
8 James Williams
8 Iris Marie Williams
8 Jo Ann Williams
8 Adelaide Williams
8 Janice Williams
8 Jewel Williams
8 Mary Sue Williams
*2nd Wife of [7] John Walton Burbage:
    +Misia Belle Mason
7 John Walton Burbage 1921 -
    +Bette Davis
8 Robert Burbage
8 Marolyn Frances Burbage
8 Frederick Jackson Burbage
7 Charlie Jackson Burbage 1923 -
    +Meredith Lucille Bowden
8 Charlie Jackson Burbage
7 Frances Willard Burbage 1925 - 1925
6 Fenner C Burbage 1874 - 1878
6 Drucille Elizabeth Burbage 1876 - 1913
    +Richard Fenner Respress
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles Rufus Linton</td>
<td>1881 - 1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome T Linton</td>
<td>1867 - 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Rosella Linton</td>
<td>1873 - 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Rufus Linton</td>
<td>1881 - 1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Eliza Higson</td>
<td>1855 - 1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Gertrude Linton</td>
<td>1879 - 1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyrtt Augustus Winfield</td>
<td>1871 - 1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Augustus Winfield</td>
<td>1904 - 1971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jones</td>
<td>1916 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Ann Winfield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Virginia Winfield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria Jean Winfield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Scott Winfield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenda Fayte Cutler</td>
<td>1951 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Winfield</td>
<td>1907 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Winfield</td>
<td>1911 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Alton Winfield</td>
<td>1912 - 1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Kelly Winfield</td>
<td>1920 - 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan Winfield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Winfield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollyfield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Winfield</td>
<td>1914 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Mae Winfield</td>
<td>1916 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Rufus Linton</td>
<td>1881 - 1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie Sawyer</td>
<td>1881 - 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lena Linton</td>
<td>1904 - 1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivia Eborn Linton</td>
<td>1906 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flexible formatting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
+Delmarce Winfield - 1844

2nd Husband of [30] Evaline Linton:

+Charles H Ratcliff 1821 - 1869

5 Benjamin H Ratcliff 1849 -

+Emily L

6 William L. Ratcliff 1879 -
6 Mary Ratcliff 1882 -
6 John N Ratcliff 1884 -
6 Benjamin M Ratcliff 1888 -
5 Nancy Lucinda Ratcliff Abt. 1864 -
+Joseph H Clark Abt. 1857 -
5 Sarah Jane Ratcliff 1852 - 1916
+Jesse B Burbage 1849 -
6 Charles Burbage - 1922
6 James Henry Burbage 1872 - 1928
6 Minnie Burbage 1874 -
5 Mary Eliza Ratcliff 1854 -
5 Matilda F Ratcliff 1855 -
5 Margaret Ann Ratcliff 1859 -
5 David Miller Ratcliff 1862 - 1948
+Harriet Ward 1860 - 1931

3 Zacheous Linton
3 Clovis Linton
3 Lucrecy Linton
3 Easter Linton
3 Mary Linton
3 Nancy Linton
Descendants of Luke Linton

Generation No. 1

1. LUKE LINTON was born Abt. 1730, and died Abt. 1819.

Notes for LUKE LINTON:

Luke Linton the first of his family for which there is a clear record was probably descended from early Virginia and North Carolina Lintons. Anthony Linton arrived in Virginia in 1637. Moses Linton was in Lower Norfolk County, Va in the 1650's. John Linton came to Virginia in 1662. William Linton arrived in Virginia in 1654. Moses Linton held land on S side E branch of Elizabeth River, Va in 1667.

In North Carolina in 1712 William Linton, Mary Linton & Moses Linton were on S branch of Elizabeth River, Norfolk City County, Va and Currituck County, NC. A 6/20/1727 will for Craven Precinct, Bath County, NC for William Linton includes a wife Margaret son and 2 daughters. Previously William had received 150 acres on the E sode of Adams Creek joining Francis Hill. Very likely Luke is descended from William, Moses and Anthony.


3/1756 Hyde County, NC court minutes (1736-1756) 19,22,23 witness: Luke Linton
deed George Squires to John Linton 100 acres.

1759 Hyde County, NC - John Linton witness

1761 Hyde County, NC - John Linton witness

1767 Hyde County, NC - Luke Linton owes 5 pounds 10 sh.


10/27/1781 grant 162 bk5pg418 to Luke Linton 200 acres @ 50 shillings/100 acres on S side Pamlico River & E side of Goose Creek witnesses Henry Everette, James Glasgo & Alexander Martin.

1787 Luke Linton to Nathan Baker-

1790 census Beaufort County, NC Luke Linton 1 male 16-60(1730-1774), 5 males <16 or >60 <1774 or >1730) 4 females.- Lemuel Linton 1-3-2 - Daniel Linton 1-2-3 Hyde County, NC John Linton 1-2-4-3 Pitt County, NC John Linton 1-0-0-0

1/12/1793 grant 584 bklpgl3 to Luke Linton 250 acres on S side of Pamlico River & N side of Great Bay - ~ Samuel Ashe governor-

3/9/1794 grant 477 bk5pg557 to Luke Linton 50 acres for 50 shillings/100 acres on S side Pamlico River & S side Goose Creek at Buck's corner surveyed by Thomas Beasley in 1793 registered by William Boyd in 1795 - Richard Dobbs Speight governor -

5/25/1795 grant 454 bk5pg557 to Luke Linton 50 acres for 30 shillings/100 acres on S side Pamlico River & N side of Great Bay south of Linton's Creek 7 Hugh Everette line.

1800 census Beaufort County, NC Luke Linton 1 male 0-10 (1790-1800) 2 male 16-26 (1774-1784) 1 male >45
>1755 2 females 0-10 (1790-1800) 1 female 16-26 (1774-1784) 1 female 26-45 (1755-1786). Hyde County, NC
Malachi Linton 1 male 26-45 1 female 16-26 Michael Linton 1 male 26-45 2 females 0-10 1 female 16-26 1 slave

1810 census Beaufort County, NC Luke Linton Sr 1 male >45 >1765 1 male 10-16 (1794-1800) 1 male 16-
26 (1784-1794) 2 females 0-10 (1800-1810) 1 female 26-45 (1765-1786).

1820 census Hyde County, NC Burage Linton 1 male 10-16 (1804-1810) 1 male 26-45 (1775-1794) 1 female 16-
26 (1794-1804) 1 female >45 3 slaves Michael Linton 2 males 0-10 2 males 10-16 1 male 16-18 1 male 18-26 1
male >45 2 females 0-10 1 female 16-26 1 female 26-45 4 slaves

Child of LUKE LINTON is:
2. i. LUKE2 LINTON, b. 1754; d. 1840, Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Union Free Church Rd.

Generation No. 2

2. LUKE2 LINTON (LUKE1) was born 1754, and died 1840 in Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Union Free Church Rd. He married ESTHER PIERCE, daughter of MILES PIERCE and ALICE HANNAH.

Notes for LUKE LINTON:

Beaufort County, NC will abstracts 1720-1868 929.375 Pg 66 (145) 8/13/1834 LUKE LINTON
wife: Easter Pierce Linton
sons: Zachcous, Lemuel
daughters: Cloris (Avis), Lucrecy

Cloris land joining Carrow; Zacheous land joining widow Cract; Lucrecy & Lemuel 100 acres joining Carrow.


7/31/1778 grant pg24 (76-51) Luke Linton Jr 200 acres in Beaufort County, NC on S side Pamplico River & E side of Goose Creek.

6/1785 grant bk5 pg418 to Luke Linton


10/27/1781 grant 162 bk5pg418 to Luke Linton 200 acres @ 50 shillings/100 acres on S side Pamlico River E side Goose Creek. witnesses Henry Everette, James Glasgow & Alexander Martin.

1790 census New Bern District Beaufort County, NC - Luke Linton 1 male >16 (1774+), 5 males<16(1774-1790), 4 females.


1/12/1793 Beaufort County, NC deed 202-681, 682 grant 202-681-682 Luke Linton 250 + 50 acres S side Pamlico River in Beaufort County, NC.
1/12/1793 grant 584 bk1pg13 to Luke Linton 250 acres S side Pamlico River N side Great Bay -Samuel Ashe governor.


5/25/1795 grant 454 bk5pg557 to Luke Linton 50 acres for 30 shillings/100 acres S side Pamlico River N side Great Bay at mouth of Linton's Creek & Hugh Everette line. -


6/11/1798 grant 588 bk1pg12 to Luke Linton 50 acres for 30 shillings/100 acres S side Pamlico River S side Middle Bay -Samuel Ashe governor.

428#C166 Beaufort County, NC pg300 Aaron Springs 300 acres for 50 shillings/100 acres at head of Goose Creek & Luke Linton's corner.


3/4/1809 Beaufort County, NC bk8pg112 Isaac Reid(Reed) to Lemuel Linton land for 16 pounds on S side of Pamlico River at head of Goose Creek next to Luke Linton witness Luke Linton.


6/4/1810 grant #900 to Luke Linton 100 acres for 50 shillings/100 acres on S side Pamlico River & N side of
Great Bay.

1810 census Beaufort County, NC Luke Linton Jr 1 male 26-45 (1765-86) 2 females 0-10 (1800-10) 1 female 26-45 (1765-86).


1820 census Beaufort County, NC Luke Linton 1 male 0-10 (1810-1820) 1 male 26-45 (1775-1794) 2 females 10-16 (1804-1810) 1 female 16-26 (1794-1804).

1820 census Beaufort County, NC Luke Linton 3 males 0-10 (1810-1820) 1 male 26-46 (1775-1794) 2 female 10-16 (1804-1810) 1 female 16-26 (1794-1804) 3 slaves.

1830 census Beaufort County, NC Luke Linton Jr 1 male 15-20 (1815-1820) 1 male 50-60 (1770-1780) 2 females 20-30 (1800-1810) 1 female 50-60 (1770-1780).

1840 census Beaufort County, NC Easter Linton 1 male 20-30 (1810-1820) 1 female 15-20 (1820-1825) 2 females 20-30 (1810-1820) 1 female 50-60 (1780-1790)


1815 Beaufort County, NC blk 11 pg 224 Luke Linton.

1815 Beaufort County, NC blk 11 pg 226 William Sinclair sheriff sells to Daniel Lewis of Hyde County, NC for Luke Linton guardian for heirs of Samuel Everette including Micajah Everette of Beaufort County, NC.


5/7/1818 Luke Linton to Zacheous Linton 60 acres for $400.00 on Goose Creek at Noah Gaskins linr, Furney Gaskins corner & John Linton corner.


7/16/1825 Beaufort County, NC Luke Linton to James Linton 50 acres for $100.00 on Jones Bay witnesses Luke Linton (x) & Lemuel Linton.

Pg 214 Beaufort County, NC will abstracts 1720-1868929.375 OB C2-360 609 Pg 66 (145) 8/13/1834 probated 1840 Luke Linton, wife: Easter Pierce Linton; sons: Zacheous, Lemuel; daughters: Cloris (Avits), Lucrecy, Easter, Mary & Nancy; Cloris land on Carrow-Brickhouse line, Zacheous land joining widow Cract; Lucrecy & Lemuel IOO acres joining Carrow. Executor wife Easter witness Zacheous
Children of LUKE LINTON and ESTHER PIERCE are:

3. i. LEMUEL LINTON, b. 1783, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. 1838, Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Union Free Church Rd.
   ii. ZACHEOUS LINTON.
   iii. CLOVIS LINTON.
   iv. LUCRECY LINTON.
   v. EASTER LINTON.
   vi. MARY LINTON.
   vii. NANCY LINTON.

Generation No. 3

3. LEMUEL LINTON (LUKE², LUKE¹) was born 1783 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died 1838 in Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Union Free Church Rd. He married MARY Abt. 1805 in Beaufort County, North Carolina.

Notes for LEMUEL LINTON:

1810 census Beaufort County, NC LEMUEL LINTON 1 male 26-45, 1 female 0-10, 1 female 26-45

1830 census Beaufort County, NC LEMUEL LINTON 1 male 0-5, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 40-50, 1 female 0-5, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 40-50.


The Lemuel Linton home was across from Free Union FWB Church near Yeatesville while the old Luke Linton father of Lemuel home was cast down road by Free Union ~ Church towards Hyde County where Lemuel & Mary Linton are buried together with 2 slaves.

1764 Tyrrell County, NC Lemuel Linton -WB 1/50 AR

1779 Currituck County, NC taxables Lemuel Linton 1-8-4

1786 Pasquotank County, NC District #3 census Lemuel Linton I male 21-60 (1826-1765), 2 males <21 or >60, 4 females, 9 slaves.

1790 census New Bern District, Beaufort County, NC -Lemuel Linton 1 male >16 (1774+), 3 males <16 (1774-1790), 2 females

10/16/1798 Camden County, NC Lemuel Linton to Dorcas Simpson.


1810 census Beaufort County, NC Lemuel Linton 1 male 26-45 (1765-1784), 2 females 0-10 (1800-1810), 1 female 26-45 (1765-1784)

3/21/1811 Beaufort County, NC bk9pg144 Ruben Slade to Lemuel Linton & Jonathan Pierce 17 1/2 acres for 10
pounds on N side Jones Bay & Buck's line - Jonathan Pierce is Lemuel Linton's uncle son of Miles Pierce.


3/1/1817 Beaufort County, NC bk11pg443 Ruth Wmly to Lemuel Linton 55 acres for $135.00 on N side Pungo Swamp.


5/1821 Beaufort County, NC bk12pg476 Lemuel Linton.


7/16/1825 Beaufort County, NC 5/1827 Luke Linton to James Linton 50 acres for $100.00 on Jones Bay witnesses Luke Linton (mark), Lemuel Linton signed.

1830 census Beaufort County, NC Lemuel Linton 1 male 0-5(1825-30), 1 male 5-10(1820-25), 1 male 40-50(1880-90), 1 female 0-5(1835-30), 1 female 10-15(1815-20), 1 female 40-50(1780-90).


7/18/1845 Beaufort County, NC 28-162 Luke Linton to Etheline (Evaline) Linton 1/6th part of land from Lemuel Linton (dec) 150 acres for $111 $10.00 N side of Pungo adjacent to James H Linton & Benjamin Kuch witnesses Henry Paul & James H Linton.

12/1/1845 Beaufort County, NC 28-192 Benjamin Kuch to John Linton land for $10.00 on N side of Pungo witness James H Linton.

More About LEMUEL LINTON:
Fact 1: buried with wife & 2 slaves together

Notes for MARY:

1860 census Beaufort County, NC Mary Linton 70(1790) doctress Pantego, NC

Children of LEMUEL LINTON and MARY are:
   i. MARY LINTON, b. Abt. 1806; m. WILLIAM EBORNE.
   ii. ELIZABETH LINTON, b. August 04, 1819, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. Beaufort County, North Carolina.
   iii. LUKE LINTON, b. 1821, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1890.
   iv. JAMES HENRY LINTON, b. June 15, 1824; m. HENRIETA.
Notes for JAMES HENRY LINTON:

1850 census Beaufort County, NC James H Linton 26(1824) farmer 500 Henrietta 23(1827) wife


7. vi. JOHN WILLIAMS LINTON, b. August 29, 1826, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. January 09, 1900, buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC.

8. vii. EVALINE LINTON, b. April 20, 1829, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. March 01, 1874, Beaufort County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 4

4. ELIZABETH4 LINTON (LEMUEL3, LUKE2, LUKE1) was born August 04, 1819 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died in Beaufort County, North Carolina. She married HENRY PAUL January 04, 1835 in beaufort County, North Carolina, son of PAUL and ELIZABETH.

Notes for HENRY PAUL:

1860 census Beaufort County, NC Henry Paul 35(1825) mechanic 120 wife Elizabeth 41(1819) daughter Ann 18(1842) daughter Leonia 13(1847) son John 10(1850) son Thomas 8(1852) son Jesse 6(1854) son David 2(1858) son James 18(1842) mechanic mother Elizabeth 80(1780)

Children of ELIZABETH LINTON and HENRY PAUL are:
  i. DANIEL L 5 PAUL, b. November 15, 1835; d. July 25, 1854; m. ELENDER ALLEN, May 17, 1855, Beaufort County, NC.
  ii. JAMES H PAUL, b. August 20, 1837; m. CATHERINE E BARROW, January 05, 1865, Beaufort County, NC.
  iii. ELIZABETH ANN PAUL, b. October 12, 1839.
  iv. MATILDA JANE PAUL, b. January 09, 1842; d. February 11, 1881.
  v. LOUISE PAUL, b. May 11, 1847.
  vi. JOHN G PAUL, b. December 09, 1849.

9. vii. THOMAS C PAUL, b. March 30, 1853, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. February 27, 1926.

10. ix. DAVID FARROW PAUL, b. March 06, 1859; d. April 19, 1925, buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC.

5. LUKE4 LINTON (LEMUEL3, LUKE2, LUKE1) was born 1821 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1890. He married (1) ELIZABETH. He married (2) CORNELIA JANE SCOTT WRIGHT.

Notes for LUKE LINTON:


1850 census Beaufort County,NC Luke Linton m w farmer 29(1821) 50 wife Elizabeth fw 31(1819) son John 3(1847) daughter Mary 1(1849) -mother Mary Linton fw 60(1790) living in household


1870 census Beaufort County,NC Luke Lint–n 49(1821) m w wife Cornelia 25(1845) f w son John 21(1849) daughter Mary 20(1850) daughter Sarah 14(1856) son William 13(1857) son Robert 4(1866) daughter Annie 3(1867).

1880 census Beaufort County,NC Luke Linton 60(1820) m w farmer wife Jane 37(1843) f w son John F 34(1846) daughter Sarah 25(1855) daughter Martha Ann 16(1864) daughter Prissa 13(1867) son William H 7(1873) daughter Nancy 4(1876) daughter Rebecca 1(1879) -Nancy Wright 35(1845 fw sister of Jane.

14
Notes for Cornelia Jane Scott Wright:

1900 census Beaufort County, NC - Cornelia Linton 57 (1843) f w 7 of 9 children living - son Milton Hertford 25 (1874), son Oden 20 (1879), son George 18 (1881), daughter Eva 14 (1886).

Children of Luke Linton and Elizabeth are:

- i. John 5 Linton, b. 1847.
- ii. Mary Linton, b. 1849.
- iii. Sarah Linton, b. 1855.

iv. William Linton, b. August 03, 1856; d. July 07, 1931, buried Linton cemetery Sydney xrd Beaufort County, NC.

Children of Luke Linton and Cornelia Wright are:

- vi. Robert Linton, b. 1866.
- vii. Milton Hertford Linton, b. July 12, 1873; d. September 07, 1923, buried Linton cemetery Sydney xrd Beaufort County, NC; m. Julia Davis.
- viii. Nancy Linton, b. 1876.
- ix. Rebecca Linton, b. 1879.
- x. Oden Linton, b. 1879.
- xi. Eva Linton, b. 1886.


Notes for Malachi Linton:

Malichi Linton was a FWB preacher

1852 Beaufort County, NC deed bk28pg162 Malichi Linton to ??? Ellands 30 acres for $35.00 on Killingsworth Creek witness James Fortescie

1850 census Beaufort County, NC Malike Linton 25 (1825) house carpenter 100 Elizabeth 21 (1829) Samuel 1 (1848) son

1870 census Beaufort County, NC Malachi Linton 46 (1824) m w wife Mary Elizabeth 40 (1830) fw Sarah 47 (1823) fw living in household.

1880 census Beaufort County, NC Malachi Linton 55 (1825) m w bNC farmer wife Mary Elizabeth 53 (1827) fw bNC living in household Columbus Gardner w m 22 (1858) Sarah Gardner 26 (1854) boarder Easter Smith w f 52 (1828)

1900 census Beaufort County, NC Malachi Linton 75 (6/1824) m w farmer wife Mary Elizabeth 72 (1827) f w 2 of 4 children living married 54 years Sarah E Cahoon 44 (5/1866) f w daughter 1 of 4 children living

More About Malachi Linton:

Fact 1: Free Will Baptist preacher

Child of Malachi Linton and Mary Boyd is:

- i. Samuel 5 Linton, b. 1848.
7. **John Williams Linton** (LEWIS, LEWIS) was born August 29, 1826 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died January 09, 1900 in buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC. He married (1) **Giddy Ann Hawkins** Abt. 1850 in Beaufort County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Ann Hawkins** 1862 in Beaufort County, North Carolina. He married (3) **Rebecca Ann Windly** Abt. 1865 in Beaufort County, North Carolina. He married (4) **Annie Eliza Higson** Abt. 1878 in Hyde County, North Carolina, daughter of John Higson and Sarah Hall.

Notes for John Williams Linton:

2/8/1848 Beaufort County, NC deed bk 24 pg 327 Mary Linton to John Williams Linton - 4 cows & yearlings, 4 hogs, 12 sheep, 116.00, negro men George & Ben. Mary was JW's mother.

1850 census Beaufort County, NC John Williams Linton 23(1827) m w farmer $100 wife Gidy Ann 20(1830)
1850 census agriculture John Linton 20 acres improved, 460 acres, cash value $1200, horses 1, 4 milk cows, 2 oxen, 10 other cattle, 10 sheep, 20 swine, $300 value livestock, 300 bu corn, 20 lbs wool, 20 bu peas, 300 bu sweet potatoes, 25 lbs butter, 10 lbs beeswax, 31 lbs honey, $25 value manufactures, $160 value animals

1/5/1853 Bk32 pg 51 Amariah Paul to John Williams Linton 80 acres for $150.00 on S side of Pungo Creek on Washington/woodville road - John Adams land witnesses John W Odifl & Henry Paul.

8/22/1856 Beaufort County, NC John W Linton.

20(1830) fw. 1858 Beaufort County, NC Mary Linton to John W Linton.

1860 census Beaufort County, NC 842842 John Linton 32(1828) m w farmer $1200 $4000 wife Giddy Ann 29(1831) fw son James Frank 10(1850) daughter Sarah Bryan 7(1853) daughter Martha 5(1855) daughter Amelia Elizabeth 3(1857) sister in law Ann Hawkins 26(1834) fw.

10/1860 Bk32 pg 166 Wilkins to John Williams Linton land for $80.00 on N side of Pungo Creek.

4/26/1867 Bk32 pg 319 Elizabeth Price to John Williams Linton land for $200.00 on N side Pamlico River.

3/15/1868 Bk32 pg 462 Lilly to John Williams Linton land for $200,00 on N side Pungo Creek witnesses George Respess & Charles Ratcliff

3/18/1868 Bk32 pg 472 Benjamin Godly to John Williams Linton 300 acres for $1500.00 on N side of Pamlico River - Jerry Respess land witnesses JP Archbell & Thomas Barrow.

2/1/1869 Bk33 pg 272 Thomas D Satchwell to John Williams Linton.

9/29/1869 Bk34 pg 467 John Williams Linton to William Ebom $125.00.


9/29/1869 Bk34 pg 491 James H Fortescue to John Williams Linton land for $100.00 on N side of Pungo Creek witnesses Henry Paul & Luke Linton.

1870 Beaufort County, NC Sydney Xrds Mount Olive FWB Church Spring Creek 1st pastor John W Linton - 1st pastor Sydney Xrd FWB Church John Williams Linton - John Williams Linton gave land across from Sydney homestead for Linton family cemetery

9/2/1874 Bk36 pg 173 James T Campbell, John W & Rebecca A Linton - Campbell owed Rebecca $1091.00.

1/2/1875 Bk34 pg 313 James T Campbell to John Williams Linton & Rebecca Linton the Rue Windly place for $1075.00 witness B F Godly - Rue Windly was Rebecca W Linton's father.

1870 census Beaufort County, NC 5050 John Linton 43(1827) m w wife Rebecca 34(1836) fw son James
19(1851) daughter Martha 14(1856) daughter Amelia 12(1858) son Jerome 3(1867) living in household Easter Heuston.

2/16/1878 Bk44pgl2 George C Respess to John W Linton.
6/21/1878 Bk45pg1 James A Paul et ux to John W Linton.
11/25/1878 Bk45pg360 James A Paul et ux to John W Linton.
3/6/1887 Bk54pg241 Isaac Buck to John W Linton.

7/11/1890 Beaufort County, NC 75-176 S R Foule commissioner to John W Linton for $300.00 to bid in land contested by R C Windly against W Eborn, R Eborn & J W Linton.

1880 census Beaufort County, NC 126 126 Linton, John W w m 53(1827) farmer bNC wife Annie 24(1856) bNC housekeeper daughter Perliane 19(1861) son Jerome 13(1867) in school daughter Lucy W 10(1870) in school daughter Florence 7(1873) in school daughter Annie Gertrude 1(1879)

John Williams Linton was married 4 times and had children by the first, third and fourth wives. His second wife was a sister of his first wife whom he married after promising his dying first wife he would marry her sister who had lived with them so that their children would be cared for. When his second wife died he was away serving as a Confederate Chaplain and work overseer in Craven County, NC in and around New Bern, NC. During the war the lady who became his third wife after the war looked after his children. After the death of his third he wife he married his fourth wife from Hyde County, NC whom he met while preaching in her home church. John Williams was a farmer and a Free Will Baptist Preacher who during his lifetime acquired enough land to leave each ofhis living children about 350 acres on his death. As a preacher he founded the Sydney X roads Free Will Baptist Church. This Church is still in existence.

3/19/1857 Beaufort County, NC deed bk29pg529 McGilby Barrow to John Linton 150 acres for $35.00 adjacent to Sylvester Cousins.

Notes for Annie Eliza Higson:

1900 census Beaufort County, NC Linton, Annie L w f 44(10/1855) widow 6 of 8 children living daughter Annie Gertrude w f 20(10/1879) son Charlie R w m 19(4/1881) son Samuel Fowle w m 13(3/1887) son Oscar T w m 11(12/1888) son Robert L w m 8(7/1891) daughter Allie B w f 4(9/1895)

Children of John Linton and Giddy Hawkins are:

13. i. JAMES FRANKLIN5 LINTON, b. June 18, 1851, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. January 09, 1930, buried Burbage cemetery Burbage X rds Beaufort County, NC.
14. ii. SARAH BRYAN LINTON, b. March 23, 1854, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. October 06, 1927, buried Burbage cemetery Burbage X rds Beaufort County, NC.
15. iii. MARTHA LINTON, b. 1855.
iv. AMELIA ELIZABETH LINTON, b. October 04, 1858, Yeatesville, Beaufort County, NC; d. October 06, 1913, buried Sydney Xrds FWB Church cemetery Beaufort County, NC.
v. PERLIANE LINTON, b. 1861.
Children of JOHN LINTON and REBECCA WINDLY are:

16. vi. JEROME T 5 LINTON, b. June 03, 1867, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. July 16, 1943, buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC.

vii. LUCY WARREN LINTON, b. April 1871; d. 1955, buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC; m. (1) EDWARD DIXON; m. (2) ROBERT DAUGHERTY.

viii. FLORENCE ROSELLA LINTON, b. May 13, 1873, Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC; d. May 15, 1887, buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC.

Children of JOHN LINTON and ANNIE HIGSON are:

17. ix. ANNIE GERTRUDE 5 LINTON, b. October 1879, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. 1926, Yeatesville Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Yeatesville.

18. x. CHARLES RUFUS LINTON, b. April 19, 1881, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. March 16, 1941, buried Washington, Beaufort Cty, NC cemetery.

xi. EVA DELINA LINTON, b. November 07, 1884, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. October 15, 1885, buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC.

xii. MYRTLE VIVIAN LINTON, b. November 25, 1882, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. October 17, 1885, buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC.

19. xiii. SAMUEL FOULE LINTON, b. March 21, 1887, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. May 21, 1975, Wilmington, North Carolina buried Linton cemetery Sydney, NC.

20. xiv. OSCAR THOMAS LINTON, b. December 1888, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina.


22. xvi. ALICE (ALLIE) BLAND LINTON, b. August 31, 1895, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. 1980, Suffolk, VIRGINIA.

Children of JOHN LINTON and ANNIE HIGSON are:

8. EVALINE 4 LINTON (LEMUEL 3 , LUKE 2 , LUKE 1 ) was born April 20, 1829 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died March 01, 1874 in Beaufort County, North Carolina. She married (1) DELMARICE WINFIELD February 04, 1841. She married (2) CHARLES H RATCLIFF December 18, 1846 in Beaufort County, North Carolina.

Notes for EVALINE LINTON:

3/8/1874 Beaufort County, NC will 1-130 Evaline Ratcliff - son David Miller Ratcliff - daughters Margaret Ann, Sarah Jane, Mary Eliza, Matilda Evalina & Nancy Lucinda.

Notes for CHARLES H RATCLIFF:

1860 census Beaufort County, NC Charles Ratcliff 39(1821) farmer 300 600 wife Eveline 39(1821) daughter Patsy 12(1848) daughter Sarah Jane 8(1852) daughter Mary Elizabeth 6(1854) daughter Matilda E 5(1855) son Charles 2(1858) daughter Margaret Ann 6/12(1859)

5/1/1861 Beaufort County, NC will William H Keech probated 1866 coexecutors wife Elizabeth, Charles Ratcliff & Seth Windly - Henry Paul, John Linton & Charles Ratcliff swear to handwriting - wife Elizabeth got plantation James Franklin Linton to get plantation after death of wife Elizabeth, Sarah Brian Linton received bed & furniture.

4/22/1868 Beaufort County, NC will 1-30 probated 10/16/1869 Charles H Ratcliff - wife Evalina Linton Ratcliff 60 acres purchased from John W Linton; sons Benjamin H 1/2 Hyde County, NC land Charles H 1/2 Hyde County, NC land David M, daughters Sarah Jane, Mary Elizabeth, Matilda E, Nancy Lucinda & Margaret Ann; Test George C Respess executor wife Eveline.

Children of EVALINE LINTON and CHARLES RATCLIFF are:

23. i. BENJAMIN H 5 RATCLIFF, b. 1849.

ii. NANCY LUCINDA RATCLIFF, b. Abt. 1864; m. JOSEPH H CLARK, August 31, 1881.

24. iii. SARAH JANE RATCLIFF, b. 1852; d. August 26, 1916.

iv. MARY ELIZA RATCLIFF, b. 1854.

v. MATILDA F RATCLIFF, b. 1855.

vi. MARGARET ANN RATCLIFF, b. 1859.

vii. DAVID MILLER RATCLIFF, b. 1862, d. 1948, buried Ratcliff cemetery Free Union Church Beaufort County.

Notes for Thomas C Paul:

1880 census Beaufort County, NC Thomas C Paul 27(1853) farmer bNC ·wife Harriet 18(1862)bNC daughter Mary 3(1877) daughter Laura 2(1878) son W Sidney 5/12(1880)

More About Thomas C Paul:
Fact 1: married by Malichi Linton

Children of Thomas Paul and Harriet Bishop are:
   i. Mary E Paul, b. February 16, 1876.
   ii. Loria O Paul, b. September 10, 1877.
   iii. Sidney T Paul, b. August 20, 1879.
   vi. Annie D Paul, b. October 27, 1884.

10. David Farrow5 Paul (Elizabeth4 Linton, Lemuel3, Luke2, Luke1) was born March 06, 1859, and died April 19, 1925 in buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrd Beaufort County, NC. He married Mary Louise Burbage August 21, 1879 in Beaufort County, NC, daughter of John Burbage and Nancy Foreman.

More About David Farrow Paul:
Fact 1: wedding witness J F Linton, C H Ratliff, M Ross

Children of David Paul and Mary Burbage are:
   ii. Stella Paul, b. September 1883; m. (1) Dave Uriah Martin; m. (2) William King.


Notes for William Linton:

1900 census Beaufort County, NC Linton, William laborer w m 43(8/1856) married 20 years b NC wife Mary w f 45(5/1855) 2 of 2 children living son Joseph w m 20(1/1880) daughter Mamie w f 18(12/1882)

1930 census Beaufort County, NC W L Linton 74(1856) son Joseph B 50(1880),grandsons Donald Richardson 21(1909),Arnold P Richardson 18(1912)

Children of William Linton and Mary Burbage are:
   ii. Mamie F Linton, b. December 1882.

and Sarah Hall.

Notes for Enoch Willoughby Higson:

Grantor "General Index to Real Estate Conveyances etc Beaufort County, NC.
Bk 67 pg 507 E W & Martha Higson
Bk 69 pg 185 E W & Martha A Higson

7/12/1886 Beaufort County, NC marriage EW Higson (24) b 1862 to Martha A Linton (23) b 1863 witnesses John W Linton, G W Hudnell, Sylvester Cousin

1900 Beaufort County, NC census Enoch Higson 39 (1861) m w, Martha A 36 (1863) f w, Addie 9 (1891), Gladis 2 (1897).

1920 Beaufort County, NC census Enoch Higson w m 58 (1862), Martha A f w 56 (1864) wife, Morris w m 19 (1901) son, Gladys Davis w f 22 (1898) daughter, Ames Davis w m 11/2 (1918) grandson.

1930 census Beaufort County, NC Enoch W Higson 70 (1860), son Montee 28 (1902)

Children of Martha Linton and Enoch Higson are:
27. i. Addie S Higson, b. May 15, 1891, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina.
iii. Monie Heber Higson, b. 1901.


Notes for James Franklin Linton:

8/26/1873 Beaufort County, NC marriage James F Linton 22 to Margaret A Burbage by Malichi Linton witnesses W W Waters, S Waters, Hertford Linton.

1880 census Beaufort County, NC Linton, James w m 27 (1853) farmer bNC wife Mary Ann 27 (1853) f w bNC housekeeper daughter Annie 7 (1873) daughter Mary W 2 (1878)

1900 census Beaufort County, NC 298 303 Linton, James w m 49 (1851) farmer bNC m 28 wife Margaret w f bNC 28 (1872) illit, son John W 12 (1887), daughter B 6 (1894), daughter Lucy W 3 (1896)

1920 census Beaufort County, NC 124 124 Frank Linton w m 67 (1853) wife Margaret C 67 (1853)

6/24/1920 Monroe Burbage married Mary Styles at Sydney, NC in presence of Margaret Linton & Lucy Burbage signed Frank Linton

Children of James Linton and Margaret Burbage are:

i. Annie5 Linton, b. 1873.
29. ii. Mary W Linton, b. 1878.
14. SARAH BRYAN LINTON (JOHN WILLIAM$^4$, LEMUEL$^3$, LUKE$^2$, LUKE$^1$) was born March 23, 1854 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died October 06, 1927 in buried Burbage cemetery Burbage X rds Beaufort County, NC. She married JEREMIAH BURBAGE December 30, 1868 in Beaufort County, North Carolina.

Notes for JEREMIAH BURBAGE:

1900 census Beaufort County, NC Thomas Jordan wife Amelia Elizabeth living in household Lucy Linton 28(11/1871) 1/2 sister of Amelia daughter of J W Linton & his 3rd wife.

Children of SARAH LINTON and JEREMIAH BURBAGE are:

34. i. JOHN WALTON$^6$ BURBAGE, b. December 20, 1870; d. April 25, 1944.
ii. FENNER C BURBAGE, b. September 27, 1874; d. September 04, 1878.
iii. DRUCILLE ELIZABETH BURBAGE, b. February 20, 1876; d. April 13, 1913.
iv. ALONZO LEANDUS BURBAGE, b. July 20, 1878; d. June 29, 1913, buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC.
v. EDWARD LIMMIE BURBAGE, b. November 05, 1879; d. November 22, 1894.
vi. EDITH L BURBAGE, b. November 05, 1879.

15. AMELIA ELIZABETH$^5$ LINTON (JOHN WILLIAM$^4$, LEMUEL$^3$, LUKE$^2$, LUKE$^1$) was born October 04, 1858 in Yeatesville, Beaufort County, NC, and died October 06, 1913 in buried Sydney Xrds FWB Church cemetery Beaufort County, NC. She married THOMAS GRAY JORDAN.

More About AMELIA ELIZABETH LINTON:
Cause of Death: Bright's disease

Notes for THOMAS GRAY JORDAN:

1900 census Beaufort County, NC 322 327 Jordan, Thomas w m 40(3/1860) farmer bNC m15 wife Amelia Elizabeth w f 41(10/1858) bNC m15 5 of 6 children living - son Arthur 13(9/1886), daughter Margaret 12(1/1888), Eula M 8(1.1892), daughter Nellie 6(4/1894), daughter Ethel 2(6/1896) - wife's half sister Lucy W Linton w f 28(4/1871) teacher boarder living in household.

Children of AMELIA LINTON and THOMAS JORDAN are:

38. i. ARTHUR$^9$ JORDAN, b. September 23, 1886; d. November 01, 1902, buried Sydney Xrd F W Baptist Church.
ii. MARGARET OLIVIA JORDAN, b. January 26, 1888; d. October 26, 1902, buried Sydney Xrd F W Baptist Church.
iii. BERYL JORDAN, b. 1890; d. 1898, buried Sydney Xrd F W Baptist Church.
iv. EULA JORDAN, b. January 1892, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. December 25, 1980, buried Sydney Xrds FWB Church cemetery Beaufort County, NC.

40. vi. ETHEL JORDAN, b. June 1896.

16. JEROME T$^5$ LINTON (JOHN WILLIAM$^4$, LEMUEL$^3$, LUKE$^2$, LUKE$^1$) was born June 03, 1867 in Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died July 16, 1943 in buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC. He married LENA V NORFLEET January 19, 1909 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, daughter of NATHANIEL NORFLEET.

Notes for JEROME T LINTON:

1900 census Beaufort County, NC 316 321 Linton, Jerome w m 32(6/1867) merchant bNC m28

9/10/1901 Beaufort County, NC 112-87 Lucy W Linton to Jerome T Linton land adjacent to Amelia Linton Jordan on S side of Yeatesville/Woodstock road bequeathed by John W Linton.
1920 census Beaufort County, NC 109 109 Dave Paul w m 64(1856), wife M Louise w f 59(1861) - living in househod - Jerome Linton 52(1868) w m wife Lena w f 34(1886) daughter Agnes 7(1913) son Eugene 4(1916).

1930 census Beaufort County, NC Jerome Linton 62(1868) wife Lena 44(1886) daughter Agnes 17(1913), son Eugene 15(1915) grandnieces Nelma 8(1922), Mildred 6(1924)

More About LENA V NORFLEET:
Fact 1: daughter of Nathaniel Norfleet

Children of JEROME LINTON and LENA NORFLEET are:
   i. AGNES LINTON, b. August 15, 1913; d. June 19, 1979, buried Linton cemetery Sydney xrd Beaufort County, NC; m. MAVUC.
   ii. EUGENE SPURGEON LINTON, b. April 20, 1915, Beaufort County, NC; d. January 19, 1986, buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC.

Notes for EUGENE SPURGEON LINTON:
11/1955 Beaufort County, NC will 7-564-716 Lucy W Linton Daugherty to nephew Eugene Linton son of Jerome T Linton grandson of John Williams Linton.


17. ANNIE GERTRUDE LINTON (JOHN WILLIAMS, LEMUEL, LUKE1) was born October 1879 in Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died 1926 in Yeatesville Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Yeatesville. She married WYRIOT AUGUSTUS WINFIELD Abt. 1902 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, son of WYRIOT WINFIELD and MARGARET A.

Notes for WYRIOT AUGUSTUS WINFIELD:
1920 census Beaufort County, NC 155 155 WA Winfield 49(1871) wife Gertrude Linton 41(1879), son John 14(1906), daughter Lillian 13(1907), son George 9(1911), son Robert 8(1912), son William 6(1914), daughter Julia Mae 4(1916).

1930 census Beaufort County, NC WA Winfield 59(1871) son George B 19(1911), son Robert 17(1913), son William 14(1916), daughter Julia 13(1917)

8/1951 Beaufort County, NC will W A Winfield 7-205-549.

Children of ANNIE LINTON and WYRIOT WINFIELD are:
   i. JOHN AUGUSTUS WINFIELD, b. November 22, 1904, Beaufort County, NC; d. September 08, 1971, buried Yeatesville, Beaufort Cty, NC cemetery.
   ii. LILLIAN WINFIELD, b. 1907.
   iii. GEORGE WINFIELD, b. 1911.
   v. WILLIAM WINFIELD, b. 1914.
   vi. JULIA MAE WINFIELD, b. 1916.

18. CHARLES RUFUS LINTON (JOHN WILLIAMS, LEMUEL, LUKE1) was born April 19, 1881 in Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died March 16, 1941 in buried Washington, Beaufort Cty, NC cemetery. He married EFFIE SAWYER Abt. 1903.

Notes for CHARLES RUFUS LINTON:

1930 census Beaufort County, NC Charles R Linton 49, Effie 49, Leroy 19, Mildred 16, Madaline 10, Helen 5

Children of CHARLES LINTON and EFFIE SAWYER are:
1. DAISY LENA LINTON, b. 1904; d. 1921, buried Washington, Beaufort Cty, NC cemetery.
43. ii. OLIVA EBORN LINTON, b. 1906.
   iii. ETHEL GRAY LINTON, b. 1909; d. 1978, buried Washington, Beaufort County, NC cemetery; m. CARL T WILLIS.
   iv. LEAVY L LINTON, b. 1911.
   v. MALCOLM BROWN LINTON, b. March 05, 1914; d. March 08, 1914, buried Washington, NC cemetery.
   vi. MILDRED JOANNA LINTON, b. 1914.
   vii. MADALIN BERNICE LINTON, b. 1920.
   viii. HELEN LINTON, b. 1925.

19. SAMUEL FOULE LINTON (JOHN WILLIAMS4, LEMUEL3, LUKE2, LUKE1) was born March 21, 1887 in Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died May 21, 1975 in Wilmington, North Carolina buried Linton cemetery Sydney, NC. He married (1) MILDRED MCDANIEL December 24, 1919 in 907 N Queen Str, Kinston, North Carolina, daughter of ELBRIDGE MCDANIEL and JULIA HARVEY. He married (2) MYRTLE CRUCHFIELD Abt. 1946.

Notes for SAMUEL FOULE LINTON:
When Sam was 12 years old and his father 71 after working on the farm all morning the boy came in for lunch. His father smelled whiskey on his breath. When asked where he got the drink Sam said a farm hand gave it to him whereby his father got a blacksnake whip and took Sam to the farm hand, confirmed the boy's story and gave the hand a whipping for giving the boy liquor. Afterwards Sam never again drank liquor.

In 1910 Sam sold his land inherited from his father to his brother in law Waygus Winfield and invested the proceeds in an education at the new East Carolina Normal School which later became East Carolina University. While at EC he played 1st base on their 1st baseball team.

During the depression in the early 1930's Sam went to work for Staff O Life Feed by convincing company management that by covering a three state territory by automobile instead of by train he could do the work that 3 or 4 salesmen had done previously. Recent highway improvements and better automobiles which he had become acquainted with in previous work made this possible.

10/2/1909 Beaufort County, NC 152-528 Sam F Linton to WA Winfield.
3/28/1910 Beaufort County, NC 158-184 Samuel Foule Linton to Wyiroti Augustus Winfield for $75.00 1/6 interest in undivided land of John Williams Linton.
9/12/1910 Beaufort County, NC 158-234 SF Linton to WA Winfield $375.00 mortgage.
9/12/1910 Beaufort County, NC 161-529 SF Linton & Annie H Linton to Richardson 5 year lease.
8/2/1912 Beaufort County, NC 170-484 SF Linton to WA Winfield deed.

More About SAMUEL FOULE LINTON:
Fact 1: 1910, Graduated 1st Class East Carolina University

23
Fact 2: 1917-1919, WWI 30th Div AEF France
Fact 3: 1919, Honeymoon St Augustine, Florida
Fact 4: 1912-1929, Wholesale food business Kiiston, NC
Fact 5: 1919-1955, Home in Kinston, NC
Fact 6: 1911-1945, Home in Kinston, NC
Fact 7: 1945-1949, Home in New Bern, NC
Fact 8: 1949-1955, Home in Fayetteville, NC
Fact 9: 1955-1975, Home in Wilmington, NC
Fact 10: Buried Linton Cemetery Sydney, Beaufort City, NC

More About Mildred McDaniel:
Fact 1: 1908, attended Hollins College, Roanoke, Va 1 yr
Fact 2: Buried Maplewood Cemetery Kinston, NC

Children of Samuel Linton and Mildred McDaniel are:

   44. i. John Harvey Linton, b. October 14, 1920, Kinston, North Carolina.
   45. ii. Samuel Foule Linton, b. March 05, 1922; d. December 2000, buried VA cemetery Fayetteville, NC.


Notes for Oscar Thomas Linton:
1930 census Pantego Beaufort County, NC Oscar Linton 41, Cora 36, Oscar 12, Inez J 10, Milber L 7, Charlotte 1 8/12.

Children of Oscar Linton and Cora Jackson are:
   i. Oscar Thomas Linton, b. Abt. 1918.
   iii. Wilbur L Linton, b. Abt. 1923.


Notes for Robert Lee Linton:
1920 census Beaufort County, NC 111 111 Robert J Linton w m 28(1892) wife Lucy w f 27(1893) living in household Aunt Harriet w f 73(1847) daughter of grandfather John Higson & grandmother Sarah Benjamin Hall.

Children of Robert Linton and Lucie Baker are:


Child of Alice Linton and Oscar Watts is:
   i. Harry Watts.
23. BENJAMIN H RATCLIFF (EVALINE4 LINTON, LEMUEL3, LUKE2, LUKE1) was born 1849. He married EMILY L.

Notes for BENJAMIN H RATCLIFF:
1900 Census

Children of BENJAMIN RATCLIFF and EMILY L are:
  i. WILLIAM L RATCLIFF, b. 1879.
  ii. MARY RATCLIFF, b. 1882.
  iii. JOHN N RATCLIFF, b. 1884.
  iv. BENJAMIN M RATCLIFF, b. 1888.

24. SARAH JANE5 RATCLIFF (EVALINE4 LINTON, LEMUEL3, LUKE2, LUKE1) was born 1852, and died August 26, 1916. She married JESSE B BURBAGE December 29, 1868.

Notes for JESSE B BURBAGE:

1880 census Beaufort County, NC 487 496 Jesse B Burbage w m bNC 31(1849) farmer wife Sarah w f bNC 28(1852) housekeeper son James 8(1872) daughter Minnie 6(1874) servant Frank Gaylord b m 12(1868)

1900 census + family

Children of SARAH RATCLIFF and JESSE BURBAGE are:
  i. CHARLES6 BURBAGE, d. December 06, 1922.
  ii. JAMES HENRY BURBAGE, b. 1872; d. July 18, 1928.
  iii. MINNIE BURBAGE, b. 1874.

Generation No. 6

25. SIDNEY T6 PAUL (THOMAS C5, ELIZABETH4 LINTON, LEMUEL3, LUKE2, LUKE1) was born August 20, 1879. He married MARY E.

Notes for SIDNEY T PAUL:

1930 census Beaufort County, NC Sidney Paul 50(1880) wife Mary E 45(1885), son Harold 17(1913), daughter Clara 12(1918), son Haywood 19(1911)

Children of SIDNEY PAUL and MARY E are:
  i. HAYWOOD7 PAUL, b. 1911.
  ii. HAROLD PAUL, b. 1913.
  iii. CLARA PAUL, b. 1918.

26. BURTON BONNER6 PAUL (DAVID FARROW5, ELIZABETH4 LINTON, LEMUEL3, LUKE2, LUKE1) was born January 29, 1880, and died August 10, 1959 in buried Sydney Xrd F W Baptist Church. He married (1) CARRIE BATTLE ARCHBELL December 09, 1899 in Bath, NC. He married (2) ANNIE ELIZABETH FLYNN December 01, 1926.

Children of BURTON PAUL and CARRIE ARCHBELL are:
  i. DAVID NOLL7 PAUL, b. 1902; d. 1966.
  ii. BERT PAUL, b. 1905.
  iii. JOHN PAUL, b. 1908; d. 1963.
  iv. LESTER PAUL, b. August 05, 1910; d. February 05, 1997, buried Sydney Xrd F W Baptist Church.
  v. WALTON EARL PAUL, b. 1913; d. 1996, buried Sydney Xrd F W Baptist Church; m. MARGARET LINTON.
  vi. PEARL VERONA PAUL, b. November 10, 1914.
  vii. MARGARET PAUL, b. 1916; d. 1994; m. HILTON EVANS.
GORDON HEATH PAUL, b. 1918, d. 1960.

LOUISE MARIE PAUL, b. 1920; d. 1967.

DOROTHY PAUL, b. 1922; m. GUY HODGES.

RALEIGH EDWARD PAUL, b. February 20, 1924; m. VIOLET JOHNSON.

SYBIL IRENE PAUL, b. 1925; m. HARRIS.

Children of BURTON PAUL and ANNIE FLYNN are:

Ralph Jackson 7 Paul, b. October 16, 1927; d. March 15, 1951, buried Linton cemetery Sydney and Beaufort County, NC.

DERWOOD FRANKLIN PAUL, b. 1929.

ADDE S 6 HIGSON (MARTHA ANN5 LINTON, LUKE4, LEMUEL3, Luke2, Luke1) was born May 15, 1891 in Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina. She married (1) ALONZO LEANDUS BURBAGE March 15, 1908 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, son of JEREMIAH BURBAGE and SARAH LINTON. She married (2) GROVER CLEVELAND FOREMAN Abt. 1914, son of HAYWOOD FOREMAN.

Children of ADDIE HIGSON and ALONZO BURBAGE are:

i. LONNIE BRANCH7 BURBAGE, b. July 05, 1913, Beaufort County, North Carolina.

ii. IRENE BURBAGE.

Children of ADDIE HIGSON and GROVER FOREMAN are:

iii. ROSWELL A2 FOREMAN.

iv. FRANKIE MAY FOREMAN.

v. GROVER CLEVELAND FOREMAN.

vi. HAROLD FOREMAN.

vii. GLADYS FOREMAN.

GLADIS6 HIGSON (MARTHA ANN5 LINTON, LUKE4, LEMUEL3, Luke2, Luke1) was born October 1897. She married DAVIS.

Child of GLADIS HIGSON and DAVIS is:

i. AMES7 DAVIS, b. 1918.

MARY W6 LINTON (JAMES FRANKLIN5, JOHN WILLIAMS4, LEMUEL3, Luke2, Luke1) was born 1878. She married MACK RESPESS.

Children of MARY LINTON and MACK RESPESS are:

i. EMMA7 RESPESS.

ii. MARGARET RESPESS.

iii. GEORGE RESPESS.

iv. MACK RESPESS.

v. JOSEPH RESPESS.

MATTE6 LINTON (JAMES FRANKLIN5, JOHN WILLIAMS4, LEMUEL3, Luke2, Luke1) was born January 14, 1880 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died September 18, 1950. She married THOMAS WESLEY EDWARDS, son of JOHN EDWARDS and SARAH LINTON.

Children of MATTIE LINTON and THOMAS EDWARDS are:

i. ROSA BELL7 EDWARDS, b. October 28, 1899; d. September 05, 1983.

ii. MARGARET EDWARDS.

iii. MITTIE IRENE EDWARDS.

iv. KATIE GRAY EDWARDS.

v. CARAL LEE EDWARDS, b. August 22, 1901.

vi. JOHN FRANK EDWARDS.

vii. MIRIAM WILSON EDWARDS, d. January 24, 1924.

viii. MARY LOUISE EDWARDS.
31. JOHN WILLIAM LINTON (JAMES FRANKLIN, JOHN WILLIAMS, LEMUEL, LUKE, LUKE) was born September 28, 1887 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died June 17, 1954 in Beaufort County, North Carolina. He married HATTIE BELLE WALLACE Abt. 1917 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN WALLACE and NANCY.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM LINTON:

1954 Beaufort County, NC will 7-443-860 John Williams Linton son of James Franklin Linton grandson of John Williams Linton - wife Hattie Wallace linton.

More About JOHN WILLIAM LINTON:
Fact 1: buried Yeatesville, NC cemetery

Child of JOHN LINTON and HATTIE WALLACE is:
56. i. LOUISE7 LINTON, b. November 02, 1918, Beaufort County, North Carolina.

32. ALMA RUTH LINTON (JAMES FRANKLIN, JOHN WILLIAMS, LEMUEL, LUKE, LUKE) was born January 1894 in Beaufort County, North Carolina. She married WILL WILKINSON.

Children of ALMA LINTON and WILL WILKINSON are:
   i. ELIZABETH7 WILKINSON.
   ii. HELEN WILKINSON, m. CHARLIE LINTON.
   iii. MARGARET WILKINSON.
   iv. IRISH WILKINSON.
   v. DOROTHY WILKINSON.

33. LUCY W LINTON (JAMES FRANKLIN, JOHN WILLIAMS, LEMUEL, LUKE, LUKE) was born November 1896. She married WOOD.

Child of LUCY LINTON and WOOD is:
   i. MADIS7 WOOD.

34. JOHN WALTON BURBAGE (SARAH BRYAN, JOHN WILLIAMS, LEMUEL, LUKE, LUKE) was born December 20, 1870, and died April 25, 1944. He married (1) Jo ANNA GURGANUS August 01, 1894, daughter of NOAH GURGANUS and LOURAINY BAILY. He married (2) MUSIA BELLE MASON December 15, 1920, daughter of JAMESON MASON and BELINDA CUTRELL.

Children of JOHN BURBAGE and Jo GURGANUS are:
   i. WADE H BURBAGE, b. July 11, 1895; d. 1907.
   ii. HAZEL W BURBAGE, b. November 03, 1896.
   iv. ERNESTINE LEMMIE BURBAGE, b. September 16, 1901.
   vi. ANNIE LAURA BURBAGE, b. October 24, 1904.
57. vii. RUFUS GRAY BURBAGE, b. June 30, 1907.
58. viii. RUSSELL MAY BURBAGE, b. June 30, 1907.

Children of JOHN BURBAGE and Musia MASON are:
   ix. JOHN WALTON7 BURBAGE, b. October 13, 1921.
60. x. CHARLIE JACKSON BURBAGE, b. June 12, 1923.
   xi. FRANCES WILLARD BURBAGE, b. June 20, 1925; d. November 03, 1925.

35. DRUCILLE ELIZABETH BURBAGE (SARAH BRYAN, JOHN WILLIAMS, LEMUEL, LUKE, LUKE) was born February 20, 1876, and died April 13, 1913. She married RICHARD FENNER RESPRESS December 18, 1898.
Children of DRUCILLE BURBAGE and RICHARD RESPES are:

61. i. SALLY ELIZABETH RESPES, b. October 29, 1899.
   iii. CHARLIE ISAIAH RESPES, b. 1903; d. November 19, 1967, buried Burbage cemetery Burbage Xrds Beaufort County, NC.
   iv. CLARA MAY RESPES, b. March 20, 1906; m. Tew.
   v. JERRY MEYER RESPES, b. February 10, 1909; d. May 19, 1967, buried Burbage cemetery Burbage Xrds Beaufort County, NC.
   vi. WILLIAM RICHARD RESPES, b. March 09, 1913; d. March 09, 1913.

36. ALONZO LEANDUS BURBAGE (SARAH BRYAN LINTON, JOHN WILLIAM, LEMUEL, LUKE) was born July 20, 1878, and died June 29, 1913 in buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC. He married ADDIE S HIGSON March 15, 1908 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, daughter of ENOCH HIGSON and MARTHA LINTON.

Children of ALONZO BURBAGE and ADDIE HIGSON are:

52. i. LONNIE BRANCH BURBAGE, b. July 05, 1913, Beaufort County, North Carolina.
53. ii. IRENE BURBAGE.

37. BEAULAH BURBAGE (SARAH BRYAN LINTON, JOHN WILLIAM, LEMUEL, LUKE) was born August 31, 1889, and died October 06, 1940. She married GEORGE NATHAN BAKER, son of JOHN BAKER and ELLA TODD.

Children of BEAULAH BURBAGE and GEORGE BAKER are:

63. i. EDWARD LEE BAKER, d. October 06, 1940.
64. ii. GEORGE NATHAN BAKER.
   iii. BERTHA BAKER, d. July 03, 1986, Moyock, NC.
65. iv. ELSIE BAKER, b. February 07, 1926; d. October 21, 1981.
   vi. EDNA BAKER, m. MARVIN STERLING.
   vii. EMMA BAKER, m. RAYMOND COOPER.

38. EULA JORDAN (AMELIA ELIZABETH LINTON, JOHN WILLIAM, LEMUEL, LUKE) was born January 1892 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died December 25, 1980 in buried Sydney Xrds FWB Church cemetery Beaufort County, NC. She married TIBIOUS E CLAYTON.

Children of EULA JORDAN and TIBIOUS CLAYTON are:

66. i. AMELIA ELIZABETH CLAYTON, b. December 05, 1913; d. November 12, 1998; m. RAYMON O'HEARN.
67. ii. ARTHUR JORDAN CLAYTON.
68. iii. EDMUND LEE CLAYTON.
70. vi. THELMA GRAY CLAYTON, d. February 1994.
   vii. MARGARET OLIVIA CLAYTON, b. October 02, 1915; d. March 04, 1922, buried Sydney Xrd F W Baptist Church.
   viii. WILMA GRACE CLAYTON, b. September 16, 1927; m. RALPH HASTINGS SAWYER.

39. NELLIE RIVA JORDAN (AMELIA ELIZABETH LINTON, JOHN WILLIAM, LEMUEL, LUKE) was born April 1894, and died December 1972. She married NORMAN WARREN.

Children of NELLIE JORDAN and NORMAN WARREN are:

67. i. OLLIE GRAY WARREN.
68. ii. JACK WARREN.
   iii. RAY WARREN.
   iv. NELLIE MAE WARREN, b. September 29, 1926.

40. ETHEL JORDAN (AMELIA ELIZABETH LINTON, JOHN WILLIAM, LEMUEL, LUKE) was born June
1896. She married Clifton Moore.

Children of Ethel Jordan and Clifton Moore are:

i. Clifton Gray Moore.
ii. Murle Moore.
iii. Willis Moore.
iv. Herman Moore.
v. Kenneth Moore.
vi. Alma Moore.

41. John Augustus⁶ Winfield (Annie Gertrude⁵ Linton, John Williams⁴, Lemuel³, Luke², Luke¹) was born November 22, 1904 in Beaufort County, NC, and died September 08, 1971 in buried Yeatesville, Beaufort Cty, NC cemetery. He married Mary Jones, daughter of Henry Jones and Ethel Lighthouse.

Children of John Winfield and Mary Jones are:

i. Frances Ann Winfield.
ii. Mary Virginia Winfield.
iii. Gloria Jean Winfield.
iv. John Scott Winfield, m. Glenda Faye Cutler, June 18, 1972, Beaufort County, NC.


Children of Robert Winfield and Elizabeth Winfield are:

i. Bryan⁷ Winfield.
ii. Kelly Winfield, m. Hollyfield.

43. Oliva Eborn⁶ Linton (Charles Rufus⁵, John Williams⁴, Lemuel³, Luke², Luke¹) was born 1906. She married Thomas A Bateman.

Notes for Thomas A Bateman:

1930 census Beaufort County, NC Tom Bateman 34(1896) wife Olive 26(1904), son Charles H 8(1922), son Thomas 5(1925)

Children of Oliva Linton and Thomas Bateman are:

i. Charles IT Bateman, b. 1922.
ii. Thomas Bateman, b. 1925.


Notes for John Harvey Linton:

Sept 1926-May 1933 attended grammar school at Harvey Elementary School, Kinston, NC

Sept 1933-May 1937 attended & graduated from Granger High School, Kinston, NC

Sept 1937-May 1939 attended Marion Military Institute, Marion, Ala.

1 July 1939-19 Jan 1943 attended & graduated from US Military Academy, West Point, NY.
June 1942-7 Dec 1942 attended & graduated from US Air Corps Flying School as pilot.

19 Jan- Nov 1943 training as fighter pilot in P-40 & P-47 aircraft.

1 Nov 1943- 15 June 1945 fighter pilot & flight leader in 69th Sqd, 58th Gp, 5th AF SWPA 138 combat missions-358 combat hours.


Jun-Dec 1947 attended & graduated from USAF Air Tactical School.

Jun 1948-Jun 1949 Aide to BG Doyle Deputy for Materiel USAF Continental Command promoted Capt

June 1949-Dec 1949 attended & graduated from Air Command & Staff School.


Feb 1952- Sept 1954 Fighter Wing Operations Officer, Tactical Control Sqd Deputy CO, Tactical Control Group Operations Officer 12th Air Force US Forces Germany


1 Oct 1956-1 Jan 1965 Engineer & project manager IBM Kingston, NY MS Mgmt Engr RPI, Ret Lt Col USAF Res.

Jun 1965 -Sept 1973 Berwick, Me. teaching HS math, biology & physics, computer center director construction co., data processing company, systems analyst for state govt.

Sept 1973-Sept 1982 Buies Creek, NC, Ayden, NC & Winterville, NC dept head computer science Campbell College, taught 1 yr NC Community College, lecturer math & computer science ECU, manager large hospital computer center.

Sept 1982 retired.

More About JOHN HARVEY LINTON:
Fact 1: November 01, 1943, Sailed from SF, Cal to Australia with 69th Ftr Sq
Fact 2: June 15, 1945, Returned to US from Philippines

More About MARGARET MATHEWS:
Fact 1: 1975, divorced

More About NANNIE LEE WORTHINGTON:
Fact 1: June 10, 1940, Graduated BA Woman's College UNC
Fact 2: May 20, 1956, Graduated MA East Carlina College
Fact 3: HS Mathematics teacher Ayden, NC High School
Fact 4: HS Mathematics teacher Greenville, NC
Fact 5: Asst Professor Mathematics ECU

Children of JOHN LINTON and MARGARET MATHEWS are:

More About LAURA LEE LINTON:
Fact 1: 1970, BS Gorham State Univ, Gorham, Me

71. ii. JOHN HARVEY LINTON, b. March 24, 1948, Mitchel Army Air Base, New York.

More About LYDIA ANN LINTON:
Fact 1: 1976, BS UNC Wilmington

45. SAMUEL FOULE6 LINTON (SAMUEL FOULE5, JOHN WILLIAMS4, LEMUEL3, LUKE2, LUKE1) was born March 05, 1922, and died December 2000 in buried VA cemetery Fayetteville,NC. He married ANN.

Children of SAMUEL LINTON and ANN are:
   i. SAMUEL FOULE7 LINTON, b. July 25, 1948.
   ii. BRENDALINTON, b. April 09, 1950.

46. JULIA BETTE6 LINTON (SAMUEL FOULE5, JOHN WILLIAMS4, LEMUEL3, LUKE2, LUKE1) was born October 16, 1923 in Harding Street, Kinston, North Carolina, and died November 19, 1979 in Raleigh,North Carolina buried Raleigh,NC. She married (1) JOHN THOMAS MORRISSEY January 01, 1946 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married (2) HARVEY VARNER Abt. 1978 in Raleigh,North Carolina.

More About JULIA BETTE LINTON:
Fact 1: 1942, attended Semple School NY,NY 2 yrs

More About JOHN THOMAS MORRISSEY:
Fact 1: 1970, divorced

Children of JULIA LINTON and JOHN MORRISSEY are:
   i. BYON7 MORRISSEY, b. February 14, 1952.
   ii. ELIZABETH MORRISSEY, b. June 01, 1954.
   iii. BARBARA MORRISSEY, b. February 24, 1956; m. YOW.

47. MILDRED McDANIEL6 LINTON (SAMUEL FOULE5, JOHN WILLIAMS4, LEMUEL3, LUKE2, LUKE1) was born August 09, 1926 in Harding Street, Kinston, North Carolina. She married (1) WILLIAM GLOVER March 16, 1946 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married (2) HARVEY CLAUSON Abt. 1959 in Boston, Mass. She married (3) BUD GLADWIN 1976. She married (4) VAN PHILLIPS Abt. 1990.

Child of MILDRED LINTON and WILLIAM GLOVER is:
   i. THOMAS RUDEL7 GLOVER, b. October 29, 1947.

48. CATHRINE CHAPMAN6 LINTON (SAMUEL FOULE5, JOHN WILLIAMS4, LEMUEL3, LUKE2, LUKE1) was born March 25, 1928 in Capitola Ave, Kinston, North Carolina. She married DELFORD STICKEL September 13, 1952 in Durham, NC.

Child of CATHRINE LINTON and DELFORD STICKEL is:
   i. NANCY7 STICKEL, b. July 24, 1959.

Generation No. 7

49. LESTER7 PAUL (BURTON BONNER6, DAVID FARROW5, ELIZABETH4 LINTON, LEMUEL3, LUKE2, LUKE1) was born August 05, 1910, and died February 05, 1997 in buried Sydney Xrd F W Baptist Church.
Child of Lester Paul is:
  i. Dennis Paul.


Children of Pearl Paul and Bryan Cooke are:
  i. Evelyn Frances Cook, m. (1) Robert Greacen; m. (2) Paul Harris.
  iii. Velma Jean Cook, m. John Donavon.


Children of Louise Paul and Elmo Strum are:
  i. Barbara Strum.
  ii. Sherwood Strum, b. January 29, 1941, Rocky Mount, NC.
  iii. Mark Strum.


Children of Lonnie Burbage and Gilbert Paul are:
  i. Jean Carol Paul, b. February 1937.


Children of Irene Burbage and Harvey Hardee are:
  i. James Hardee.
  ii. Douglas Hardee.


Children of Rosa Edwards and Guy Newby are:
  i. Miriam Newby, m. William Ware.


Child of Caral Edwards and Lemuel Cuthrell is:
  i. Mary Elizabeth Cuthrell, b. January 11, 1919.

Child of Louise Linton and Joseph Windley is:

i. Joseph Aaron Windley, m. Carolyn LaVerne Parrott.


Children of Rufus Burbage and Pearl Della Davis are:

78. i. Doris Elizabeth Burbage, b. May 05, 1931.
ii. Rufus Gray Burbage, b. 1935.
79. iii. Rufus David Burbage, b. March 07, 1937.


Children of Russell Burbage and Leslie Williams are:

i. L.D. Williams.
ii. James Williams.
iii. Iris Marie Williams.
iv. Jo Ann Williams.
v. Adelaide Williams.
vi. Janice Williams.
vi. Jewel Williams.


Children of John Burbage and Bette Davis are:

i. Robert Burbage.
ii. Marolyn Frances Burbage.
iii. Frederick Jackson Burbage.


Child of Charlie Burbage and Meredith Bowden is:

i. Charlie Jackson Burbage.


Children of Sally Respress and Hubert Watson are:

i. Hubert Hurmon Watson.
ii. Virginia Catherine Watson.
iii. Drucllle Respress Watson.
v. Peggy Joyce Watson.

Children of MABEL RESPES and THOMAS POOLE are:
   i. ARTHUR FOY POOLE, b. December 05, 1921.
   ii. THOMAS RUDOLPH POOLE, b. March 17, 1924.
   iii. DESTINE POOLE, b. August 08, 1925.
   v. HERBERT LEE POOLE, b. February 24, 1931.

63. EDWARD LEE BAKER (BEAULAH B6 BURBAGE, SARAH BRYANT LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS4, LEMUEL3, LUKE2, LUKE1) died October 06, 1940. He married ANN BERLINE.

Children of EDWARD BAKER and ANN BERLINE are:
   i. CAROL BELVIN BAKER.
   ii. CHEYLE LANIER BAKER.

64. GEORGE NATHAN BAKER (BEAULAH B6 BURBAGE, SARAH BRYANT LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS4, LEMUEL3, LUKE2, LUKE1). He married DOROTHY JORDAN, daughter of PLUM JORDAN and TINY KEECH.

Child of GEORGE BAKER and DOROTHY JORDAN is:
   i. GEORGE NATHAN BAKER.

65. ELSIE BAKER (BEAULAH B6 BURBAGE, SARAH BRYANT LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS4, LEMUEL3, LUKE2, LUKE1) was born February 07, 1926, and died October 21, 1981. She married (1) ROBERT HARRIS. She married (2) JOE TETERTON.

Child of ELSIE BAKER and ROBERT HARRIS is:
   i. ROBERT B8 HARRIS.

66. ARTHUR JORDAN CLAYTON (EULA6 JORDAN, AMELIA ELIZABETH5 LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS4, LEMUEL3, LUKE2, LUKE1). He married MAGGIE LEE HINES.

Child of ARTHUR CLAYTON and MAGGIE HINES is:
   i. EDMUND LEE CLAYTON.

67. EDMUND LEE CLAYTON (EULA6 JORDAN, AMELIA ELIZABETH5 LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS4, LEMUEL3, LUKE2, LUKE1).

Child of EDMUND LEE CLAYTON is:
   i. EDMOND LEE CLAYTON, b. April 16, 1938; d. May 29, 1938.

68. HENRY JESSIE CLAYTON (EULA6 JORDAN, AMELIA ELIZABETH5 LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS4, LEMUEL3, LUKE2, LUKE1) was born August 10, 1923, and died May 1995. He married CAROLINE EVADA BURBAGE.

Children of HENRY CLAYTON and CAROLINE BURBAGE are:
   i. CAROLINE JUDITH CLAYTON.
   ii. HENRY JESSIE CLAYTON.
   iii. TERRY EDGAR CLAYTON.

69. MARSHA NAOMA CLAYTON (EULA6 JORDAN, AMELIA ELIZABETH5 LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS4, LEMUEL3, LUKE2, LUKE1) was born November 20, 1920. She married ORVIL CROWDER JONES.
Children of MARSHA CLAYTON and ORVIL JONES are:
  i. ORVIL CROWDER JONES.
  ii. DONALD GRAY JONES.

70. THELMA GRAY CLAYTON (EULA JORDAN, AMELIA ELIZABETH LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS, LEMUEL, LUKE, LUKE) died February 1994. She married (1) ELLSWORTH HACKLEY. She married (2) EDWARD D BROOKS.

Children of THELMA CLAYTON and EDWARD BROOKS are:
  i. DORIS JEANNE BROOKS.
  ii. AMELIA ANN BROOKS.

71. JOHN HARVEY LINTON (JOHN HARVEY, SAMUEL FOULE, JOHN WILLIAMS, LEMUEL, LUKE, LUKE) was born March 24, 1948 in Mitchel Army Air Base, New York. He married BRENDA JOHNSON August 31, 1971 in Berwick, Maine, daughter of FOREST JOHNSON and AGATHA WORSTER.

More About JOHN HARVEY LINTON:
Fact 1: 1971, BS Gorham State Univ, Gorham, Me
Fact 2: 1974, MS University of RI
Fact 3: 1971-2002, Teacher Westerly, RI

More About BRENDA JOHNSON:
Fact 1: 1970, BS Gorham State Univ, Gorham, Me
Fact 2: 1973, MS University of RI
Fact 3: 1970-2001, Teacher Westerly, RI

Children of JOHN LINTON and BRENDA JOHNSON are:

More About JOHN FOREST LINTON:
Fact 1: 1999, BS University of South Carolina

ii. TODD GEOFFREY LINTON, b. February 15, 1980.

More About TODD GEOFFREY LINTON:
Fact 1: 2002, BS Penn State University

72. ELIZABETH MORRISSEY (JULIA BETTE, LINTON, SAMUEL FOULE, JOHN WILLIAMS, LEMUEL, LUKE, LUKE) was born June 01, 1954. She married JOSEPH EARLY.

Children of ELIZABETH MORRISSEY and JOSEPH EARLY are:
  i. JAY EARLY.
  ii. JEREMY EARLY.

73. THOMAS RUDEL GLOVER (MILDRED McDAINIEL, LINTON, SAMUEL FOULE, JOHN WILLIAMS, LEMUEL, LUKE, LUKE) was born October 29, 1947. He married KAREN.

Child of THOMAS GLOVER and KAREN is:
  i. THOMAS RUDEL GLOVER, b. February 03, 1969.

Generation No. 8

74. SHERWOOD STRUM (LOUISE MARIE PAUL, BURTON BONNER, DAVID FARROW, AMELIA ELIZABETH LINTON, LEMUEL, LUKE, LUKE) was born January 29, 1941 in Rocky Mount,NC. He married RITA CATHERINE BRAGG
July 09, 1961 in Kansas City, Mo, daughter of Eddie Bragg and Cora Coverdale.

Children of Sherwood Strum and Rita Bragg are:


Children of Jean Paul and Ronald Cherubini are:
   i. Lisa Maria Cherubini.
   ii. Ronald P Cherubini.
   iii. Elizabeth Cherubini, b. October 21, 1970.


Children of Frances Paul and Jesse Whitley are:


More About Mary Elizabeth Cuthrell:
Fact 1: Ambler Ave, Norfolk, Va

Children of Mary Cuthrell and Major Archbell are:
   i. Aubrey Brooks Archbell, m. Russell Atwood.
   ii. Larry Wayne Archbell.
   iii. Robin Elaine Archbell.


Children of Doris Burbage and Braxton Brooks are:
   i. Brenda Joyce Brooks, m. Ingram.
   ii. Braxton Earl Brooks.
   iii. Doris Patricia Brooks, m. Burrow.
   iv. Terry Wayne Brooks, m. Sonya Clark.


Children of Rufus Burbage and Linda Waters are:
   i. Robin Lynn Burbage.
   ii. Rufus David Burbage.

Children of Betsy Burbage and Cecil Campbell are:
  i. Cecil Scott Campbell.
  ii. Susan Beth Campbell.


Children of Thomas Poole and Ida Keech are:
  ii. Thomas Rudolph Poole, b. November 18, 1949.
  iii. Doris Fay Poole, b. March 29, 1959.


Children of Stephen Poole and Ava Keech are:
  ii. Linda Marie Poole, b. November 01, 1950.
  iii. Windy Lee Poole, b. December 19, 1951.
  iv. Ava Janet Poole, b. May 18, 1953.


Children of Herbert Poole and Naomi Davis are:
  i. Deborah Lynn 9 Poole, b. May 25, 1958.


Children of Edmund Clayton and Annie are:
  i. Edmund Lee 9 Clayton.
  ii. Gene Richard Clayton.

Children of Edmund Clayton and Nancy Spicer are:
  iii. William 9 Clayton.
  iv. Eddie Clayton.
Descendants of Nathaniel Albertson

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Person</th>
<th>Birth Year - Death Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Nathaniel Albertson</td>
<td>1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Joshua Albertson</td>
<td>1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Elizabeth Albertson</td>
<td>1712 - 1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>James Pierce</td>
<td>Abt. 1710 - 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Hartwell Pierce</td>
<td>1742/43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Miles Pierce</td>
<td>1745/46 - 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Ailes</td>
<td>Abt. 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Esther Pierce</td>
<td>Abt. 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Luke Linton</td>
<td>1754 - 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>James Pierce</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Jonathan Pierce</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Joseph Pierce</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Amos Pierce</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Nancy Pierce</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>McGowan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Florilla Pierce</td>
<td>1747/48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Fen Pierce</td>
<td>1750</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Descendants of Nathaniel Albertson

Generation No. 1

1. NATHANIEL ALBERTSON died 1752.

Notes for NATHANIEL ALBERTSON:
One of first Quakers in North Carolina

Child of NATHANIEL ALBERTSON is:
2. i. JOSHUA ALBERTSON, d. 1753.

Generation No. 2

2. JOSHUA ALBERTSON (NATHANIEL) died 1753. He married MARY.

Notes for JOSHUA ALBERTSON:
Joshua Albertson was one of the first Quakers to settle in North Carolina. His home was in Pequimins County, NC

More About JOSHUA ALBERTSON:
Fact 1: Quaker

Child of JOSHUA ALBERTSON and MARY is:
3. i. ELIZABETH ALBERTSON, b. June 1712, Nansemon County, VA; d. November 18, 1750, Perquimins County, NC.

Generation No. 3

3. ELIZABETH ALBERTSON (JOSHUA, NATHANIEL) was born June 1712 in Nansemon County, VA, and died November 18, 1750 in Perquimins County, NC. She married JAMES PIERCE.

More About ELIZABETH ALBERTSON:
Fact 1: Quaker

Notes for JAMES PIERCE:
James Peirce could be the son of Thomas Peirce Jr. & Mary Copeland m 1719?

9/23/1707 Bath County, NC will Richard Colloing witness James Peirce.

7/1754 James Pearce petition for road -Perquimins Court Minutes bk II- inhabitants on W side of Little River. pg 131-293-7

1740 Tax list for Perquimins County, NC -James Peirce 1, widow Pierce, Potseful Peirce. Tithables July 1740-Potseful Pierce, James Pierce -1

10/14/1744 will John Hawkins executor James Peirce.

, 1741 Court Jury Perquimins County, NC -James Peirce
James Pierce on Perquimins County, NC jury.

11/5/1757 Perquimins County, NC will J Mullins witness James Peirce court clerk Miles Harvey.

2/3/1762 Perquimins County, NC will probated 4/1763 James Peirce wife Susanna, daughter Hartwell, son Miles, daughter Florilla, son Fen, daughter Keziah, daughter Loelia(Celia) test James & John Gibson, Amy Maudlin.

North Carolina
Perquimins County In the name of God Amen
The 3rd day of February 1762
I James Peirce of the County and Province aforesaid Forineiner being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory: Thanks be given unto God. Therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make & ordain this my last will and testament,-that is to say principally, & first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it; and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial, at the discretion of my executors hereafter named, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the power of God.- And as touching such worldly estate, wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life. I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Item I give to my son Fen Peirce part of the plantation and land whereon I now live beginning at the mouth of a branch, then up the branch to a marked white oak from thence the same course to the back line being the North part of the land, to him and his heirs for ever.

Item I give to my son Miles Peirce all the remaining part of my plantation and land to him and his heirs for ever.

Item I give to my loving wife Susannah Peirce the use of an my above mentioned land until my son Miles Peirce comes to the age of twenty one years, and then my desire is that my son Miles shall possess and enjoy one half of the plantation and land until such time as my son Fen Peirce comes to the age of twenty one years, and then my will is that my wife and two sons shall each have a third of my land my wife having the middle part that is to say the use of it during her natural life and after her decease then my two sons as aforesaid.

Item I give to my wife Susannah Peirce the use of my handmill during her life and after her decease to my sons Miles and Fen one to have as good right as the other.

Item I give to my two daughters Keziah & Loelia each of them a cow and calf and each one an ewe and lamb.

Item I give to my wife Susannah Peirce one sow & nine pigs & two gears & slays an 18 and 22.

Item I give to my wife Susannah one third of the remaining part of my estate after my debts are paid.

Item I give to my four eldest children that is: Hartwell, Miles, Florilla, and Fen Peirce the two thirds of my estate not heretofore given to be equally divided amongst them.

And I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my friend Foeater Toms to be my whole and sole executor of this my last will and testament.

And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disown all and every other former testaments, wills, legacies, bequests and executors by me in any ways named, willed and bequeathed. Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness thereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this day and year above written.

Signed, Sealed, Published, Pronounced
And declared by the I'd James Peirce
As his last ill and testamant
In presence of us the Subscribers

James Peirce (seal)

James Gibson
John Gibson Surat
Amy(M)Mauldin
(M) her mark
Children of ELIZABETH ALBERTSON and JAMES PIERCE are:

i. HARTWELL PIERCE, b. January 22, 1742/43.

Notes for HARTWELL PIERCE:

10/14/1744 Perquimins County, NC will John (x) Hawkins - Jan court 1744
daughter in law Mary Trumball
wife Mary & daughter Mary Hawkins
sons of Robert Hodges & daughter of James Peirce
namely Mathew & Robert Hodges & Hartwell Peirce
executor: wife

ii. MILES PIERCE, b. February 23, 1745/46, Perquimins County, NC; d. March 18, 1804, Beaufort County, North Carolina.


iv. FEN PIERCE, b. May 02, 1750.

Generation No. 4

4. MILES PIERCE (ELIZABETH ALBERTSON, JOSHUA, NATHANIEL) was born February 23, 1745/46 in Perquimins County, NC, and died March 18, 1804 in Beaufort County, North Carolina. He married ALICE HANNAH.

Notes for MILES PIERCE:

Beaufort County, NC will abstracts 1720-1868 929.375 OWB 424 Pg 248 3/23/1804 175(401) probated 3/23/1804 175(401) Miles Pierce(cooper)
sons: James, Jonathan, Joseph. Amos
daughters: Nancy McGoune(McGowan), Easter
Executor: son in law Luke Linton Jr
son Joseph(under age) 200 acres on Little Alligator River, Tyrrell County, NC
son Amos $175.00 plus $80.00 debt in Tyrell County, NC for schooling age 12-18
Nancy bed & furniture
James & Jonathan working tools.
Daughter Easter land in Tyrell County.
witnesses: Frederick, Miriam, & Prudence Watson.

2/16/1776 Tyrell County, NC bk5 pt1 210(393) Miles Pierce to Joseph Hassell Jr cooper of Tyrell County for 105 lbs 134 acres called Dickens as by patent on water side of Alligator Creek. - witness: Benjamin Mann, Richard Boughton & John(X)Mann registered 5/1/1776 by Jerimiah Frasier reg.

1/2/1777 Tyrell County bk5 pt1 264(82) James Taylor of Tyrell County to Miles Pierce of same for 50 pounds proclamation money 80 acres called Patrick's land on S side of Little Alligator Creek joining Hassell, Laurel Branch, Core Point. - witness: Joseph Wyatt, Ann Wyatt & Rowan Howett - May Court 1777 - J Frasier clerk.

11/29/1782 Deed book 8- 613(159) State Grant(#162) to Miles Pierce 54 aces on S side of Alligator Creek joining Joseph Hassell, John Wynn's entry signed by Alex Martin - J Glasgow secretary.

2/9/1783 Tyrell County will Joseph Hassell - wife Ann plantation for life, son Joseph 100 acres, 1 mare, 2 cows & calves, 2 ewes, 1 sow & pigs, bed & furniture, 1 gun'
sons: James, Silby & Isaac
daughters: Susannah, Mary Swain, Ann Swain
Witness: Miles Pierce, Jonathan Johnson Randall Johnson probated 7/1783
1784 NC census Tyrell & Perquimins Counties - Miles Peirce 1 male 21-60(1724-63), 4 males < 21(1763-84), 3 females, 1 slave.

1790 NC census Tyrell County - Miles Peirce 1 male 21-60(1730-69), 4 male 0-21(1769-90), 3 females.

4/2/1787 Account estate of Benjamin Alexander July court 1784 Miles Pierce bondsman.
account payee-Miles Pierce


Children of MILES PIERCE and ALICE HANNAH are:

5. i. ESTHER 5 PIERCE, b. Abt. 1766.
ii. JAMES PIERCE.
iii. JONATHAN PIERCE.
iv. JOSEPH PIERCE.
v. AMOS PIERCE.
vi. NANCY PIERCE, m. MCgowAN.

Generation No. 5

5. ESTHER 5 PIERCE (MILES 4, ELIZABETH 3 ALBERTSON, JOSHUA 2, NATHANIEL 1) was born Abt. 1766. She married LUKE LINTON, son of LUKE LINTON.

Notes for LUKE LINTON:

Beaufort County, NC will abstracts 1720-1868 929.375 Pg 66(145) 8/13/1834 LUKE LINTON
wife: Easter Pierce Linton
sons: Zacheous, Lemuel
daughters: Cloris(Avis), Lucrecy

Cloris land joining Carrow; Zacheous land joining widow Cract; Lucrecy & Lemuel 100 acres joining Carrow.


7/31/1778 grant pg24 (76-51) Luke Linton Jr. 200 acres in Beaufort County, NC on S side Pamlico River & E side of Goose Creek.

6/1785 grant bk5pg418 to Luke Linton


10/27/1781 grant162 bk5pg418 to Luke Linton 200 acres @ 50 shillings/100 acres on S side Pamlico River E side Goose Creek. witnesses Henry Everette, James Glasgow & Alexander Martin.

1790 census New Bern District Beaufort County, NC - Luke Linton 1 male >16 (1774+), 5 males <16 (1774-1790), 4 females.

1/12/1793 Beaufort County, NC deed 202-681, 682 grant 202-681-682 Luke Linton 250 + 50 acres S side Pamlico River in Beaufort County, NC.

1/12/1793 grant 584 bk1pg13 to Luke Linton 250 acres S side Pamlico River N side Great Bay -Samuel Ashe governor.


5/25/1795 grant 454 bk5pg557 to Luke Linton 50 acres for 30 shillings/100 acres S side Pamlico River S side Great Bay at mouth of Linton's Creek & Hugh Everette line. V

11/3/1795 Beaufort County, NC will 214 probated 9/23/1800 William Harris executor Luke Linton son William 100 acres land daughter Elon & son Samuel 200 acres land on Smith's Creek

813/1796 Luke Linton to William Sanders 15 acres for 10 pounds on Great Bay on S side Pamlico River witnesses Benjamin Brady & David Jones

6/11/1798 grant 588 bk1pg151 to Luke Linton 50 acres for 50 shillings/100 acres S side Pamlico River S side Middle Bay -Samuel Ashe governor

428/C166 Beaufort County, NC pg300 Aaron Springs 300 acres for 50 shillings/100 acres at head of Goose Creek & Luke Linton's corner.


3/4/1809 Beaufort County, NC bk8pg112 Isaac Reid (Reed) to Lemuel Linton land for 16 pounds on S side Pamlico River at head of Goose Creek next to Luke Linton witness Luke Linton


1810 census Beaufort County, NC Luke Linton Jr I male 26-45(1765-86) 2 females 0-10(1800-10) 1 female 26-45(1765-86).


1820 census Beaufort County, NC Luke Linton 1 male 0-10(1810-1820) 1 male 26-45(1775-1794) 2 females 10-16(1804-1810) 1 female 16-26(1794-04).

1820 census Beaufort County, NC Luke Linton 3 males 0-10(1810-1820) 1 male 26-46(1775-1794) 2 female 10-16(1804-1810) 1 female 16-26(1794-1804) 3 slaves.

1830 census Beaufort County, NC Luke Linton Jr I male 15-20(1815-1820) 1 male 50-60(1770-1780) 2 females 20-30(1800-1810) 1 female 50-60(1770-1780).

1840 census Beaufort County, NC Easter Linton 1 male 20-30(1810-1820) 1 female 15-20(1820-1825) 2 females 20-30(1810-1820) 1 female 50-60(1780-1790)


1815 Beaufort County, NC bk11pg224 Luke Linton.

1815 Beaufort County, NC bk11 pg226 William Sinclair sheriff sells to Daniel Lewis of Hyde County, NC for Luke Linton guardian for heirs of Samuel Everette including Micajah Everette of Beaufort County, NC.


5/7/1818 Luke Linton to Zacheous Linton 60 acres for $400.00 on Goose Creek at Noah Gaskins line, Furney Gaskins corner & John Linton corner.


7/16/1825 Beaufort County, NC Luke Linton to James Linton 50 acres for $100.00 on Jones Bay witnesses Luke Linton (x) & Lemuel Linton.

44
Children of ESTHER PIERCE and LUKE LINTON are:

i. LEMUEL LINTON, b. 1783, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. 1838, Beaufort County, North Carolina; buried Union Free Church Rd; m. MARY, Abt. 1805, Beaufort County, North Carolina.

Notes for LEMUEL LINTON:

1810 census Beaufort County, NC LEMUEL LINTON 1 male 26-45, 1 female 0-10, 1 female 26-45

1830 census Beaufort County, NC LEMUEL LINTON 1 male 0-5, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 40-50, 1 female 0-5, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 40-50


The Lemuel Linton home was across from Free Union FWB Church near Yeatesville while the old Luke Linton father of Lemuel home was east down road by Free Union — Church towards Hyde County where Lemuel & Mary Linton are buried together with 2 slaves.

1764 Tyrrell County, NC Lemuel Linton -WB 1/50 AR

1779 Currituck County, NC taxables Lemuel Linton 1-8-4

1786 Pasquotank County, NC District #3 census Lemuel Linton I male 21-60( 1826-1765), 2males <21 or >60, 4 females, 9 slaves

1790 census New Bern District, Beaufort County, NC -Lemuel Linton I male>16(1774+), 3 males <16(1774-1790), 2 females

10/16/1798 Camden County, NC Lemuel Linton to Dorcas Simpson.


1810 census Beaufort County, NC Lemuel Linton 1 male 26-45(1765-1784), 2 females 0-10(1800-1810), 1 female 26-45(1765-1784)

3/21/1811 Beaufort County, NC bk9pg144 Ruben Slade to Lemuel Linton & Jonathan Pierce 17 1/2 acres for 10 pounds on N side Jones Bay & Buck's line -Jonathan Pierce is Lemuel Linton's uncle son of Miles Pierce.


3/1/1817 Beaufort County, NC bk11pg443 Ruth Windly to Lemuel Linton 55 acres for $135.00 on N side Pungo Swamp.


1821 Beaufort County, NC bk12pg476 Lemuel Linton.


7/16/1825 Beaufort County, NC 5/1827 Luke Linton to James Linton 50 acres for $100.00 on Jones Bay witnesses Luke Linton(mark), Lemuel Linton signed.

1830 census Beaufort County, NC Lemuel Linton 1 male 0-5(1825-30), 1 male 5-10(1820-25), 1 male 40-50(1880-90), 1 female 0-5(1835-30), 1 female 10-15(1815-20), 1 female 40-50(1780-90).


7/18/1845 Beaufort County, NC 28-162 Luke Linton to Etheline(Evaline) Linton 1/6th part of land from Lemuel Linton(dec) 150 acres for $1111 $10.00 N side of Pungo adjacent to James H Linton & Benjamin Kuch witnesses Henry Paul & James H Linton.

12/1/1845 Beaufort County, NC 28-192 Benjamin Kuch to John Linton land for $10.00 on N side of Pungo witness James H Linton.

---

More About LEMUEL LINTON:
Fact 1: buried with wife & 2 slaves together

Notes for MARY:

1860 census Beaufort County, NC Mary Linton 70(1790) doctress Pantego, NC

ii. ZACHEOUS LINTON.

iii. CLOVIS LINTON.

iv. LUCRECY LINTON.

v. EASTER LINTON.

vi. MARY LINTON.

vii. NANCY LINTON.
Descendants of Willoughby Higson

1 [?] Willoughby Higson 1787 - 1826
   +Sarah - Abt. 1815
   ...... +Elinor Atkins - 1845
   ...... *2nd Wife of [1] John Higson:
   ...... +Dorcas Watson 1827 - 1851
   ...... 3 Mary Frances Higson 1846 -
   ...... +William Liverman
   ...... 4 William Liverman
   ...... 4 Ola Liverman
   ...... 4 Mary Liverman
   ...... 4 Dorcas Liverman
   ...... 3 Harriet Higson 1848 - 1933
   ...... +Sylvester Cozzens
   ...... 4 Dorcas Cozzens
   ...... *3rd Wife of [1] John Higson:
   ...... +Sarah Benjamin Hall 1831 - 1915
   ...... 3 Annie Eliza Higson 1855 - 1946
   ...... +John Williams Linton 1826 - 1900
   ...... 4 Annie Gertrude Linton 1879 - 1926
   ...... +Wyrriott Augustus Winfield 1871 - 1951
   ...... 5 John Augustus Winfield 1904 - 1971
   ...... +Mary Jones 1916 -
   ...... 5 Lillian Winfield 1907 -
   ...... 5 George Winfield 1911 -
   ...... 5 Robert Alton Winfield 1912 - 1981
   ...... +Elizabeth Kelly Winfield 1920 - 2001
   ...... 5 William Winfield 1914 -
   ...... 5 Julia Mac Winfield 1916 -
   ...... 4 Charles Rufus Linton 1881 - 1941
   ...... +Effie Sawyer 1881 - 1959
   ...... 5 Daisy Lena Linton 1904 - 1921
   ...... 5 Oliva Eborn Linton 1906 -
   ...... +Thomas A Bateman
   ...... 5 Ethel Gray Linton 1909 - 1978
   ...... +Carl T Willis 1904 - 1976
   ...... 5 Leavy L Linton 1911 -
   ...... 5 Malcolm Brown Linton 1914 - 1914
   ...... 5 Mildred Joanna Linton 1914 -
   ...... 5 Madalin Bernice Linton 1920 -
   ...... 5 Helen Linton 1925 -
   ...... 4 Eva Delina Linton 1884 - 1885
   ...... 4 Myrtle Vivian Linton 1882 - 1885
   ...... +Mildred McDaniel 1893 - 1966
   ...... 5 [2] John Harvey Linton 1920 -
   ...... +Margaret Mathews 1918 -
   ...... *2nd Wife of [2] John Harvey Linton:
   ...... +Nannie Lec Worthington 1919 -
   ...... 5 Samuel Foule Linton 1922 - 2000
   ...... +Ann
   ...... +John Thomas Morrissey 1922 -
   ...... *2nd Husband of [3] Julia Bette Linton:
   ...... +Harvey Varner
   ...... 5 [4] Mildred McDaniel Linton 1926 -
   ...... +William Glover
   ...... +Harvey Clauson 1925 -
   ...... *3rd Husband of [4] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
   ...... +Bud Gladwin - Abt. 1993
   ...... +Van Phillips
   ...... 5 Cathrine Chapman Linton 1928 -
   ...... +Delford Stickel 1927 -
   ...... *2nd Wife of [5] Samuel Foule Linton:
   ...... +Myrtle Crutchfield - Abt. 1984
   ...... 4 Oscar Thomas Linton 1888 -
   ...... +Cora T Jackson Abt. 1894 -
   ...... 5 Oscar Thomas Linton Abt. 1918 -
   ...... 5 Inez J Linton Abt. 1920 -
   ...... 5 Wilbur L. Linton Abt. 1923 -
   ...... 5 Charlotte M Linton Abt. 1928 -
Descendants of Willoughby Higson

Generation No. 1

1. WILLoughby² HIGSON (HIGSON¹) was born May 27, 1787 in England, and died August 29, 1826 in buried Higson-Shaw cemetery Hyde County, NC. He married (1) SARAH. He married (2) ELIZABETH SIMMONS August 01, 1816 in Hyde County, North Carolina. He married (3) ELIZABETH ALDERSON July 04, 1824 in Hyde County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN ALDERSON and CASANDRA FORTESCUE.

Notes for WILLOUGHBY HIGSON:

5/20/1812 Hyde County, NC will J William Farris - witness: Willoughby Higson

1829 Hyde County court minutes - 268(17) Higson's heirs vs Higson - for legacy & distribution shares referred to William Selby.

~ 1810 census Hyde County, NC Willoughby Higson 1 male 18-25(1785-1792), 2 slaves.

1820 census Hyde County, NC Willoughby Higson 2 males 26-45(1775-1794), 1 female<10(1810-1820), 1 female 10-16(1804-1810), 1 female 26-45(1775-1794), 1 slave.

5/20/1812 will William Fanis witness Willoughby Higson pg5-8 Beaufort County, NC wills 1720-1868.

Gramtor "General Index to Real Estate Conveyances etc Hyde County, NC grantor 1736-1937" 9/20/1814 Willoughby Higson to John Dignes deed bkP, pg232

1/23/1817 Willoughby Higson to William Grace deed bkR, pg63

10/28/1817 Willoughby Higson to George Fanis deed bkQ, pg174

8/18/1820 Willoughby Higson to William Holmes et ux deed bkS, pg5

8/18/1820 Willoughby Higson to George Fanis deed bkS, pg6

8/18/1820 Willoughby Higson to James McClaud deed bkS, pg8 land for $150.00.

7/3/1821 Willoughby Higson to Thomas B Alston et al deed bkS, pg108

10/14/1822 Willoughby Higson to Thomas G Bell deed bkS, pg246

3/10/1823 Willoughby Higson to John Selby Sr deed bkS, pg321

3/10/1823 Willoughby Higson to Henry Gibbs Jr deed bkS, pg323

8/20/1823 Willoughby Higson to Lovitt Bell deed bkS, pg328

7/23/1829 Willoughby Higson to Henry Gibbs Jr deed bkV, pg174

1821 Hyde County, NC real estate conveyance P-232 Willoughby Higson from Dignes for $120.00 land on Mattamuskeet at Wysockhin Bridge.

1/1/1820 Mattamuskeet Hyde County, NC Willoughby Higson cornmissioner for estate sale.

1821 Thomas Allston & Decimus Allston daughter of William Fanis of Halifax County, NC sold to Willoughby Higson of Mattamuskeet Hyde County, NC land on Mysockin Creek for $200.00.

8/23/1826 Hyde County, NC WB4 pg426 will probated 8/1826 executors Daniel Shaw & William Watson. Willoughby Higson

I Willoughby Higson being of a low state of health but of sound mind and memory do make and constitute this my last will and testament,

First I lend unto my wife Betsy during her life the dwelling and land where we now live containing thirteen and quarter acres. Also one third the benefit of all my other lands for life. I also lend her the use of all my negroes for the term of two years after proving this will.

I give and bequeath to my daughter Harrriet Wallace Higson 100 acres on Juniper Bay.

I give and bequeath to my son William Farris Higson on the death of my wife Betsy 20 acres on North Side.
Lake.
I give and bequeath to the child with which my wife is now pregnant 48 acres in Currituck. Hyde County, NC estate papers box 31 Willoughby Higson -NC Archives

Buried Hyde County, NC Higson-Shaw cemetery rte 1110 #32 near Warren Watson's home off US264 near intercoastal waterway Scranton,NC rte 1153 left on 1152.6 mi Hyde County,NC-wife Betsy Simmons Higson buried same cemetery. Daughter Elizabeth Shaw Higson (1826-1827) by wife Elizabeth Alderson in same cemetery.

Higson-Shaw Bible - Dorothy Dudley, Fairfield, Hyde County,NC

Same will from another source

State of North Carolina
Hyde County -I WILLOUGHBY HIGSON being in a low state of health but of sound mind and memory do make and constitute this my last will and testament
First I lend unto my wife Betsy during her life the dwelling and land where we now live containing fourteen and a quarter acres. Also one third the benefit of all my other lands for life. I also lend her the use of all my negrocs for the tenn of two years after proving this will I give and bequeath unto my wife Betsy all my household & kitchen furniture, beds and bedding, my horse riding chair and harness cart, farming utensils, four cows and calves and for her first years for two hundred dollars. And a child's part of my estate when my executors make a division.

I give and bequeath to my daughter HARRIET WALLACE HIGSON one hundred acres of land which I purchased on Juniper Bay to her and her heirs, executors, administrators or assigns forever.

I give and bequeath unto my son WILLIAN FARRIS HIGSON at the death of my wife Betsy the dwelling and land where we now live together with the store houses & all the lots adjoining also ten acres of land which I purchased of HENRY GIBBS on the North side the lake adjoining JOSEPH MARTERS to him and his heirs executors administrators assigns forever.

I give and bequeath unto the child which my wife is now pregnant with forty eight acres land undivided in Currituck and which is ten maiden land to it its heirs executors administrators and assigns forever.

All my perishable estate except such as I have allotted to my widow I wish to be sold on a credit of six months and at the end of two years from the proving this will I wish division of my negrocs and all my personal estate to be made between my wife and children share and share alike (except the child she is now pregnant with) which child I wish to have one hundred dollars more than an equal share.

I also wish when a division is made that suitable guardians be appointed for my children and each child's share paid to its guardian.

I wish my executors to have built as soon as practicable out of good materials a barn twenty two feet long and sixteen feet wide -and plac- at a suitable distance from my dwelling house for the use of my widow. The expense of which will be chargeable to my estate

I wish the sale of my perishable to take place as soon as after my legal notice can be given.

I nominate and hereby appoint DANIEL SHAW and WILLIAM WATSON esq as my lawfull executors in testamony thereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal.

Mattamuskeet August 23rd 1826 W HIGSON ( seal)
Signed and sealed in presence of William Selby, A Franklin

Codicil to the above will
And should the above mentioned child with which my wife is now pregnant die before it arrive to an age capable of bequeathing its property or have lawful issue then and in that case my will is that my two other
children HARRIET WALLACE HIGSON & WILLIAM F ARRIS HIGSON should have all the property which the said deceased child may have inherited from my estate August 24th 1826

William Selby
Franklin

Hyde County August Tenn 1826
This last will and testament of W Higson dec'd was exhibited and proven in open Court b the oath of W Selby and the evidences etc

Child of WILLOUGHBY HIGSON and SARAH is:
2.  i. JOHN 3 HIGSON, b. August 13, 1812, Hyde County, North Carolina; d. July 23, 1888, Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Linton cemetery Sydney, NC.

Children of WILLOUGHBY HIGSON and ELIZABETH SIMMONS are:
ii. HARRIET WALLACE 3 HIGSON, b. September 12, 1818.
iii. WILLIAM FARRIS HIGSON, b. May 26, 1821.

Notes for WILLIAM FARRIS HIGSON:
Hyde County, NC census 1850 William F Higson 27(1823) male merchant living with Marcus Swindell 46(1804) male farmer 13,000
Esther 49(1801) female wife
Dixon 22(1828) male son laborer
Hardy 12(1838) male son
Amanda Gibbs 26(1824) female

Child of WILLOUGHBY HIGSON and ELIZABETH ALDERSON is:
iv. ELIZABETH SHAW 3 HIGSON, b. December 04, 1826; d. September 28, 1827.

Generation No. 2
2. JOHN 3 HIGSON (WILLOUGHBY 2, HIGSON 1) was born August 13, 1812 in Hyde County, North Carolina, and died July 23, 1888 in Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Linton cemetery Sydney, NC. He married (1) ELINOR ATKINS 1834 in Hyde County, North Carolina. He married (2) DORCAS WATSON 1845 in Hyde County, North Carolina. He married (3) SARAH BENJAMIN HALL 1853 in Hyde County, North Carolina, daughter of ENOCH HALL and MARY JONES.

Notes for JOHN HIGSON:
1837 Hyde County, NC taxables - John Higson 1

Hyde County, NC census 1850 pg344 John Higson 34(1816) male farmer 1000- Mattamuskeet
Dorcas 23(1827) wife
Mary F 4(1846) daughter
Harriet 1(1849) daughter
William Watson(1842) brother of wife owned 7 slaves - 1 male black age 30, 1 female black age 28
males 14, 8, 5, 2 female 1/12

Personal property-50 acres improved, 14 acres unimproved, $1000 farm value, $15 farm implements, 4 horses, 2
cows, 3 cattle, 20 swine, $175 livestock value, 60 bu wheat, 2000 bu corn, 200 bu oats, $75 slaughter value.

Hyde County, NC census 1860 pg 13 164 John Higson - Fairfield 45 (1815) male
David M Carter 40 (1820) male 40,000 real estate
19,500 personal

405 1 John Higson 45 (1815) male overseer born NC
Sally (Hall) 30 (1830) female wife
Frances 14 (1846) female daughter
Annie Eliza 6 (1854) female daughter
John 2 (1858) son
William Watson 18 (1842) male

Hyde County, NC census 1870 79 79 John Higson 55 (1815) male white farmer 175 personal
Sarah (Hall) 35 (1835) female white housekeeper wife
Eliza 15 (1855) female white daughter in school
Mary 16 (1854) female white daughter in school
John B 12 (1858) male white son in school
David 4 (1866) male white son
Enoch 10 (1860) male white in school son
Buck 12 (1858) male white in school son
William 7 (1863) male white son
Jackson E 5/12 (1870) male white son

Mrs Ester McFarlane Chauncey 5940 Brinda Ave, Norfolk, Va 23502 - John Higson 1812 Hyde County, NC - 1888 Beaufort County, NC

More About John Higson:
Fact 1: buried with wife Linton cemetery Sydney X Rds
Fact 2: Beaufort County, NC

More About Sarah Benjamin Hall:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Children of John Higson and Dorcas Watson are:
3. i. MARY FRANCES4 HIGSON, b. 1846.
4. ii. HARRIET HIGSON, b. November 30, 1848, Hyde County, North Carolina; d. April 19, 1933, buried Linton cemetery Sydney X Rds Beaufort County, NC.

Children of John Higson and Sarah Hall are:
5. iii. ANNIE ELIZA4 HIGSON, b. October 01, 1855, Hyde County, North Carolina; d. November 20, 1946, Suffolk, Va buried Linton cemetery Sydney, NC.
iv. JOHN B HIGSON, b. 1858, Hyde County, North Carolina; m. GEORGIA COZZENS, January 05, 1882, Beaufort County, North Carolina.
6. v. ENOCH WILLOUGHBY HIGSON, b. March 1861, Hyde County, North Carolina.
7. vi. WILLIAM BEAUUREGARD HIGSON, b. August 20, 1863; d. October 21, 1931, buried Linton cemetery Sydney xrd Beaufort County, NC.
8. vii. DAVID MILLER HIGSON, b. January 10, 1867; d. May 24, 1950, buried Linton cemetery Sydney xrd Beaufort County, NC.
9. viii. EDWARD J HIGSON, b. June 1870, NC.

Generation No. 3

3. MARY FRANCES4 HIGSON (JOHN3, WILLOUGHBY3, HIGSON1) was born 1846. She married WILLIAM LIVERMAN.

Children of Mary Higson and William Liverman are:
  i. WILLIAM5 LIVERMAN.
ii. OLA LIVERMAN.

iii. MARY LIVERMAN.

iv. DORCAS LIVERMAN.

4. HARRIET HIGSON (JOHN, WILLOUGHBY, HIGSON) was born November 30, 1848 in Hyde County, North Carolina, and died April 19, 1933 in buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC. She married SYLVESTER COZZENS.

Child of HARRIET HIGSON and SYLVESTER COZZENS is:

i. DORCAS COZZENS.

5. ANNIE ELIZA HIGSON (JOHN, WILLOUGHBY, HIGSON) was born October 01, 1855 in Hyde County, North Carolina, and died November 20, 1946 in Suffolk, Va buried Linton cemetery Sydney, NC. She married JOHN WILLIAMS LINTON Abt. 1878 in Hyde County, North Carolina, son of LEMUEL LINTON and MARY.

Notes for ANNIE ELIZA HIGSON:

1900 census Beaufort County, NC Linton, Annie L w f 44(10/1855) widow 6 of 8 children living daughter Annie Gertrude w f 20(10/1879) son Charlie R w m 19(4/1881) son Samuel Fowle w m 13(3/1887) son Oscar T w m 11(12/1888) son Robert L w m 8(7/1891) daughter Allie B w f 4(9/1895)

Notes for JOHN WILLIAMS LINTON:

2/8/1848 Beaufort County, NC deed bk 24 pg 327 Mary Linton to John Williams Linton - 4 cows & yearlings, 4 hogs, 12 sheep, 116.00, negro men George & Ben. Mary was JW's mother.

1850 census Beaufort County, NC John Williams Linton 23(1827) m w farmer $100 wife Gidy Ann 20(1830) 1850 census agriculture John Linton 20 acres improved, 460 acres, cash value $1200, horses 1, 4 milk cows, 2 oxen, 10 other cattle, 10 sheep, 20 swine, $300 value livestock, 300 bu corn, 20 lbs wool, 20 bu peas, 300 bu sweet potatoes, 25 lbs butter, 10 lbs beeswax, 31 lbs honey, $25 value manufactures, $160 value animals

1/5/1853 Bk32 pg51 Amariah Paul to John Williams Linton 80 acres for $150.00 on S side of Pungo Creek on Washington/woodville road - John Adams land witnesses John W Odifl & Henry Paul.

8/22/1856 Beaufort County, NC John W Linton.

20(1830) fw. 1858 Beaufort County, NC Mary Linton to John W Linton.

1860 census Beaufort County, NC 842842 John Linton 32(1828) m w farmer $1200 $4000 wife Giddy Ann 29(1831) 1860 census agriculture John Linton 300 acres improved, 460 acres, cash value $1000, horses 1, 4 milk cows, 2 oxen, 10 other cattle, 10 sheep, 20 swine, $300 value livestock, 300 bu corn, 20 lbs wool, 20 bu peas, 300 bu sweet potatoes, 25 lbs butter, 10 lbs beeswax, 31 lbs honey, $25 value manufactures, $160 value animals

10/1860 Bk32 pg166 Wilkins to John Williams Linton land for $80.00 on N side of Pungo Creek.

4/26/1867 Bk32 pg319 Elizabeth Price to John Williams Linton land for $200.00 on N side Pamlico River.

3/15/1868 Bk32 pg462 Lilly to John Williams Linton land for $200.00 on N side Pungo Creek witnesses George Respess & Charles Ratcliff

3/18/1868 Bk32 pg472 Benjamin Godly to John Williams Linton 300 acres for $1500.00 on N side of Pamlico River - Jerry Respess land witnesses J P Archbell & Thomas Barrow.

2/1/1869 Bk33 pg272 Thomas D Satchwell to John Williams Linton.

9/29/1869 Bk34 pg467 John Williams Linton to William Ebom $125.00.

9/29/1869 Bk34pg491 James H Fortescue to John Williams Linton land for $100.00 on N side of Pungo Creek witnesses: Henry Paul & Luke Linton.

1870 Beaufort County, NC Sydney Xrds Mount Olive FWB Church Spring Creek 1st pastor John W Linton - 1st pastor Sydney Xrd FWB Church John Williams Linton - John Williams Linton gave land across from Sydney homestead for Linton family cemetery

9/2/1874 Bk36pg173 James T Campbell, John W & Rebecca A Linton - Campbell owed Rebecca $1091.00.

1/2/1875 Bk40pg313 James T Campbell to John Williams Linton & Rebecca Linton the Ruel Windly place for $1075.00 witness BF Godly - Ruel Windly was Rebecca W Linton's father.

1870 census Beaufort County, NC 5050 John Linton 43(1827) m w wife Rebecca 34(1836) fw son James 19(1851) daughter Martha 14(1856) daughter Amelia 12(1858) son Jerome 3(1867) living in household Easter Heuston.


2/16/1878 Bk44pg12 George C Respess to John W Linton.

6/21/1878 Bk45pg1 James A Paul et ux to John W Linton.

11/25/1878 Bk45pg360 James A Paul et ux to John W Linton.


3/6/1887 Bk54pg241 Isaac Buck to John W Linton.

7/11/1890 Beaufort County, NC 75-176 S R Foule commissioner to John W Linton for $300.00 to bid in land contested by R C Windly against W Ebom, REbom & J W Linton.

1880 census Beaufort County, NC 126 126 Linton, John W w m 53(1827) farmer bNC wife Annie 24(1856) bNC housekeeper daughter Perliane 19(1861) son Jerome 13(1867) in school daughter Lucy W 10(1870) in school daughter Florence 7(1873) in school daughter Annie Gertrude 1(1879)

John Williams Linton was married 4 times and had children by the first, third and fourth wives. His second wife was a sister of his first wife whom he married after promising his dying first wife he would marry her sister who had lived with them so that their children would be cared for. When his second wife died he was away serving as a Confederate Chaplain and work overseer in Craven County, NC in and around New Bern, NC. During the war the lady who became his third wife after the war looked after his children. After the death of his third wife he married his fourth wife from Hyde County, NC whom he met while preaching in her home church. John Williams was a farmer and a Free Will Baptist Preacher who during his lifetime acquired enough land to leave each of his living children about 350 acres on his death. As a preacher he founded the Sydney X roads Free Will Baptist Church. This Church is still in existence.


3/19/1857 Beaufort County, NC deed bk29pg529 McGilby Barrow to John Linton 150 acres for $35.00 adjacent to Sylvester Cousins.

11/15/1897 Beaufort County, NC will 2-200 probated 6/22/1900 John Williams Linton - wife Annie Eliza Higson Linton personal property other than farm items - 1st wife's children James Franklin Linton, Sarah Bryan Linton Burbage, Amelia Elizabeth Linton Jordan land; 2nd wife had no children was sister of 1st wife; 3rd wife's children Jerome T Linton, Lucy Warren Linton land on S side of Jack's Creek; 4th wife's children Annie Gertrude Linton, Charles Rufus Linton, Samuel Foule Linton, Oscar Thomas Linton, Robert Lee Linton, Alice Bland Linton land. executor Jerome T Linton witnesses Jesse O Paul, John W Burbage & Edward W Higson.
Children of ANNIE HIGSON and JOHN LINTON are:

i. ANNIE GERTRUDE\textsuperscript{5} LINTON, b. October 1879, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. 1926, Yeatesville Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Yeatesville; m. WYRIOTT AUGUSTUS WINFIELD, Abt. 1902, Beaufort County, North Carolina.

Notes for WYRIOTT AUGUSTUS WINFIELD:

1920 census Beaufort County, NC 155 155 WA Winfield 49(1871) wife Gertrude Linton 41(1879), son John 14(1906), daughter Lillian 13(1907), son George 9(1911), son Robert 8(1912), son William 6(1914), daughter Julia Mae 4(1916).

1930 census Beaufort County, NC WA Winfield 59(1871) son George B 19(1911), son Robert 17(1913), son William 14(1916), daughter Julia 13(1917)

8/1951 Beaufort County, NC will WA Winfield 7-205-549.

ii. CHARLES RUFUS LINTON, b. April 19, 1881, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. March 16, 1941, buried Washington, Beaufort Cty, NC cemetery; m. EFFIE SAWYER, Abt. 1903.

Notes for CHARLES RUFUS LINTON:


1930 census Beaufort County, NC Charles R Linton 49, Effie 49, Leroy 19, Mildred 16, Madaline 10, Helen 5

iii. EVA DELINA LINTON, b. November 07, 1884, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. October 15, 1885, buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC.

iv. MYRTLE VMAN LINTON, b. November 25, 1882, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. October 17, 1885, buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC.

v. SAMUEL FOULE LINTON, b. March 21, 1887, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. May 21, 1975, Wilmington, North Carolina buried Linton cemetery Sydney, NC; m. (1) MILDRED MCDANIEL, December 24, 1919, 907 N Queen Str, Kinston, North Carolina; m. (2) MYRTLE CRUTCHFIELD, Abt. 1946.

Notes for SAMUEL FOULE LINTON:

When Sam was 12 years old and his father 71 after working on the farm all morning the boy came in for lunch. His father smelled whiskey on his breath. When asked where he got the drink Sam said a farm hand gave it to him whereby his father got a blacksnake whip and took Sam to the farm hand, confirmed the boy's story and gave the hand a whipping for giving the boy liquor. Afterwards Sam never again drank liquor.

In 1910 Sam sold his land inherited from his father to his brother in law Waygus Winfield and invested the proceeds in an education at the new East Carolina Normal School which later became East Carolina University. While at EC he played 1st base on their 1st baseball team.

During the depression in the early 1930's Sam went to work for Staff O Life Feed by convincing company management that by covering a three state territory by automobile instead of by train he could do the work that 3 or 4 salesmen had done previously. Recent highway improvements and better automobiles which he had become acquainted with in previous work made this possible.

10/2/1909 Beaufort County, NC 152-528 Sam F Linton to W A Winfield.
3/28/1910 Beaufort County, NC 158-184 Samuel Foule Linton to Wyrriott Augustus Winfield for $75.00 1/6 interest in undivided land of John Williams Linton.
9/12/1910 Beaufort County, NC 158-234 SF Linton to W A Winfield $375.00 mortgage.
9/12/1910 Beaufort County, NC 161-529 SF Linton & Annie H Linton to Richardson 5 year lease.
8/2/1912 Beaufort County, NC 170-484 SF Linton to W A Winfield deed.

More About SAMUEL FOULÉ LINTON:
Fact 1: 1910, Graduated 1st Class East Carolina University
Fact 2: 1917-1919, WWI 30th Div AEF France
Fact 3: 1919, Honeymoon St Augustine, Florida
Fact 4: 1912-1929, Wholesale food business Kinston, NC
Fact 5: 1929-1952, Traveling salesman NC, Va, SC
Fact 6: 1911-1945, Home in Kinston, NC
Fact 7: 1945-1949, Home in New Bern, NC
Fact 8: 1949-1955, Home in Fayetteville, NC
Fact 9: 1955-1975, Home in Wilmington, NC
Fact 10: Buried Linton Cemetery Sydney, Beaufort Cty, NC

More About MILDRED MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: 1908, attended Hollins College, Roanoke, Va 1 yr
Fact 2: Buried Maplewood Cemetery Kinston, NC

vi. OSCAR THOMAS LINTON, b. December 1888, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; m. CORA T JACKSON, July 02, 1910.

Notes for OSCAR THOMAS LINTON:
1930 census Pantego Beaufort County, NC Oscar Linton 41, Cora 36, Oscar 12, Inez J 10, Milber L 7, Charlotte 1 8/12.


Notes for ROBERT LEE LINTON:
1920 census Beaufort County, NC 111 111 Robert J Linton w m 28(1892) wife Lucy w f 27(1893) living in household Aunt Harriet w f 73(1847) daughter of grandfather John Higson & grandmother Sarah Benjamin Hall.

viii. ALICE (ALLIE) BLAND LINTON, b. August 31, 1895, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. 1980, Suffolk, VIRGINIA; m. OSCAR WATTS, Beaufort County, North Carolina.

6. ENOCH WILLOUGHBY 4 HIGSON (JOHN 3, WILLOUGHBY 2, HIGSON 1) was born March 1861 in Hyde County, North Carolina. He married MARTHA ANN LINTON July 12, 1886 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, daughter of LAKE LINTON and CORNELIA WRIGHT.

Notes for ENOCH WILLOUGHBY HIGSON:
Gramtor "General Index to Real Estate Conveyances etc Beaufort County, NC.
Bk67 pg507 E W & Martha Higson
Bk69 pg185 E W & Martha A Higson

7/12/1886 Beaufort County, NC marriage EW Higson(24) b1862 to Martha A Linton(23) b1863 witnesses John W Linton, G W Hudnell, Sylvester Cousin

1900 Beaufort County, NC census Enoch Higson 39(1861) m w, Martha A 36(1863) f w, Addie 9(1891), Gladis 2(1897).
Children of Enoch Higson and Martha Linton are:
   i. Addie S Higson, b. May 15, 1891, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; m. (1) Alonzo Leandus Burbage, March 15, 1908, Beaufort County, North Carolina; m. (2) Grover Cleveland Foreman, Abt. 1914.
   ii. Gladis Higson, b. October 1897; m. Davis.
   iii. Monie Hieber Higson, b. 1901.

7. William Beaufuregard Higson (John, Willoughby, Higson) was born August 20, 1863, and died October 21, 1931 in buried Linton cemetery Sydney xrd Beaufort County, NC. He married Sydney Frances Meekins.

   Child of William Higson and Sydney Meekins is:
   i. Lillian Higson, m. Willie Strum.

8. David Miller Higson (John, Willoughby, Higson) was born January 10, 1867, and died May 24, 1950 in buried Linton cemetery Sydney xrd Beaufort County, NC. He married Lonie Latham September 25, 1909 in Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina.

   Children of David Higson and Lonie Latham are:
   i. Myrtle Higson, b. 1912.
   ii. Robert Higson, b. 1913.
   iii. John Higson, b. 1919.
   iv. Harry Higson, b. 1921.

9. Edward J Higson (John, Willoughby, Higson) was born June 1870 in NC. He married Lilly Lockkyer August 12, 1897 in Beaufort County, North Carolina.

Notes for Edward J Higson:

1900 census Beaufort County, NC Higson, Edward J w m 30(6/1870) married 3 yrs wife Lilly w f 28(3/1875) 1 of 1 children living daughter Thelma 2(9/1897) brother David w m 33(1/1867) mother Sarah B w f 68(11/1831) 5 of 8 children living

   Child of Edward Higson and Lilly Lockkyer is:
   i. Thelma Higson, b. September 1897.
Descendants of Alexander McDaniel

1 Alexander McDaniel Abt. 1645 -
   +Joan
   2 Daniel McDaniel 1670 - 1734
      +Sarah Brown
   3 James McDaniel 1717 - 1759
      +Margaret Bryant
   4 James McDaniel Abt. 1750 - 1809
      +Rachel
      5 Alice McDaniel
         +Andrews
      5 Margaret McDaniel
         +James Brown
      5 Nancy McDaniel
         +Francis Humphrey
      5 Susannah McDaniel
         +John Gilbert
      5 William McDaniel
      5 James McDaniel 1782 - 1854
         +Elizabeth Koonce 1784 - 1846
      6 Alice McDaniel 1812 - 1861
         +John Harrison Dillahun 1811 - 1860
      7 James T Dillahunt 1834 - 1867
         +Winnifred Eliza Smith 1838 - 1921
      8 Stella Dillahun 1864 - 1885
         +James Daniel Herritage 1861 - 1907
         10 [1] Stella Virginia Herritage
      10 [1] Stella Virginia Herritage
         7 Elizabeth B Dillahun 1836 -
            +John D May 1828 - 1898
            7 Sarah M Dillahun 1837 -
            +Stephen Street
            7 John H Dillahun 1840 - Abt. 1862
            7 [2] Susan Dillahun 1842 - 1893
            +King
         +2nd Husband of [2] Susan Dillahun:
            +[34] Duff Green McDaniel 1836 - 1887
      +[36] Laura Evans Warters 1869 - 1940
      9 [37] James Alexander McDaniel 1893 - 1941
      9 [38] Douglas McDaniel 1897 - 1965
         +[39] Melissa Herritage
      10 [40] Laura Ellen McDaniel 1924 -
      8 [41] Dora Green McDaniel 1869 - 1918
         +[42] Elisha Betts Lewis 1867 - 1935
            9 [43] Richard Henry Lewis 1892 -
            9 [44] McDaniel Lewis 1894 -
            +[45] Lynwood Adams Cook
            10 [46] Margaret Betts Lewis
               +[47] Hugh Joseph Beard
               10 [48] Mary Lyn Lewis
               9 [50] Warner M Lewis 1895 -
               9 [51] William Figures Lewis 1898 -
               9 [52] Donavan L Lewis 1900 - 1971
               9 [53] Meriwether Lewis 1902 -
               9 [54] Majorie L Lewis
               8 [55] Frances R McDaniel 1870 - 1872
               8 [56] Duffie McDaniel 1872 -
               7 Alexander C Dillahun 1843 - Abt. 1862
               7 Mariah Dillahun 1845 -
               +Christopher M Pollock
               8 John T Pollock
      7 [66] Alice J Dillahun 1847 -
         +[65] Albert John McDaniel 1843 -
         8 [67] Charles McDaniel 1866 - 1928
         +[68] Nancy Frances Killingsworth
         8 [69] Furnifold McDaniel 1869 -
         8 [70] Susan McDaniel 1872 -
         8 [71] Adolphus McDaniel 1875 -
         8 [72] Rose McDaniel 1877 -
         8 [73] John R McDaniel 1879 -
8 (26) C McDaniel 1888 -
8 (27) Annie C McDaniel 1895 -
8 (28) Frances F McDaniel 1897 -
8 (29) Frank McDaniel 1899 -
4 Risdon McDaniel Abt. 1751 - 1822
  +Mary
  5 John McDaniel
  5 Risdon McDaniel Abt. 1795 -
  5 James McDaniel
  4 John McDaniel Abt. 1745 - 1817
  +Sarah
  5 Daniel McDaniel
  +Mary E Hall
  5 Margaret McDaniel
  +Risdon McDaniel
  6 Daniel McDaniel
  6 Alice McDaniel
  5 Mary McDaniel
  +McDaniel
  5 Silas McDaniel - 1845
  +Mary
  5 Amy McDaniel 1764 - 1821
  +James Pollock 1762 - 1820
  6 George Pollock 1798 -
  6 [32] Thomas Pollock
  +[31] Matilda McDaniel
  6 William Pollock
  6 McDaniel Cullen Pollock 1795 -
  6 John Pollock
  +Mary Koonce
  6 Frances Pollock
  +Jarman
  6 Mary Pollock 1800 -
  +Risdon McDaniel
  6 Elizabeth Pollock
  +Alfred McDaniel
  6 James Pollock
  6 Amy Pollock
  5 James McDaniel 1778 - 1813
  6 Eliza McDaniel - Abt. 1838
  +Mathias Henry - Abt. 1838
  6 John T McDaniel - Abt. 1830
  6 [6] Lany McDaniel
  +Elijah Small
  *2nd Husband of [6] Lany McDaniel:
  +Lewis Humphrey
  6 [7] Mary Ann McDaniel
  +[8] Durant McDaniel - 1828
  7 [9] Christopher McDaniel 1827 - Abt. 1865
  8 [11] Mary McDaniel 1847 -
  8 [12] Durant McDaniel 1849 -
  8 [13] Ann McDaniel 1851 -
  8 [14] James A McDaniel 1854 -
  8 [15] Alonza W McDaniel 1856 -
  +[16] Lina 1859 -
  9 [17] Mary McDaniel 1879 -
  9 [18] Julia McDaniel 1883 -
  9 [19] Archie McDaniel 1887 -
  9 [20] Nancy McDaniel 1890 -
  8 [21] Risdon McDaniel 1859 -
  8 [22] Silas F McDaniel 1859 -
  +[23] Carrie 1874 -
  9 [24] Lewis R McDaniel 1886 - 1959
  +[25] Catherine Hargett 1891 - 1975
  9 [26] J C McDaniel 1888 -
  9 [27] Annie C McDaniel 1895 -
  9 [28] Frances F McDaniel 1897 -
  9 [29] Frank McDaniel 1899 -
  6 Rachel McDaniel - Abt. 1838
  +Daniel Mallard
  6 [30] Elizabeth McDaniel 1803 -
  +John Stanly 1800 -
  7 Jane Stanly 1825 -
8 Roberta McDaniel 1877 - 1895
Anderson Hiram McDaniel 1878 -

+W H Overton

*2nd Husband of [33] Agnes McDaniel:

+John Stanly

6 [31] Matilda McDaniel
+Thomas M Pollock

*2nd Husband of [31] Matilda McDaniel:

+[32] Thomas Pollock

5 Risdon McDaniel 1786 -
+Sarah

6 John A McDaniel 1819 -
+[79] Mary B 1827 -

7 Caroline McDaniel 1869 -

6 Starkey McDaniel
+Julia

5 John McDaniel 1788 - 1848
+Mary Catherine Wood 1778 - 1848

6 Maurice McDaniel
+Rebecca Mercer

6 [77] Furnifold Green McDaniel 1810 - 1879
+Catherine Harrison 1809 - 1874

7 Mary Elizabeth McDaniel 1832 - 1904
+William Harrison 1840 - 1909

7 George Harrison McDaniel 1834 - 1895
+James Elizabeth Reynolds 1845 - 1922

[8] George Reynolds McDaniel 1863 - 1931
+Cori Elliot 1867 - 1962

[8] James Franklin McDaniel 1866 - 1940
+Martha Frances Pollock 1872 - 1942

9 Lyrl Eoline McDaniel 1892 - 1964
+Samuel Spence

10 Samuel Spence
+Reynold Pollock Spence

10 Robert Atwell Spence
+Lyrl Eoline Spence

10 Julia Maria Spence

10 Lavinia McDaniel
+Anna M Oliver 1892 - 1977

10 Gordon Lynn McDaniel 1919 -

10 Alfred Smith McDaniel 1928 -

10 Jesse Louis McDaniel

10 Lynanne McDaniel
+Lottie Sue Lee

10 Leslie James McDaniel
+Betty Sue McDaniel

9 Lloyd Ryan McDaniel 1901 - 1958
+Dora Marady

9 George Frank McDaniel 1902 - 1965
+Sarah Frances Smith 1906 - 1976

10 Jane Marie McDaniel 1929 -

10 Hulda Chlo McDaniel 1906 -
+W Carroll Stephenson 1974

9 Roger Wyatt McDaniel 1910 - 1950
+Margie Dean Cox

10 Linda Dean McDaniel

10 Roger Wyatt McDaniel

8 Nancy Catherine McDaniel 1868 -

8 Frank McDaniel 1869 -
+Carrie E Thigpen

8 Frances McDaniel 1870 -
+Robert Turner

8 [33] Agnes McDaniel 1873 - 1960
+[81] James E Harrison 1850 - 1915

9 Hilton McDaniel Harrison 1906 - 1906
*2nd Husband of [33] Agnes McDaniel:

+W H Overton

8 Roberta McDaniel 1877 - 1895

8 Anderson Hiram McDaniel 1878 -
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alma Hargett Mattocks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Ann McDaniel</td>
<td>1836 - 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Dillahunt</td>
<td>1842 - 1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Alexander McDaniel</td>
<td>1867 - 1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Evans Warters</td>
<td>1869 - 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Alexander McDaniel</td>
<td>1893 - 1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas McDaniel</td>
<td>1897 - 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Heritage</td>
<td>1924 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duff Green McDaniel</td>
<td>1886 - 1890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Henry Lewis</td>
<td>1892 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel Lewis</td>
<td>1894 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynwood Adams Cook</td>
<td>1894 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Betts Lewis</td>
<td>1895 - 1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lyn Lewis</td>
<td>1922 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall H Johnson</td>
<td>1922 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner M Lewis</td>
<td>1895 - 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Figures Lewis</td>
<td>1898 - 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan L Lewis</td>
<td>1900 - 1971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meriwether Lewis</td>
<td>1902 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Majorie L Lewis</td>
<td>1903 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances R McDaniel</td>
<td>1870 - 1872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffie McDaniel</td>
<td>1872 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcissa McDaniel</td>
<td>1839 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James B Standy</td>
<td>1828 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie C Standy</td>
<td>1880 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbridge Green McDaniel</td>
<td>1840 - 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline M Wyatt</td>
<td>1857 - 1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade Hampton McDaniel</td>
<td>1877 - 1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman W McDaniel</td>
<td>1878 - 1879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph McDaniel</td>
<td>1880 - 1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbridge Green McDaniel</td>
<td>1840 - 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sis Julie</td>
<td>1865 - 1924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward G McDaniel</td>
<td>1889 - 1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sis Kate</td>
<td>1891 - 1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred McDaniel</td>
<td>1893 - 1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Foulie Linton</td>
<td>1887 - 1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harvey Linton</td>
<td>1920 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Ann Linton</td>
<td>1949 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller Hall Pontius</td>
<td>1951 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Ann Linton</td>
<td>1949 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie Lee Worthington</td>
<td>1919 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Foulie Linton</td>
<td>1922 - 2000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*2nd Wife of [60] Elbridge Green McDaniel:

+ (*2nd Husband of [61] Lydia Ann Linton):
Ada Hargett

Salome Killingsworth 1858 -

Fumifold David McDaniel 1854 -

William Parker

Mark Wilson

Carl Wilson

Mabel Wilson 1885 - 1965

Isaac Taylor Wilson

Mabel Wilson 1885 - 1965

Robert David Dixon 1875 - 1935

Robert David Dixon 1911 - 1962

Maud Bemelson 1886 - 1966

Beulah Oliver 1886 - 1966

Sarah Ann Harrison 1868 - 1939

Leland Llewellyn McDaniel

Lillie Lucille McDaniel

James Henry McDaniel

Herman Allister McDaniel

Guy Edward McDaniel

Elbridge G McDaniel 1886 - 1976

Beulah Oliver 1886 - 1966

Sarah Ann Harrison 1868 - 1939

Laura C McDaniel 1850 - 1856

Sarah Elizabeth McDaniel 1852 - 1925

Robert Leroy McDaniel 1879 - 1927

Rebecca Ann McDaniel 1881 - 1980

Fred Wilson McDaniel

Georgia Elizabeth McDaniel

Annie Ellis McDaniel

Leland Llewellyn McDaniel

James Henry McDaniel

Herman Allister McDaniel

Guy Edward McDaniel

Elbridge G McDaniel 1886 - 1976

Beulah Oliver 1886 - 1966

Sarah Ann Harrison 1868 - 1939

Laura C McDaniel 1850 - 1856

Sarah Elizabeth McDaniel 1852 - 1925

Brown

Isaac Taylor Wilson

Mabel Wilson 1885 - 1965

Robert David Dixon 1875 - 1935

Robert David Dixon 1911 - 1962

Maud Bemelson 1886 - 1966

William Parker

Carl Wilson

Mark Wilson

Kerr Wilson 1885 -

Furnifold David McDaniel 1854 -

Nancy Frances Killingsworth 1847 -

Sarah Elizabeth McDaniel 1852 - 1925

Brown

Isaac Taylor Wilson

Mabel Wilson 1885 - 1965

Robert David Dixon 1875 - 1935

Robert David Dixon 1911 - 1962

Maud Bemelson 1886 - 1966

William Parker

Carl Wilson

Mark Wilson

Kerr Wilson 1885 -

Furnifold David McDaniel 1854 -

Nancy Frances Killingsworth 1847 -

Sarah Elizabeth McDaniel 1852 - 1925

Brown

Isaac Taylor Wilson

Mabel Wilson 1885 - 1965

Robert David Dixon 1875 - 1935

Robert David Dixon 1911 - 1962

Maud Bemelson 1886 - 1966

William Parker

Carl Wilson

Mark Wilson

Kerr Wilson 1885 -

Furnifold David McDaniel 1854 -

Nancy Frances Killingsworth 1847 -

Sarah Elizabeth McDaniel 1852 - 1925

Brown

Isaac Taylor Wilson

Mabel Wilson 1885 - 1965

Robert David Dixon 1875 - 1935

Robert David Dixon 1911 - 1962

Maud Bemelson 1886 - 1966

William Parker

Carl Wilson

Mark Wilson

Kerr Wilson 1885 -

Furnifold David McDaniel 1854 -

Nancy Frances Killingsworth 1847 -

Sarah Elizabeth McDaniel 1852 - 1925

Brown

Isaac Taylor Wilson

Mabel Wilson 1885 - 1965

Robert David Dixon 1875 - 1935

Robert David Dixon 1911 - 1962

Maud Bemelson 1886 - 1966

William Parker

Carl Wilson

Mark Wilson

Kerr Wilson 1885 -

Furnifold David McDaniel 1854 -

Nancy Frances Killingsworth 1847 -

Sarah Elizabeth McDaniel 1852 - 1925

Brown

Isaac Taylor Wilson

Mabel Wilson 1885 - 1965

Robert David Dixon 1875 - 1935

Robert David Dixon 1911 - 1962

Maud Bemelson 1886 - 1966

William Parker

Carl Wilson

Mark Wilson

Kerr Wilson 1885 -

Furnifold David McDaniel 1854 -

Nancy Frances Killingsworth 1847 -

Sarah Elizabeth McDaniel 1852 - 1925

Brown

Isaac Taylor Wilson

Mabel Wilson 1885 - 1965

Robert David Dixon 1875 - 1935

Robert David Dixon 1911 - 1962

Maud Bemelson 1886 - 1966

William Parker

Carl Wilson

Mark Wilson

Kerr Wilson 1885 -

Furnifold David McDaniel 1854 -

Nancy Frances Killingsworth 1847 -

Sarah Elizabeth McDaniel 1852 - 1925

Brown

Isaac Taylor Wilson

Mabel Wilson 1885 - 1965

Robert David Dixon 1875 - 1935

Robert David Dixon 1911 - 1962

Maud Bemelson 1886 - 1966

William Parker

Carl Wilson

Mark Wilson

Kerr Wilson 1885 -

Furnifold David McDaniel 1854 -

Nancy Frances Killingsworth 1847 -

Sarah Elizabeth McDaniel 1852 - 1925

Brown

Isaac Taylor Wilson

Mabel Wilson 1885 - 1965

Robert David Dixon 1875 - 1935

Robert David Dixon 1911 - 1962

Maud Bemelson 1886 - 1966

William Parker

Carl Wilson

Mark Wilson

Kerr Wilson 1885 -

Furnifold David McDaniel 1854 -

Nancy Frances Killingsworth 1847 -

Sarah Elizabeth McDaniel 1852 - 1925

Brown

Isaac Taylor Wilson

Mabel Wilson 1885 - 1965

Robert David Dixon 1875 - 1935

Robert David Dixon 1911 - 1962

Maud Bemelson 1886 - 1966

William Parker

Carl Wilson

Mark Wilson

Kerr Wilson 1885 -

Furnifold David McDaniel 1854 -

Nancy Frances Killingsworth 1847 -

Sarah Elizabeth McDaniel 1852 - 1925

Brown

Isaac Taylor Wilson

Mabel Wilson 1885 - 1965

Robert David Dixon 1875 - 1935

Robert David Dixon 1911 - 1962

Maud Bemelson 1886 - 1966

William Parker

Carl Wilson

Mark Wilson

Kerr Wilson 1885 -

Furnifold David McDaniel 1854 -

Nancy Frances Killingsworth 1847 -

Sarah Elizabeth McDaniel 1852 - 1925

Brown

Isaac Taylor Wilson

Mabel Wilson 1885 - 1965

Robert David Dixon 1875 - 1935

Robert David Dixon 1911 - 1962

Maud Bemelson 1886 - 1966

William Parker

Carl Wilson

Mark Wilson

Kerr Wilson 1885 -
Descendants of Alexander McDaniel

Generation No. 1

1. ALEXANDER1 McDANIEL was born Abt. 1645. He married JOAN.

Children of ALEXANDER McDANIEL and JOAN are:

2. i. DANIEL2 McDANIEL, b. 1670; d. 1734, Bertie County, NC.
   ii. JAMES McDANIEL.

   Notes for JAMES McDANIEL:
   Province of North Carolina 1663-1729 Abstracts of Land Patents -Hofman
   3/26/1723 2116 pg 147 194 -James McDaniel 640 acres Pasquotank Precinct.
   4/24/1727 2117 pg 148 194- James McDaniel 307 acres Pasquotank Precinct joining Indian line.

iii. JOHN McDANIEL, m. MARY.

   Notes for JOHN McDANIEL:
   Province of North Carolina 1663-1729 Abstracts of Land Patents -Hofman
   4/21/1727 B-233 Bertie County, NC vol2 T Kirbey & wife Elizabeth to John McDaniel 95 acres for 5 pounds on NE side of Yourah Swamp.
   8/13/1728 C-6 Bertie County, NC vol2 John McDaniel witnessed sale Foreman to Williams
   8/12/1729 C-163 Bertie County,NC vol2 John McDaniel to Daniel McDaniel640 acres for 30 pounds S side Morratock River S side of Connahoe Creek on Naim's Branch adjoining Donald McDaniel.
   NC Abstracts of wills
   2/26/1729 Bertie County, NC will probated 2/1729 John McDaniel -executors: John Gray, John & Mary Myhand.

iv. OWEN McDANIEL, b. 1670; d. 1742; m. ELINOR NAIRN.

   Notes for OWEN McDANIEL:
   3/1/1719-20 Owen McDaniel 2908 pg174 160 acres in Chowan Precinct joining NE side of Branch of Sandy
Run.

3/1/1719-20 2914 pg174 Owen McDaniel 220 acres Chowan Precinct S side Poplar Swamp joining Abram Bleuest, Andrew Barrow & Swamp.

8/10/1720 1632 pg 23 Owen McDaniel 480 acres Chowan Precinct S W side Cassy Main Swamp.

3/30/1721 1842 pg 76 Owen McDaniel 480 acres S side Cassia joining N E side Raquis Swamp & James Williams.

7/18/1722 John Nairn & wife Mary to Owen McDaniel 100 acres.

8/10/1720 1632 pg 23 Owen McDaniel 480 acres Chowan Precinct S W side Cassy Main Swamp.

3/30/1721 1842 pg 76 Owen McDaniel 480 acres S side Cassia joining N E side Raquis Swamp & James Williams.

7/18/1722 John Nairn & wife Mary to Owen McDaniel 100 acres.

8/10/1720 1632 pg 23 Owen McDaniel 480 acres Chowan Precinct S W side Cassy Main Swamp.

3/30/1721 1842 pg 76 Owen McDaniel 480 acres S side Cassia joining N E side Raquis Swamp & James Williams.

7/18/1722 John Nairn & wife Mary to Owen McDaniel 100 acres.

8/10/1720 1632 pg 23 Owen McDaniel 480 acres Chowan Precinct S W side Cassy Main Swamp.

3/30/1721 1842 pg 76 Owen McDaniel 480 acres S side Cassia joining N E side Raquis Swamp & James Williams.

7/18/1722 John Nairn & wife Mary to Owen McDaniel 100 acres.

8/10/1720 1632 pg 23 Owen McDaniel 480 acres Chowan Precinct S W side Cassy Main Swamp.

3/30/1721 1842 pg 76 Owen McDaniel 480 acres S side Cassia joining N E side Raquis Swamp & James Williams.

7/18/1722 John Nairn & wife Mary to Owen McDaniel 100 acres.

8/10/1720 1632 pg 23 Owen McDaniel 480 acres Chowan Precinct S W side Cassy Main Swamp.

3/30/1721 1842 pg 76 Owen McDaniel 480 acres S side Cassia joining N E side Raquis Swamp & James Williams.

7/18/1722 John Nairn & wife Mary to Owen McDaniel 100 acres.

8/10/1720 1632 pg 23 Owen McDaniel 480 acres Chowan Precinct S W side Cassy Main Swamp.

3/30/1721 1842 pg 76 Owen McDaniel 480 acres S side Cassia joining N E side Raquis Swamp & James Williams.

7/18/1722 John Nairn & wife Mary to Owen McDaniel 100 acres.

8/10/1720 1632 pg 23 Owen McDaniel 480 acres Chowan Precinct S W side Cassy Main Swamp.

3/30/1721 1842 pg 76 Owen McDaniel 480 acres S side Cassia joining N E side Raquis Swamp & James Williams.

7/18/1722 John Nairn & wife Mary to Owen McDaniel 100 acres.

8/10/1720 1632 pg 23 Owen McDaniel 480 acres Chowan Precinct S W side Cassy Main Swamp.
More About ELINOR NAIRN:
Fact 1: daughter of John & Mary Nairn

v. DONALD MCDANIEL.

Notes for DONALD MCDANIEL:

8/12/1729  C-163 John McDaniel to Daniel McDaniel 640 acres for 30 pounds on S side of Morratuck (Roanoke) River, S side of Connahoe Creek & Nairn's Branch adjoining Donald McDaniel.

4/5/1729  C-143 Donald McDaniel to William Richardson from Isle of Wight, Va 100 acres for 100 pounds on S side of Morratuck River adjoining John Nairn.

Generation No. 2

2. DANIEL 2 McDANIEL (ALEXANDER 1) was born 1670, and died 1734 in Bertie County, NC. He married SARAH BROWN 1716, daughter of THOMAS BROWN and CHRISTIAN.

Notes for DANIEL MCDANIEL:


7/19/1715 Thomas Brown of Chowan Precinct, NC with consent of wife Christian to Daniel McDaniel son in law 100 acres gift deed Old Tree Swamp -Test: J Lewis, J B Surles.

7/9/1719 Thomas Brown & wife Christian to Thomas Bonner of Albemarle County, NC 180 acres for 8 barrels of pitch N side Old Tree Swamp joining Daniel McDaniel.

7/17/1717 Chowan Precinct -Daniel McDaniel planter to Thomas Brown planter.

11/8/1725 Bertie County, NC deed B-64 Daniel McDaniel & wife Sarah to J Willis 240 acres for 20 pounds S side Morratuck (Roanoke) River adjoining John Nairn -witnesses: J Speir, William Brown

11/8/1725 Sarah McDaniel to John Bryan -Power of Attorney

Province of North Carolina 1663-1729 -Abstracts of Land Grants (patents) --Hofman


3/9/1717 40-158 1698 Daniel McDaniel 410 acres Chowan Precinct joining Beaver Dam Swamp, John Crosby, Thomas Winson & Spring Branch from mouth to head.


18/1722 John Nairn & wife Mary to James Collins 100 acres on S side Morratuck(Roanoke) River witnesses John Bryan, John Canhedy & Daniel McDaniel.

John Nairn & wife Mary to Daniel McDaniel 200 acres adjacent to William Drew.
John Nairn & wife Mary to Owen McDaniell 00 acres.


9/28/1730 261-237 2604 Elizabeth Nairn S side Morratuck, S side Conoho Creek joins Daniel McDaniel.

Hathaway Index -Daniel McDaniel -1717 grants 1-299, 1-300; 1730 will 1-62; 1733 grant book 1-52

11/10/1724 Bertie County, NC Voll A-349 Daniel McDaniel & wife Sarah to Lawrence Hobby 600 acres for 14 pounds adjoining W Braswell Yokworrah Southwest Swamp.

1729 Bertie County, NC Index 1720-1875 Courthouse Records C-123 deed John McDaniel to Daniel McDaniel. Hathaway bkIII pg40 Daniel McDaniel 410 acres on Beaver Dam Swamp & Spring Branch. Bertie County, NC Vol2


8/7/1727 B-309 Daniel McDaniel & wife Sarah to H turner 200 acres for 10 pounds S side of Morratuck River adjoining John Nairn.


8/13/1728 C-4 Daniel McDaniel to Anthony Lewis of Isle of Wight, Va 410 acres for 24 pounds Beaver Dam Swamp at Spring Branch patented 3/9/1717 adjoining John Crosbey.

8/12/1729 C-163 John McDaniel to Daniel McDaniel 640 acres for 30 pounds S side Morratuck RiverS side Connahoe Creek at Naim's Branch adjoining Donald McDaniel.


2/13/1737 E-193 Phillip Pearse offEdgecomb County, NC to John Ballard 150 acres for 10 pounds part of tract, Pearse bought from Daniel McDaniel on Connahoe Creek.

2/1737 E-194 Phillip Pearse to Arthur Sherrod part of Daniel McDaniel tract
7/31/1741 NC Land Patents 1735-1764 2135 pg 56 Daniel McDaniel Jr to Sam Holliman 210 acres Edgecomb County on N side of Cypress Swamp joining Daniel McDaniel.


Notes for SARAH BROWN:
Sarah Brown, s 1st cousin John Brown represented Bertie County, NC in the General Assembly at New Bern, NC in Feb 1739-40. She is the daughter of Thomas & Christian Brown.

Children of DANIEL McDANIEL and SARAH BROWN are:
3. i. JAMES3 McDANIEL, b. 1717, Chowan County, NC; d. 1759, Craven County, North Carolina.
ii. ARCHBELL McDANIEL.
iii. SAMUEL McDANIEL.
iv. DANIEL McDANIEL.
v. NICHOLAS McDANIEL.
vi. MARY McDANIEL.
vii. ANN McDANIEL.
viii. SARAH McDANIEL.

Generation No. 3

3. JAMES3 McDANIEL (DANIEL2, ALEXANDER1) was born 1717 in Chowan County, NC, and died 1759 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married MARGARET BRYANT 1730 in Bertie County, NC, daughter of WILLIAM BRYANT.

Notes for JAMES McDANIEL:

1759 Craven County, NC Will James MCDaniel --wife: Margaret --sons: eldest James, John, Risdon --daughter: Levinah --witnesses: E Bryan, Bassett Simmons, David Bryan --Executors: wife Margaret, John Oliver.

1753 --James McDaniel purchased 320 acres from Philemon Morris for 27 pounds on Crooked Run in Craven County now Jones County, NC.

1755 --James McDaniel purchased 250 acres on Crooked Run Swamp for 13 pounds from Michael Shelfer. book IV Craven County, NC Court Minutes 1749-56 343 Edward Gatlin & James McDaniel -jurors

11/29/1759 Craven County, NC will pg 82 28.801 1756-65 NC Archives James McDaniel --executors. Margaret Bryant McDaniel wife, John Oliver, sons: James eldest, John, Risdon -James & John received plantations; daughter: Lavinah who married Peter Andrews.

NC Archives 28.801.9 pg 302 Craven County now Jones County --James McDanielland between Crooked Run & Cypress Creek.

John Lavender land between Crooked Run & Cypress Creek.

Craven County, NC -NC Archives 28.801.5 pg 263 -Inventory of estate-- A true inventory of every particular of JAMES McDANIEL dec'd money due by John Oliver -1 pound, money due by Samuel Hatch -7 pounds, money due by John Morris -6 pounds 10 shillings, money in possession -3 pounds 15 shillings, money due by debt -11 pounds 8 shillings, 2 horses, 17 head cattle, 3 beds & bedsteads and furniture, 2 plows, 1 harrow, 2 axes, 6 hoes, 5 brick trowels, 2 augars, 1 hand saw, 1 addz, 1 chisel, 1 free, 1 drawing knife, 1 hammer, 1 gimlet, 1
plain, 1 marking iron, 2 pots & hooks, 1 pan & skillet, 2 lining wheels, 2 wooling wheels, 1 cask, II bottles, 10 chunk bottles, 1 chest, 1 table, 2 barrels, 1 tub, 1 pale, 1 piggin, 1 tray, 1 bole, 1 halfbushel, 2 dishes, 1 bason, 10 spoons, 2 guns, 1 Bible, 3 small books, 2 small cags, 4 cheers, 6 sides of leather & car, 1 candlestick, 1 looking glass, 1 pr cotton cards, II barrels of corn, 1 small trunk, 1 pr mill stones, 1 grind stone, 1 coat & vest, 2 pr britches, 25 head of hogs, 1 box iron & heaters, 1 shackel, 7 reep hooks, 1 pr punches, 1 nippers & saddle, 2 bridles, 1 pr iron wedges, 3 bits, 1 bed board, 4 hoges, I harrow tooth, 10 gosses. Margot (M) McDaniel her Mark Craven County,NC Register's office Book O pg 268/9 Grimes: pg 229 will JAMES McDANIEL
In the name of God Amen -

I JEAMS MackDaniel being weak in body but of sound mind and memory blessed be God hereto this 29th November in the year 1759 make and publish this my last will and testament in the manner following: That is to say: I give to my eldest sun, Jeams Macdaniel, beginning at a sappling pine being my bounder(?) from that sappling pine the branch by John Oliver then on the branch with a party line a-mile ought all- that land to be concluded to my son Jeams and if he dyes without lawful issue of his body it all to my youngest sun Risdon.
I give and bequeath the plantation where I now live to my son John and all the land this side of the line that belongs to me. If my son John dyes without issue lawfully begotten of his body it shall fall to my son Risdon excepting my Margrit Mackdaniel lifetime in the plantation. I give to my wife two horses one called Snip(?) and one called Rone horse,
I give unto my sun Risdon one cow and calf
To my daughter Levinah one bed, one blanket and sheets the remainder part of my cattle to my wife at her disposal after decease to my three sons.
I give to my wife the plows harows axes and hows and all my household furniture.
I leave my wife executor jointly with John Oliver.

Signed, sealed and delivered by the testator as his last will and testament in the presents of us who were present at the signing and sealing thereof E Bryan Jeams (X) Mackdaniel Bassett Simmons his mark is a G David(X) Bratcher, jurant

Children of JAMES McDANIEL and MARGARET BRYANT are:

4. i. JAMES McDANIEL, b. Abt. 1750, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1809, Jones County, North Carolina.
5. ii. RISDON McDANIEL, b. Abt. 1751, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1822, Jones County, North Carolina.
6. iii. JOHN McDANIEL, b. Abt. 1745, Craven County, North Carolina; d. May 1817, Jones County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 4

4. JAMES McDANIEL (JAMES3, DANIEL2, ALEXANDER1) was born Abt. 1750 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1809 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married RACHEL.

Notes for JAMES McDANIEL:

Soldier in Revolution. Served in NC militia among those captured at Charleston,SC. owned 350 acres on Crooked Run in Jones County, NC & 300 acres in Onslow County, NC

1786 census Jones County ,NC James McDaniel 1 male 21-60( 1726-1765), 4 males <21 or >60( 1765-1786) or ~ > 1726, 5 females.

1786 census Jones County,NC James McDaniel1 male 21-60(1726-1765),3 males <21or>60(1765-1786) or>1724, 5 females.

1790 census Jones County,NC James McDaniel3 males >16 >1774,2 males 0-16(1774-1790),6 females
1800 census Jones County, NC: James McDaniell male <10(1790-1800), 1 male 10-16(1784-1790), 1 male >45 >1755, 3 females <10(1790-1800), 1 female 26-45(1755-1774), 5 slaves.


5/31/1809 Jones County, NC: will probated 1809 James McDaniel wife Rachel exec sons Risdon & William witnesses David Andrews, Hardy Perry, Mary Wheatly sons William, James, Risdon daughters Margaret Brown, Susannah Gilbert, Asey, Mary, Nancy Humphrey grandchildren James Andrews, Susannah Andrews, Mary Andrews

More About JAMES McDANIEL:
Fact 1: Lt in Jones County, NC militia Revolutionary War

Children of JAMES McDANIEL and RACHEL are:
   i. ALICE McDANIEL, m. ANDREWS.
   ii. MARGARET McDANIEL, m. JAMES BROWN.
   iii. NANCY McDANIEL, m. FRANCIS HUMPHREY.

More About FRANCIS HUMPHREY:
Fact 1: lived in Onslow County, NC.

   iv. SUSANNAH McDANIEL, m. JOHN GILBERT.

   v. WILLIAM McDANIEL, d. Arkansas.

   vi. JAMES McDANIEL, b. 1782, Jones County, North Carolina; d. July 05, 1854, buried Trenton, Jones County, NC cemetery.

   vii. RISDON McDANIEL, b. 1793; d. 1831; m. MARY.

   viii. RISDON McDANIEL, b. 1793; d. 1831; m. MARY.

Notes for RISDON McDANIEL:
1786 census Jones County, NC: Risdon McDaniel I male 21-60(1726-1765), 2 males <21 or >60(1765-1786) or >1726, 4 females.

1790 census Jones County, NC: Risdon McDaniel I male >15 >1774, 2 males 0-16(1774-1790), 6 females.

1800 census Jones County, NC: Risdon McDaniel I males >10(1790-1800), 1 male 10-16(1784-1790), 1 male 16-26(1774-1784), 1 male >45 >1755, 2 females 10-16(1784-1790), 2 females 16-26(1774-1784), 1 female >45 >1755.

1810 census Jones County, NC: Risdon McDaniel Sr 2 males 10-15(1795-1800), 2 males 15-18(1792-1795), 1 male 18-25(1785-1792), 1 male 25-45(1765-1785), 1 male >45 >1765, 1 female 25-45(1765-1785)
1820 census Jones County, NC: master Risdon McDaniel, 3 males 0-10 (1810-1820), 1 male 10-16 (1804-1810), 1 male 16-18 (1802-1804), 1 male 18-26 (1794-1802), 1 male >45 >1775, 1 female >45 >1775.

1/19/1822 2rd will Risdon McDaniel, wife Mary, sons James, Risdon, grandsons John, Samuel
1/19/1822 Jones County, NC: will Risdon McDaniel Sr executor son Risdon
wife Mary all she brought to the marriage
sons: James land & plantation, Risdon rest of land
5 daughters
grandsons John McDaniel pewter dish, John Lewis McDaniel pewter dish, Lemuel(Samuel) bed & dish
children of son John(dec)

Children of RISDON MC DANIEL and MARY are:
   i. JOHN MCDANIEL.
   ii. RISDON MCDANIEL, b. Abt. 1795.

Notes for RISDON MCDANIEL:
   1810 census Jones County, NC: Risdon McDaniel Jr 2 males 15-18 (1792-1795), 1 female 10-15 (1795-1800)
   iii. JAMES MCDANIEL.

6. JOHN MCDANIEL (JAMES, DANIEL, ALEXANDER) was born Abt. 1745 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died May 1817 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married SARAH.

Notes for JOHN MCDANIEL:
   1779 Tax list Jones County, NC: John McDaniel 170 acres 15 head cattle 3 horses
   lived on Crooked Run S side Trent River beside brothers: James & Risdon.
   may have married Winnie Ottery.

1786 census Jones County, NC: John McDaniel 1 male 21-60 (1726-1765), 2 males <21 or >60 (1765-1786) - or >1724, 4 females.

1790 census Jones County, NC: John McDaniel 2 males >16 (>1774), 2 males <16 (1774-1790), 3 females, 1 slave.

1800 census Jones County, NC: John McDaniel 3 males <10 (1790-1800), 2 males 10-16 (1785-1790), 1 male 16-26 (1774-1784), 1 male >45 >1755, 1 female 10-16 (1784-1790), 1 female 16-26 (1774-1784), 1 female >45 >1755, 1 slave.

1810 census Jones County, NC: John McDaniel 2 males >10 (1800-1810), 1 male 15-18 (1792-1795), 1 male 25-45 (1765-1785), 1 female >10 (1800-1810), 1 female 10-15 (1795-1800)

5/19/1817 Jones County, NC will probated 8/1817: executor Risdon McDaniel & William McDaniel
sons Silas, Morris, Thomas, Daniel, Risdon, John daughters Amy Pollock, Mary(Polly) McDaniel
grandchildren Daniel & Alice of Margaret(Peggy) McDaniel, children of James McDaniel
4/19/1817 Jones County, NC: will John McDaniel Sr executors: son Risdon & son Thomas
sons: Silas negro & 200 acres, Morris negro & 6 acres, Thomas negro & bed furniture, Daniel $500.00, Risdon negro, John Pater right
daughters: Amy Pollock negro, bed, furniture; Mary(Polly) McDaniel negro
children of son James(dec) 5 shillings
children of daughter Margaret(Peggy)(dec), Daniel & Alice(Alice) McDaniel negro
son Risdon guardian of daughter Margaret's children.
Children of JOHN McDANIEL and SARAH are:

i. DANIEL5 MCDANIEL, b. Jones County, North Carolina; m. MARY E HALL.

9. ii. MARGARET MCDANIEL.

iii. MARY MCDANIEL, m. McDANIEL.

More About MARY MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: 2 children

iv. SILAS MCDANIEL, b. Jones County, NC; d. 1845, Florida; m. MARY, 1810.

10. v. AMY MCDANIEL, b. 1764; d. 1821, Jones County, North Carolina.

11. vi. JAMES MCDANIEL, b. 1778, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1813, Jones County, North Carolina.

12. vii. RISDON MCDANIEL, b. 1786, Jones County, North Carolina.

13. viii. JOHN MCDANIEL, b. 1788, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1848, Jones County, North Carolina.

14. ix. MORRIS MCDANIEL, b. 1793.

15. x. THOMAS MCDANIEL, b. 1795, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1855.

7. LEVINAH4 McDANIEL (JAMES3, DANIEL2, ALEXANDER1) was born Abt. 1753 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died in Jones County, North Carolina. She married PETER ANDREWS.

Notes for PETER ANDREWS:

1784-87 census Jones County, NC Peter Andrews 2 males 21-60, 5 males >60 < 21, 3 females


Children of LEVINAH McDANIEL and PETER ANDREWS are:

i. SUSAN5 ANDREWS.

ii. MELITO ANDREWS.

iii. JOHN ANDREWS.

iv. PETER ANDREWS.

v. MARY ANN ANDREWS.

vi. ADAM ANDREWS.

vii. SAMUEL ANDREWS.

viii. DAVID ANDREWS.

ix. PENINA ANDREWS.

x. LEVICY ANDREWS.

xi. LUCY ANDREWS.

xii. ADONIJAH ANDREWS.

Generation No. 5

8. JAMES5 McDANIEL (JAMES4, JAMES3, DANIEL2, ALEXANDER1) was born 1782 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died July 05, 1854 in buried Trenton, Jones County, NC cemetary. He married ELIZABETH KOONCE Abt. 1809, daughter of DANIEL KOONCE.

Notes for JAMES McDANIEL:

1810 census Jones County, NC - James McDaniel Jr - 1 male< 10(1800-1810), 1 male 15-18(1792-1795), 2 males >45 >1765

74
1850 census Jones County, NC 232 232 James McDaniel 64(1786) m w farmer 28500 son James 28(1822), son Nathan 25(1825).

7/1854 will probate James McDaniel sons Starkey, Adonijah, William, Louis Henry, Nathan, James exec Risdon McDaniel, Simmons Field

11/1/1853 James McDaniel Sr
sons: Simmons place, Risdon McDaniel & Simmons fields, 7 negros,
Adonijah (Harrison land, land purchased from Furnifold McDaniel, 7 negros),
William (John Oliver land, Joseph Hutch land, 1/2 mills, 7 negros),
Lewis Henry (part of Harrison land, 1/2 mills), Nathan (Simon Rector land, 13 negros, beds, furniture, oxen, cows, cart, 4 mules & horses), James (Cherry Tree Island, land purchased from Furnifold McDaniel, 19 negros, beds, furniture, 8 mules, cattle, hogs) son in law: John H. Dillahunt & 6 sons (plantation on Beaver Dam) daughter: Alice (wife of John H. Dillahunt) (2 horses)
Buy and set free slave Israel, set slave Harriet free, Zachariah free boy (horse & saddle & bridle)

More About ELIZABETH KOONCE:
Fact 1: daughter of Daniel Koonce

Children of JAMES Mc DANIEL and ELIZABETH KOONCE are:
16. i. ALICE Mc DANIEL, b. 1812, Jones County, North Carolina; d. November 1861.
17. ii. STARKEY Mc DANIEL, b. 1812, Jones County, North Carolina.
18. iii. ADONIJAH Mc DANIEL, b. August 12, 1815, Jones County, North Carolina; d. October 20, 1875, buried Trenton, NC cemetery.
19. iv. WILLIAM Mc DANIEL, b. 1820.
  v. JAMES Mc DANIEL, b. 1822.

Notes for JAMES Mc DANIEL:
Inherited McDaniel plantation homeplace and millpond in Trenton, NC. He sold it to Duff Green McDaniel son of Furnifold in 1870.

More About JAMES Mc DANIEL:
Fact 1: never married
Fact 2: owned homeplace on millpond in Trenton
Fact 3: sold homeplace to Duff Green McDaniel in 1870

vi. LEWIS HENRY Mc DANIEL, b. 1823, Jones County, North Carolina; m. MARY E NATHAN.

Notes for LEWIS HENRY Mc DANIEL:
1850 census Jones County, NC Lewis H McDaniel 27(1823) farmer 5000 wife Mary E 25(1825) sister in law Catherine Brown 19(1831)
1860 Lenoir County, NC census Lewis H McDaniel 38(1822) 20000 23000 wife Mary E 36(1824)

vii. NATHAN Mc DANIEL, b. January 18, 1825, Jones County, North Carolina; d. September 09, 1878, buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston, NC; m. BARBARA.

9. MARGARET Mc DANIEL (JOHN4, JAMES3, DANIEL2, ALEXANDER1). She married RISDON Mc DANIEL.

Children of MARGARET Mc DANIEL and RISDON Mc DANIEL are:
  i. DANIEL5 Mc DANIEL.
  ii. ALICE Mc DANIEL.
10. AMY² McDANIEL (JOHN¹, JAMES³, DANIEL², ALEXANDER¹) was born 1764, and died 1821 in Jones County, North Carolina. She married JAMES POLLOCK Abt. 1787 in Jones County, North Carolina.

Children of AMY McDANIEL and JAMES POLLOCK are:
   i. GEORGE² POLLOCK, b. 1798.
   ii. THOMAS POLLOCK, m. MATILDA MCDANIEL.
   iii. WILLIAM POLLOCK.
   iv. McDANIEL CULLEN POLLOCK, b. 1795.
   v. JOHN POLLOCK, m. MARY KOONCE.
   vi. FRANCES POLLOCK, m. JARMAN.
   vii. MARY POLLOCK, b. 1800; m. RISDON MCDANIEL.
   viii. ELIZABETH POLLOCK, m. ALFRED MCDANIEL.
   ix. JAMES POLLOCK.
   x. AMY POLLOCK.

11. JAMES⁵ MCDANIEL (JOHN⁴, JAMES³, DANIEL², ALEXANDER¹) was born 1778 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died 1813 in Jones County, North Carolina.

Children of JAMES MCDANIEL are:
   i. ELIZA⁶ MCDANIEL, d. Abt 1838; m. MATHIAS HENRY.
   ii. JOHN T MCDANIEL, d. Abt 1830.
   iii. LANY MCDANIEL, m. (1) ELIJAH SMALL; m. (2) LEWIS HUMPHREY.

   Notes for ELIJAH SMALL:

   6/14/1830 Mary Ann McDaniel to Elijah Small husband of sister Lany McDaniel for $70.00 land on S side of Trent River & Crooked Run being 1/3 of undivided tract which fell to John McDaniel(dec) heir at law to James McDaniel(dec)

20. iv. MARY ANN MCDANIEL.
   v. RACHEL MCDANIEL, d. Abt 1838; m. DANIEL MALLARD.
   vi. ELIZABETH MCDANIEL, b. 1803.
   vii. MATILDA MCDANIEL, m. (1) THOMAS M POLLOCK; m. (2) THOMAS POLLOCK.

12. RISDON⁶ MCDANIEL (JOHN⁴, JAMES³, DANIEL², ALEXANDER¹) was born 1786 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married SARAH.

Notes for RISDON MCDANIEL:

1850 census Jones County,NC 138 138 Risdon McDaniel 64(1786) m w farmer 50 son John A 31(1819)

Children of RISDON MCDANIEL and SARAH are:

22. i. JOHN A⁷ MCDANIEL, b. 1819.
   ii. STARKEY MCDANIEL, m. JULIA.

13. JOHN⁸ MCDANIEL (JOHN⁴, JAMES³, DANIEL², ALEXANDER¹) was born 1788 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died 1848 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married MARY CATHERINE WOOD Abt. 1809 in Jones County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN MCDANIEL:

John McDaniel son of John McDaniel inherited land on Crooked Run from his father in the 1817 will.
He married c 1809 possibly to Mary Catherine Pollock (Wood) and died intestate in 1848 with 9 heirs listed: Furnifold, Lewis, Bazel, John, Elvin, Amanda, Anne, Mary & Matilda.

76
Children of JOHN McDANIEL and MARY WOOD are:
   i. MAURICE McDANIEL, b. Jones County, North Carolina; m. REBECCA MERCER.
   23. ii. FURNIFOLD GREEN McDANIEL, b. January 23, 1810, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1879, Jones County, North Carolina.
   24. iii. LEWIS McDANIEL, b. 1811, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1882.
   25. iv. MATILDA McDANIEL, b. 1812, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1865.
   26. v. MARY ELIZABETH McDANIEL, b. 1814, Jones County, North Carolina.
   27. vi. BAZEL McDANIEL, b. 1815, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1879, Jones County, North Carolina.
   28. vii. JOHN McDANIEL, b. 1817, Jones County, North Carolina.
   29. viii. ELVIN McDANIEL, b. July 11, 1818, Jones County, North Carolina; d. Jones County, North Carolina.
   ix. AMANDA McDANIEL, b. 1823, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1905; m. JAMES MACK POLLOCK.
   30. x. NANCY ANN McDANIEL, b. 1829, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1895.

14. MORRIS McDANIEL (JOHN4, JAMES3, DANIEL2, ALEXANDER1) was born 1793. He married ELIZABETH.

Children of MORRIS McDANIEL and ELIZABETH are:
   i. FURNIFOLD McDANIEL, b. 1848; m. HENRIETTA.
   ii. MORRIS McDANIEL.
   iii. SUSAN McDANIEL.
   iv. MARTHA McDANIEL.
   v. FRANKLIN McDANIEL.

15. THOMAS McDANIEL (JOHN4, JAMES3, DANIEL2, ALEXANDER1) was born 1795 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died 1855. He married MATILDA.

Notes for THOMAS McDANIEL:

1820 census Jones County, NC Thomas McDaniel master 1 male 1810-20, 1 male 1802-4, 1 male 1794-1802, 1 female 1810-20, 2 females 1794-1804

1850 census Jones County, NC Thomas McDaniel 55(1795) farmer 1600 daughte Mary 22(1828) son Thomas 17(1833) son John N 12(1838)

9/20/1855 will Thomas McDaniel sons Morris, Thomas, John land daughters Leah Reynolds, Susan Hargett, Mary Stilley exec sons Morris & Thomas

Children of THOMAS McDANIEL and MATILDA are:
   31. i. LEAH McDANIEL, b. 1818.
   32. ii. MORRIS McDANIEL, b. 1820.
   iii. SUSAN McDANIEL, b. 1824; m. HARGETT.
   iv. MARY McDANIEL, b. 1827; m. THOMAS STILLRY, April 25, 1856.
   v. THOMAS McDANIEL, b. 1833.

Notes for THOMAS McDANIEL:

1900 census Lenoir County, NC Thomas McDaniel m w 66(1834) school teacher

More About THOMAS McDANIEL:
Fact 1: 1864, died Elmira, NY Federal POW Camp Civil War

   vi. JOHN McDANIEL, b. 1838.

Generation No. 6
16. **Alice** McDaniell (*James*, *James*, *James*, *Daniel*, *Alexander*) was born 1812 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died November 1861. She married **John Harrison Dillahunt**, son of **Thomas Dillahunt** and **Elizabeth Harrison**.

Notes for **Alice McDaniell**:
11/14/1861 will Jones County, NC on file Lenoir County Community College brother Starkey McDaniel administrator

**More About John Harrison Dillahunt**:
Fact 1: Planter, merchant & Disciples Church minister

Children of **Alice McDaniell** and **John Dillahunt** are:

34. i. **James T** Dillahunt, b. February 15, 1834, Jones County, NC; d. December 10, 1867.
   ii. **Elizabeth B** Dillahunt, b. 1836; m. **John D May**, November 09, 1852.
   iii. **Sarah M** Dillahunt, b. 1837; m. **Stephen Street**, December 11, 1850.
   iv. **John H** Dillahunt, b. 1840; d. Abt. 1862.

Notes for **John H Dillahunt**:
Killed during Civil War

   vi. **Alexander C** Dillahunt, b. 1843; d. Abt. 1862.

Notes for **Alexander C Dillahunt**:
Killed during Civil War CSA

37. viii. **Alice J** Dillahunt, b. 1847, Jones County, North Carolina.
   ix. **William W** Dillahunt, b. 1848.
   x. **Benjamin F** Dillahunt, b. 1853.

Notes for **Benjamin F Dillahunt**:
1900 Lenoir County, NC census Benjamin Dillahunt 48(1852) m w

17. **Starkey** McDaniell (*James*, *James*, *James*, *Daniel*, *Alexander*) was born 1812 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married **Julia Simmons**.

Notes for **Starkey McDaniel**:

1850 census Jones County, NC Starkey McDaniel 38(1812) farmer 500 son William H 1(1849)

Child of **Starkey McDaniel** and **Julia Simmons** is:
   i. **William H** McDaniel, b. 1849.

18. **Adoniah** McDaniell (*James*, *James*, *James*, *Daniel*, *Alexander*) was born August 12, 1815 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died October 20, 1875 in buried Trenton, NC cemetery. He married **Sophia Perry** 1839, daughter of **Elijah Perry** and **Mary Rhem**.

Notes for **Adoniah McDaniel**:

78
1850 census Jones County, NC 209 Adonijah McDaniel 36(1814) NC farmer $925.00 wife Sophia 26(1824) son Elijah 9(1841) daughter Mary 4(1846) Eulila King 40(1810) living in household

1860 census Jones County, NC 195 Adonijah McDaniel 45(1815) farmer wife Sophia 34(1826) son Elijah 19(1841) son William 9(1851) John B Taylor 2(1858) Precilla Taylor 1(1859)

1870 census Jones County, NC 976 Adonijah McDaniel 54(1816) farmer son William 20(1850) son Elijah 19(1841) daughter Mary 14(1856) Eulila King 40(1810) living in household

1/18/1879 Jones County estates will Adonijah McDaniel administrator Elijah P McDaniel summons for relief Jonnes County, NC Superior Court rcdv 2/25/1879 served 3/3/1879 spring term 1876 #1 Elijah P McDaniel adm signed E P McDaniel & John Andrews #2 E p McDaniel adm vs William McDaniel

More About SOPHIA PERRY:
Fact 1: daughter of Elijah & Mary Isler Rhem Perry

Children of ADONIJAH McDaniel and SOPHIA PERRY are:
38. i. ELIJAH PERRY McDaniel, b. 1841.
   iii. JAMES H McDaniel.
   iv. MARY ELIZABETH McDaniel.

19. WILLIAM McDaniel (JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, DANIEL, ALEXANDER) was born 1820. He married FRANCES B McKinney October 08, 1842.

Notes for WILLIAM McDaniel:
1850 census Jones County, NC 13 William McDaniel 30(1820) $ 500 wife Frances B 35(1815) daughter Mary 6(1844)

1860 census Jones County, NC 470 William McDaniel 40(1820) wife Elizabeth 30(1830) daughter Martha 5(1855) other children 11(1849) & 4(1856)

More About WILLIAM McDaniel:
Fact 1: taught school Craven County, NC

Child of WILLIAM McDaniel and FRANCES McKinney is:
   i. MARY McDaniel, b. 1844.

20. MARY ANN McDaniel (JAMES, JOHN, JAMES, DANIEL, ALEXANDER). She married DURANT McDaniel.

Notes for MARY ANN McDaniel:
6/14/1830 Jones County, NC Mary Ann McDaniel to Elijah Small husband of sister Lany McDaniel for $70.00 land on S side of Trent River & Crooked Run being 1/3 of undivided tract which fell to John McDaniel (dec) heir at law to James McDaniel(dec)

Notes for DURANT McDaniel:
9/27/1816 to Durant McDaniel 1/2 of 280 acres for $50.00

1817 deed Jones County, NC Durant McDaniel
1820 census Jones County, NC Durant McDaniel 1 male<10, 1 male 26-45, 1 female < 10, 1 female 16-26

4/17/1824 Jones County, NC will B88 probated 1828 Durant McDaniel wife Mary Ann McDaniel son Christopher exec Isaac Brown, Emanuel Jarman witnesses Hardy Perry, Thomas Baily

Child of MARY MC DANIEL and DURANT MC DANIEL is:
40. i. CHRISTOPHER? MC DANIEL, b. 1827, Jones County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1865.

21. ELIZABETH6 MC DANIEL (JAMES5, JOHN4, JAMES3, DANIEL2, ALEXANDER1) was born 1803. She married (1) JOHN STANLY. She married (2) JOHN STANLY.

Notes for JOHN STANLY:
1850 census Jones County, NC Beaver Dam district # 137

Children of ELIZABETH MC DANIEL and JOHN STANLY are:
   i. JANE7 STANLY, b. 1825.
   ii. JAMES B STANLY, b. 1828.
   iii. MARY STANLY, b. 1833.
   iv. SARAH A STANLY, b. 1836.
   v. SUSAN C STANLY, b. 1845.

22. JOHN A6 MC DANIEL (RISDON5, JOHN4, JAMES3, DANIEL2, ALEXANDER1) was born 1819. He married MARY B.

Child of JOHN MC DANIEL and MARY B is:
   i. CAROLINE7 MC DANIEL, b. 1869.

23. FURNIFOLD GREEN6 MC DANIEL (JOHN5, JOHN4, JAMES3, DANIEL2, ALEXANDER1) was born January 23, 1810 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died 1879 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married (1) CATHERINE HARRISON 1831 in Jones County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN HARRISON and ELIZABETH. He married (2) SALOME KILLINGSWORTH Abt. 1876 in Jones County, North Carolina.

Notes for FURNIFOLD GREEN MC DANIEL:

Furnifold Green McDaniel was born January 23,1810. He married C:!!iligine Harrison of Jones County around 1831. As early as 1831, Furnifold McDaniel's name appears in the Jones County Courthouse records. He was to be in those records frequently. He witnessed the signing of many deeds; he bought and sold slaves; bought and sold land, was a "constable" of Jones County and thus sold property of people brought to court for debts; was listed as an "attorney" to collect money due his client; acted as "bondsman" for John H. Dillahunt father in law of son Duff Green when the latter was appointed trustee of Jones County in 1858; he acted as an "auctioneer" at a settlement of an estate; and he and wife Catherine were appointed ~guar- dians for her younger brothers and sisters Who were orphans in the 1850's; they were also appointed guardians over the orphaned Reynolds children in 1859. One of those, James Elizabeth Reynolds, later became the wife of Furnifold and Catherine's oldest son, George.

1831 Furnifold McDaniel witness

9/1840 C Wooten to Furnifold McDaniel negro boy for $110.00.

6/8/1846 R Dickson to Furnifold McDaniel slave for $85.53.

5/8/1848 Ward to F McDaniel.

8/16/1848 Furnifold McDaniel to Lewis McDaniel, Matildy(Matilda) McDaniel, Calvin(Elvin) McDaniel, Bazel McDaniel, John McDaniel, William Harrison & wife Mary, James M Pollock & wife Amanda, Christopher McDaniel & wife Ann for $130.00 land on S side of Trent River adjoining lands of heirs of John McDaniel(dec) - 8/9 of 1/7th of John Morris, 8/9 of subdivided part decedent to William Morris conveyed by William Morris to
James Ward and from Ward to F McDaniel to go into common stock of lands of late John McDaniel.

8/23/1848 J Pollock & wife Amanda to Furnifold McDanielland for $500.00 that fell to us at death of John McDaniel(dec).


1850 census Jones County, NC Furnifold McDaniel 40(1810) NC farmer $1000.00 wife Catherine 52(1808) NC daughter Mary 18(1832) son George F 16(1834) daughter Frances 15(1835) son Duff Green 13(1837) daughter Narcissa 11(1839), son Elbridge 9(1840) son Albert 8(1842) son Lewis 5(1845) son William 2(1848) daughter Laura 1(1849).

4/1/1850 Furnifold McDaniel constable sold negroes

4/29/1852 Furnifold McDaniel appointed attorney to collect money -sold 2 negroes for $1342.00.

1/26/1858 Furnifold McDaniel county bondsman, John Dillahunt county trustee with W Bryan.

1/28/1859 Furnifold McDaniel to Owen Adams negro for $780.00.

1860 census Jones County, NC Furnifold McDaniel 50(1810) farmer wife Catherine 62(1808) daughter Narcissa 20(1840) son Elbridge 19(1841) son Albert John 17(1843) son Lewis Frank 15(1845) son William Frank 13(1847) daughter Sarah E 7(1853) son Furney L 6(1854) 13 slaves.

1/28/1861 Furnifold McDaniel constable sold negro to settle F Smith's debts.

12/13/1866 Furnifold McDaniel to F Simmons 685 acres for $3000.00.

2/17/1866 Furnifold McDaniel from F Simmons land for $3005.00.

1869 bk22pg59 Jones County, NC deeds. Furnifold McDaniel to Elbridge, Albert, George, James etc.

1870 census Jones County, NC 299 Furnifold McDaniel 60(1810) w m farmer wife Catherine 62(1808) w f daughter Narcissa 31(1839) son William F 22(1852) daughter Sarah 18(1852) son David 14(1856).

12/1870 Eliza Burris appointed F McDaniel executor 9/1/1878 Furnifold McDaniel declined to be executor.

10/30/1879 Furney McDaniel of Jones County, NC age 71 leaves a new baby boy born to his young wife - newspaper obituary from Raleigh, NC. He married Saloma Carolina Killingsworth in 1877 when he was 67 and she 18 seven years after first wife Catherine Harrison died.

1880 census Jones County, NC 208 Furnifold McDaniel 70(1810) w m farmer wife Salome 21(1859) w f son David F 26(1854), son Dock H 1&1/2(1880) sister in law Nancy Killingsworth 14(1866)

Children of Furnifold McDaniel and Catherine Harrison are:

i. MARY ELIZABETH McDANIEL, b. May 08, 1832, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1904, buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston, NC; m. WILLIAM HARRISON.

ii. GEORGE HARRISON McDANIEL, b. March 06, 1834, Jones County, North Carolina; d. November 1895, Jones County, North Carolina buried Wise Fork McD cemetery.

iii. FRANCES ANN McDANIEL, b. July 18, 1835, Jones County, North Carolina; m. HEWITT.

iv. DUFF GREEN McDANIEL, b. November 28, 1836, Jones County, North Carolina; d. September 15, 1887, Jones County, North Carolina buried Trenton, NC cemetery.

v. NARCISSA McDANIEL, b. February 10, 1839, Jones County, North Carolina.

vi. ELBRIDGE GREEN McDANIEL, b. October 25, 1840, Jones County, North Carolina; d. December 30, 1895, buried Trenton, Jones County, NC cemetery.

vii. ALBERT JOHN McDANIEL, b. February 06, 1843, Jones County, North Carolina.

viii. LEWIS FREDERICK McDANIEL, b. April 23, 1844, Jones County, North Carolina.
ix. WILLIAM F McDANIEL, b. January 12, 1848, Jones County, North Carolina; m. VIRGINIA BENDER.

x. LAURA C McDANIEL, b. March 18, 1850, Jones County, North Carolina; d. December 04, 1856, Jones County, North Carolina.

48. xi. SARAH ELIZABETH McDANIEL, b. July 07, 1852, Jones County, North Carolina; d. January 02, 1925, Trenton, Jones County, North Carolina.

xii. FURNIFOLD DAVID McDANIEL, b. June 27, 1854, Jones County, North Carolina; m. NANCY FRANCES KILLINGSWORTH, September 28, 1882.

Child of FURNIFOLD McDANIEL and SALOME KILLINGSWORTH is:

xiii. DOCK C7 McDANIEL, b. July 08, 1879, Jones County, North Carolina; d. April 24, 1953; m. ADA HARGETT.

24. LEWIS6 McDANIEL (JOHN5, JOHN4, JAMES3, DANIEL2, ALEXANDER1) was born 1811 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died 1882. He married PENELlope WILCOX.

Children of LEWIS McDANIEL and PENELope WILCOX are:

i. MARY A7 McDANIEL, b. 1843, Jones County, North Carolina; m. SMITH.

ii. DANIEL McDANIEL, b. 1844.

iii. ANDREW McDANIEL, b. 1857, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1913, buried old New Bern cemetery near 5 points; m. (1) JULIA BROWN; m. (2) ADELINE ALPHIN; m. (3) LINA.

25. MATILDA6 McDANIEL (JOHN5, JOHN4, JAMES3, DANIEL2, ALEXANDER1) was born 1812 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died 1865. She married JOHN McDANIEL.

Children of MATILDA McDANIEL and JOHN McDANIEL are:

i. HENRIETTA7 McDANIEL.

ii. JOSEPH McDANIEL.

26. MARY ELIZABETH6 McDANIEL (JOHN5, JOHN4, JAMES3, DANIEL2, ALEXANDER1) was born 1814 in Jones County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM HARRISON in Jones County, North Carolina, son of JOHN HARRISON and ELIZABETH.

Children of MARY McDANIEL and WILLIAM HARRISON are:

i. JOHN7 HARRISON, b. 1835.

ii. JOSEPH HARRISON, b. 1836.

iii. ELIZABETH HARRISON, b. 1837.

iv. SUSAN HARRISON, b. 1839.

v. GEORGE HARRISON, b. 1843.

vi. THOMAS HARRISON, b. 1845.

vii. MATILDA HARRISON, b. 1847.

viii. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. 1849.

27. BAZEL6 McDANIEL (JOHN5, JOHN4, JAMES3, DANIEL2, ALEXANDER1) was born 1815 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died 1879 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married NANCY KOONCE in Jones County, North Carolina, daughter of DANIEL KOONCE and NANCY.

Children of BAZEL McDANIEL and NANCY KOONCE are:

i. BAZEL7 McDANIEL.

ii. JOHN McDANIEL.

iii. ELVIN McDANIEL, b. 1840, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1914, Jones County, North Carolina buried cemetery loop rd S Trenton; m. DONNA ANDREWS.

49. iv. JAMES BAZEL McDANIEL, b. 1855, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1912, Jones County, North Carolina buried cemetery loop rd S Trenton.

v. NANCY McDANIEL, b. 1855, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1928, buried cemetery loop rd S Trenton; m. J P WESTBROOK.

28. JOHN6 McDANIEL (JOHN5, JOHN4, JAMES3, DANIEL2, ALEXANDER1) was born 1817 in Jones County, North
Carolina. He married MARY B.

Notes for JOHN MCDANIEL:

1860 census Jones County, NC 219 219 John McDaniel 43(1817) m w farmer 6 slaves - wife Mary B 31(1829) f w - son Joseph 1/12 (1860)

1870 census Jones County, NC 174 174 John McDaniel 53(1817) m w farmer wife Mary B 43(1827) f w - son James 17(1853), son Alexander 13(1857), son Joseph 10(1860), daughter Caroline 1(1869)

Children of JOHN MCDANIEL and MARY B are:

i. JAMES MCDANIEL, b. 1853.
ii. ALEXANDER MCDANIEL, b. 1857.
iii. JOSEPH MCDANIEL, b. 1860.
iv. CAROLINE MCDANIEL, b. 1870.

29. ELVIN MCDANIEL (JOHN, JOHN, JAMES, DANIEL, ALEXANDER) was born July 11, 1818 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died in Jones County, North Carolina. He married NANCY PENELlope KOONCE in Jones County, North Carolina.

Children of ELVIN MCDANIEL and NANCY KOONCE are:

i. THOMAS MORRIS MCDANIEL, b. 1850, Jones County, North Carolina; m. EMILIA R MERCER.
ii. ELVIN MCDANIEL.
iii. JULIA M MCDANIEL, b. 1852.
iv. MARY NANCY MCDANIEL, b. 1855.
v. TABITHA ELIZABETH MCDANIEL, b. 1857.

50. Children of NANCY McDANIEL and CHRISTOPHER McDANIEL are:

1. MARY McDANIEL, b. 1847.
11. DURANT MCDANIEL, b. 1849.
m. ANN MCDANIEL, b. 1851.
v. JAMES A. MCDANIEL, b. 1856.
vii. SILAS F MCDANIEL, b. 1859.

31. LEAH MCDANIEL (THOMAS, JOHN, JAMES, DANIEL, ALEXANDER) was born 1818. She married BECTON REYNOLDS.
Children of LEAH McDANIEL and BECTON REYNOLDS are:
   i. MARY J7 REYNOLDS, b. 1858.
   ii. THOMAS REYNOLDS, b. 1860.

32. MORRIS6 McDANIEL (THOMAS5, JOHN4, JAMES3, DANIEL2, ALEXANDER1) was born 1820. He married ELIZABETH.

Notes for MORRIS McDANIEL:
1850 census Jones County, NC Morris McDaniel 30(1820) farmer wife Elizabeth 22(1828) son Furnifold 1(1849) son Morris 1(1849)

Child of MORRIS McDANIEL and ELIZABETH is:
   i. MORRIS7 McDANIEL, b. 1849.

33. JOHN6 McDANIEL (THOMAS5, JOHN4, JAMES3, DANIEL2, ALEXANDER1) was born 1838. He married MARY M FOY.

Notes for JOHN McDANIEL:
1880 census Jones County, NC John McDaniel 42(1838) farmer single wife Mary(Polly) M Foy 40(1840) sons John H 6(1874) Thomas 3(1877)

Children of JOHN McDANIEL and MARY FOY are:
   i. JOHN H7 MCDANIEL, b. 1874.
   ii. THOMAS MCDANIEL, b. 1877.

Generation No. 7

34. JAMES T7 DILLAHUNT (ALICE6 McDANIEL, JAMES5, JAMES4, JAMES3, DANIEL2, ALEXANDER1) was born February 15, 1834 in Jones County, NC, and died December 10, 1867. He married WINNIFRED ELIZA SMITH December 01, 1853, daughter of JOSEPH SMITH and SARAH EUBANK.

Child of JAMES DILLAHUNT and WINNIFRED SMITH is:
   i. STELLA8 DILLAHUNT, b. September 15, 1864; d. October 17, 1885; m. JAMES DANIEL HERRITAGE, March 18, 1883.

35. SUSAN7 DILLAHUNT (ALICE6 McDANIEL, JAMES5, JAMES4, JAMES3, DANIEL2, ALEXANDER1) was born January 13, 1842 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died June 1893 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery. She married (1) KING. She married (2) DUFF GREEN McDANIEL December 05, 1865 in Jones County, North Carolina, son of FURNIFOLD MCDANIEL and CATHERINE HARRISON.

Notes for DUFF GREEN McDANIEL:

More About DUFF GREEN McDANIEL:
Fact 1: March 05, 1862, enl Co E 3rd NC Cav CSA pres & acct for 10/64

84
Children of SUSAN DILLAHUNT and DUFF McDaniel are:

i. JAMES ALEXANDER McDaniel, b. March 28, 1867, Jones County, North Carolina; d. January 26, 1928, Lenoir County, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston; m. LAURA EVANS WARTERS, June 08, 1892, Lenoir County, NC.

More About JAMES ALEXANDER McDaniel:
Fact 1: Dr R H Lewis school Kinston, NC
Fact 2: 1889, Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, NY
Fact 3: Wake Forest College

Notes for LAURA EVANS WARTERS:
Daughter of James Warters & Elizabeth Baker

ii. DORA GREEN McDaniel, b. August 26, 1869, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1918, buried Maplewood Cemetery Kinston, NC; m. ELISHA BETTS LEWIS, 12/30/1890.

Notes for ELISHA BETTS LEWIS:
1900 census Lenoir County, NC Elisha Lewis 33(1867) m w wife Dora f w 31(1869) son Richard H 8(1892) son McDaniel 6(1894) son Warner M 5(1895) son William F 2(1898)

iii. FRANCES R McDaniel, b. October 29, 1870; d. 1872.

iv. DUFFIE McDaniel, b. 1872.

36. MARIAH DILLAHUNT (ALICE McDaniel, JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, DANIEL, ALEXANDER) was born 1845. She married CHRISTOPHER M POLLOCK January 14, 1869.

Child of MARIAH DILLAHUNT and CHRISTOPHER POLLOCK is:

i. JOHN T POLLOCK.

37. ALICE J DILLAHUNT (ALICE McDaniel, JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, DANIEL, ALEXANDER) was born 1847 in Jones County, North Carolina. She married ALBERT JOHN McDaniel October 24, 1865 in Jones County, North Carolina, son of FURNIFOLD McDaniel and CATHERINE HARRISON.

Notes for ALBERT JOHN McDaniel:
1900 census Craven County, NC Albert J McDaniel 56 m 32 years wife Alice J 51 4 of 8 children living - son Adolphus 25, son Matthew 13

More About ALBERT JOHN McDaniel:
Fact 1: enl 3/24/1862 Co E 3rd NC Cav CSA
Fact 2: wounded in action 8/16/1864 pres & acct for
Fact 3: thru 10/1864

Children of ALICE DILLAHUNT and ALBERT McDaniel are:

i. CHARLES McDaniel, b. 1866, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1928; m. NANCY FRANCES KILLINGWORTH

ii. FURNIFOLD McDaniel, b. 1869.

iii. SUSAN McDaniel, b. 1872.

iv. ADOLPHUS McDaniel, b. 1875.

v. ROSE McDaniel, b. 1877.

vi. JOHN R McDaniel, b. 1879.

vii. MATTHEW McDaniel, b. 1887.

38. ELIJAH PERRY McDaniel (ADONIJAH, JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, DANIEL, ALEXANDER) was born 1841. He married LUCY.

Notes for ELIJAH PERRY McDaniel:

85
1880 census Jones County, NC Elijah F McDaniel 38(1842) farmer wife Lucy 33(1847) son Joseph 11(1869) daughter D E 9(1871) daughte Mary P 2(1878)

More About Elijah Perry McDaniel:
Fact: Co. E 3rd Reg NC CSA

Children of Elijah McDaniel and Lucy are:
  i. Joseph McDaniel, b. 1869.
  ii. D E McDaniel, b. 1871.
  iii. Mary P McDaniel, b. 1878.

39. William Mcdaniel (Adoniah5, James4, James3, James2, Alexander1) was born August 12, 1850, and died September 15, 1922. He married Eliza Virginia Bender September 15, 1870, daughter of John Bender and Emeline Holland.

More About Eliza Virginia Bender:
Fact: daughter of John Knox & Emeline Holland Bender

Children of William McDaniel and Eliza Bender are:
  i. Ethel Elizabeth McDaniel, b. 1886; d. 1963; m. George Calvin Coble Herritage.
  ii. Sophi McDaniell, b. 1872.
  iii. Herbert Royal McDaniel, b. 1874.
  iv. Hugh Bender McDaniel, b. 1877.
  v. Paul Bryan McDaniel, b. 1879; d. 1934; m. Dora Olivia Taylor.

More About Paul Bryan McDaniel:
Fact: Jones County, NC register of deeds

More About Dora Olivia Taylor:
Fact: daughter of Lon & Electra Waters Taylor

vi. Eula Virginia McDaniel, b. 1882; d. 1917; m. William Wayne Whittington.

vii. Etta McDaniel, b. 1884.

viii. Grace Robinson McDaniel, b. 1887; d. 1951; m. Percy Curtis, 1911.

40. Christopher Mcdaniel (Mary Ann6, James5, John4, James3, James2, Alexander1) was born 1827 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1865. He married Nancy Ann McDaniel, daughter of John McDaniel and Mary Wood.

Notes for Christopher McDaniel:
1850 census Jones County, NC Christopher McDaniel 23(1827) farmer 1700 wife Nancy 21(1829) daughter Mary 3(1847) son Durant 1(1849)

1860 census Jones County, NC Christopher McDaniel 35(1825) farmer wife Ann 35(1825) daughter Mary E 12(1848) son Durant 11(1849) daughter Ann 9(1851) son James A 6(1954) son Alonza 2(1858) son Risdon 1/2/(1859) son Silas 1/2(1859)

Notes for Nancy Ann McDaniel:
1870 census Jones County, NC Nancy McDaniel 40(1830) living with John Pollock & wife Mariah

Children of Christopher McDaniel and Nancy McDaniel are:
  i. Mary McDaniel, b. 1847.
  ii. Durant McDaniel, b. 1849.
  iii. Ann McDaniel, b. 1851.
iv. JAMES A MCDANIEL, b. 1854.
v. ALONZA W MCDANIEL, b. 1856; m. LINA.
vi. RISDON MCDANIEL, b. 1859.

vii. SIJLAS F MCDANIEL, b. 1859; m. CARRIE.

Notes for SIJLAS F MCDANIEL:

1900 census Jones County, NC Silas F McDaniel 40(1860) farmer wife Carrie 26(1874) son Lewis R 14(1886) son J C 12(1888) daughter Annie C 5(1895) daughter Frances(Fannie) F 3(1897) son Frank 1(1899)

41. JAMES B7 STANLY (ELIZABETH6 MCDANIEL, JAMES5, JOHN4, JAMES3, DANIEL2, ALEXANDER1) was born 1828. He married NARCISSA MCDANIEL, daughter of FURNIFOLD MCDANIEL and CATHERINE HARRISON.

Child of JAMES STANLY and NARCISSA MCDANIEL is:

i. HATTIE C8 STANLY, b. 1880.

42. GEORGE HARRISON7 MCDANIEL (FURNIFOLD GREEN6, JOHN5, JOHN4, JAMES3, DANIEL2, ALEXANDER1) was born March 06, 1834 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died November 1895 in Jones County, North Carolina buried Wise Fork McD cemetery. He married JAMES ELIZABETH REYNOLDS June 27, 1861 in Home of Leah Reynolds Andrews,Jones Cty,NC, daughter of RICHARD REYNOLDS and NANCY.

Notes for GEORGE HARRISON MCDANIEL:

George enlisted with 3 brothers in Co E 3rd NC Cavalry CSA stationed near Kinston,NC until 2/1863 when moved to SE Virginia to Richmond and Petersburgh. They returned to North Carolina near Greenville in 10/1863. In May 1864 they fought around New Bern,NC. By May 8 they list to join Stuart in Northern Virginia arriving in Petersburgh May 13. They remained near Richmond the rest of 1864.

Notes for JAMES ELIZABETH REYNOLDS:

Daughter of Richard & Nancy Reynolds

James Elizabeth Reynolds married George Harrison McDaniel on 6/27/1861 at age 16. He was 27.


Children of GEORGE MCDANIEL and JAMES REYNOLDS are:

i. GEORGE REYNOLDS8 MCDANIEL, b. August 30, 1863, Jones County, North Carolina; d. February 06, 1931, buried McDaniel cemetery Wise Forks; m. CORA ELLIOT.

ii. JAMES FRANKLIN MCDANIEL, b. March 08, 1866, Jones County, North Carolina; d. April 17, 1940, buried McDaniel cemetery near Wise Forks,Jones County,NC; m. MARIAH FRANCES POLLOCK, February 17, 1892, home of parents G W & Julia Harrison Pollock.

iii. NANCY CATHERINE MCDANIEL, b. 1868, Jones County,NC.

iv. FRANK MCDANIEL, b. 1869, Jones County,NC; m. CARRIE E THIGPEN.

v. FRANCES MCDANIEL, b. 1870, Jones County,NC; m. ROBERT TURNER.

vi. AGNES MCDANIEL, b. August 08, 1873, Jones County, North Carolina; d. July 23, 1960, buried Maplewood Cemetery Kinston,NC; m. (1) JAMES E HARRISON; m. (2) W H OVERTON.

vii. ROBERTA MCDANIEL, b. 1877, Jones County,NC; d. 1895.

viii. ANDERSON HIRAM MCDANIEL, b. 1878; m. ALMA HARGETT MATTOCKS, June 02, 1909.

ix. CLEMENT F MCDANIEL, b. December 29, 1880, Jones County, North Carolina; d. June 12, 1947, Jones County, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston; m. OZA HARRISON.

x. MCCOY MCDANIEL, b. April 09, 1883, Jones County, North Carolina; d. August 16, 1939, buried McDaniel cemetery Wise Forks; m. JENNIE BECTON.

xi. BURWELL MCDANIEL, b. 1886, Jones County, North Carolina; d. April 29, 1938, Buried McDaniel
cemetary near Wise Forks, Jones County, NC; m. Eva Taylor.

xii. Eunice McDaniel, b. 1890, Jones County, NC; m. Thomas Windley.

43. Duff Green7 McDaniel (Furnifold Green6, John5, John4, James3, Daniel2, Alexander1) was born November 28, 1836 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died September 15, 1887 in Jones County, North Carolina buried Trenton, NC cemetery. He married Susan Dillahunt December 05, 1865 in Jones County, North Carolina, daughter of John Dillahunt and Alice McDaniel.

Notes for Duff Green McDaniel:


More About Duff Green McDaniel:
Fact 1: March 05, 1862, enl Co E 3rd NC Cav CSA pres & acct for 10/64

Children of Duff McDaniel and Susan Dillahunt are:
i. James Alexander8 McDaniel, b. March 28, 1867, Jones County, North Carolina; d. January 26, 1928, Lenoir County, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston; m. Laura Evans Warters, June 08, 1892, Lenoir County, NC.

More About James Alexander McDaniel:
Fact 1: Dr R H Lewis school Kinston, NC
Fact 2: 1889, Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, NY
Fact 3: Wake Forest College

Notes for Laura Evans Warters:
Daughter of James Warters & Elizabeth Baker

ii. Dora Green McDaniel, b. August 26, 1869, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1918, buried Maplewood Cemetery Kinston, NC; m. Elisha Betts Lewis, 12/30/1890.

Notes for Elisha Betts Lewis:
1900 census Lenoir County, NC Elisha Lewis 33(1867) m w wife Dora f w 31(1869) son Richard H 8(1892)
son McDaniel 6(1894) son Warner M 5(1895) son William F 2(1898)

iii. Frances R McDaniel, b. October 29, 1870; d. 1872.
iv. Duffie McDaniel, b. 1872.

44. Narcissa7 McDaniel (Furnifold Green6, John5, John4, James3, Daniel2, Alexander1) was born February 10, 1839 in Jones County, North Carolina. She married James B Stanly, son of John Stanly and Elizabeth McDaniel.

Child of Narcissa McDaniel and James Stanly is:
i. Hattie C8 Stanly, b. 1880.

45. Elbridge Green7 McDaniel (Furnifold Green6, John5, John4, James3, Daniel2, Alexander1) was born October 25, 1840 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died December 30, 1895 in buried Trenton, Jones County, NC cemetery. He married (1) Caroline M Wyatt June 22, 1876 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married (2) Julia Catherine Harvey November 16, 1887 in Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina, daughter of Mathias Harvey and Elizabeth Chapman.

Notes for Elbridge Green McDaniel:

The 3rd Regt NC Cav CSA was stationed near Kinston, NC until 2/1863 when it moved to SE Va from Williamsburg to Richmond & Petersburgh. In 10/1863 the Regt returned to NC near Greenville, NC. In 5/1864 they fought around New Bern, NC. By 5/8/1864 they returned to rejoin Gen JEB Stuart in VA arriving at Petersburg 5/13/1864. The Regt remained near Richmond for the rest of the war.

Elbridge's first wife and 2 children died in 1883 from scarlet fever.

1850 census Jones County, NC Elbridge G McDaniel 10(1840) living with father Furnifold McDaniel

1860 census Jones County, NC Elbridge G McDaniel 20(1840) living with father Furnifold McDaniel

1870 census Jones County, NC Pollockville 441 441 E G McDaniel 28(1842) M W farmer L F McDaniel 24(1846) M W farmer -2 black female helpers

1880 census Trenton, Jones County, NC 1919 E G McDaniel 37(1843) W M merchant wife Caroline M fw 23(1857) son Wade H 3(1877) son Randolph 4/12(1880)

1900 census Trenton, Jones County, NC 198 Mrs J C McDaniel 7/1865 (35) capitalist Julia C daughter 6/1891 (9) Mildred 12/1893(7) daughter

After serving throughout the Civil War in the CSA Cavalry he returned to Jones County, NC started farming, later began a mercantile and farming business, prospered, married in 1876, lost his first wife & 2 sons to scarlet fever in 1883. 4 years later remarried lost a 3rd son and died 8 years afterwards leaving a widow 25 years his junior and two daughters aged 4 and 2. Family legend has it that after the surrender at Appomatox he rode to Missouri, bought mules with money earned on the trip returned to Jones County with mules sold them and thereby got his start after the war.

8/6/1877 Jones County, NC James H C Bryan clerk of court to E G McDaniel for $680.00 500 acres more or less on S side of Trent River bounded on N by Peter & John S Andrews on S by P Ward on E by W P Ward and W by Elizabeth Harrison - court settlement 1875 Clarissa Amyett, George Amyett, Amos Amyett, infants by Mary Amyett, Sarah Andrews & Mahala Andrews, infants by PM Andrews against Fred C Roberts executor of John E Amyett, Mary Amyett, Ida Amyett, Maud Amyett & Mary Amyett by F C Roberts guardian for Ida, Maud & Mary resulted in decree to sell lands of Amos Amyett (dec).

2/24/1881 Caswell Askew to E G McDaniel for $600.00 500 acres more or less adjoining Peter & John S Andrews N by Trent River & Peter & John S Andrews S & E by WE Ward W by Elizabeth Harrison known as Amyett lands. J T Wilson.

2/26/1881 Forty (Furnifold) McDaniel administrator William F McDaniel to E G McDaniel for $103.00 lot #51 adjoining William Foy, Thomas J Whitaker, George H McDaniel on Jones Street being 1/2 acre & lot 54 corner of Market & third Street being 1/2 acres - J T Wilson registrar.

2/19/1885 Isaac T Wilson & wife Sarah E Wilson to E GMcDaniel all of Jones County, NC for $10.00 640 acres more or less bounded N by Trent River W by lands formerly of James A Stanly by J C Koonce E by F Noble being same upon T G Wilson now resides the interest hereby intended to be conveyed being one ninth part of said land - Thomas J Whitaker clerk.

9/1/1885 E R Page trustee, wife O E Page, Thomas G Wilson, wife Julia A Wilson to E G McDaniel all of Jones County, NC for $1700.00 800 acres more or less in Trenton Township S side of Trent River owned by late Elijah Perry conveyed by R Barrus clerk to J G Tull trustee of said Julia A Wilson by deed 1/9/1862 -Thomas J Whitaker clerk.

11/14/1892 John G Smith & wife Alma of Jones County, NC to E G McDaniel of Jones County, NC in consideration of $1076.21 240 acres more or less adjoining Elvin McDaniel, Andrew McDaniel, Lorin Andrews & A J McDaniel bounded on E by land of Elvin McDaniel and Andrew McDaniel on N by land of Lorin Andrews on W by land of A J McDaniel and others and about three miles below Trenton lying on both sides of the main road leading from Trenton to Pollocksville on the S side of Trent River and known as the F McDaniel place - Thomas J Whitaker JP.

1895 Jones County, NC will E G McDaniel- wife Julia 1/3 property, house in Trenton, NC, 1 plantation; daughters Julia Catherine & Mildred 2/3 property, stores, houses, I plantation; sisters Sarah E Brown & Nancy Stanly; nephew Elbridge son of L F McDaniel double barrel shotgun; executor J A Smith.


More About ELBRIDGE GREEN McDANIEL:
Fact 1: October 07, 1861, enl Craven Cty, NC Co E 3rd NC Cav CSA at 20
Fact 2: Buried Trenton Town Cemetery Trenton, NC

Notes for JULIA CATHERINE HARVEY:
School teacher before her marriage. Lived with cousin Cornelia Chapman Smith in Trenton, NC.

8/1/1898 Amos Bryant & wife Mary J of Jones County, NC to Julia C McDaniel of Jones County, NC in consideration of $180.00 lot in Trenton on W side of Market Street bounded by on N lot of R L May on E by market Street and on W by lot of E Foy on S by lot of Julia C McDaniel said lot purchased by Bryant from Furnifold McDaniel administrator William McDaniel - R N Bright clerk of court.

11-120 Lenoir County, NC Records deaths Julia C McDaniel (b1865 d 5/29/1924) daughter of Mathias Harvey & Elizabeth Chapman signed John R Harvey

18-532 Lenoir County, NC records Elizabeth G Harvey & Julia C McDaniel to H L Mosely lot next to J A Pridgen.

12-296 Lenoir County, NC records 4/15/1887 Amos Harvey (trustee of Elizabeth G Harvey under deed from Julia A Chapman) 11/29/1866 to George H Archbell of Beaufort County, NC lot in Kinston for interest in Chapman tract in Craven County, NC - Elizabeth G Harvey, Mary C Harvey, Julia C Harvey, Joseph B Harvey, Mathias Harvey guardian for John R Harvey & Bessie Harvey

More About JULIA CATHERINE HARVEY:
Fact 1: Buried Maplewood Cemetery Kinston, NC

Children of ELBRIDGE McDANIEL and CAROLINE WYATT are:
   i. WADE HAMPTON McDANIEL, b. March 24, 1877, Jones County, North Carolina; d. January 12, 1883, buried Trenton, Jones County, NC cemetery.
   ii. HERMAN W McDANIEL, b. July 13, 1878, Trenton, Jones County, North Carolina; d. August 27, 1879, buried Trenton, Jones County, NC cemetery.
   iii. RANDOLPH McDANIEL, b. January 01, 1880, Jones County, North Carolina; d. July 05, 1883, buried Trenton, Jones County, NC cemetery.

Children of ELBRIDGE McDANIEL and JULIA HARVEY are:
   iv. EDWARD G McDANIEL, b. January 17, 1889, Jones County, North Carolina; d. March 18, 1889, Jones County, North Carolina buried Trenton, NC cemetery.
v. JULIA CATHERINE MCDANIEL, b. June 21, 1891, Trenton, Jones County, North Carolina; d. May 23, 1975, Kinston, Lenoir County, NC buried Maplewood cemetery.

More About JULIA CATHERINE MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: May 18, 1908, Graduated Kinston High School, Kinston, NC
Fact 2: May 1912, Graduated Hollins College, Roanoke, Va
Fact 3: Buried Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston, NC


More About MILDRED MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: 1908, attended Hollins College, Roanoke, Va 1 yr
Fact 2: Buried Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston, NC

Notes for SAMUEL FOULE LINTON:
When Sam was 12 years old and his father 71 after working on the farm all morning the boy came in for lunch. His father smelled whiskey on his breath. When asked where he got the drink Sam said a farm hand gave it to him whereby his father got a blacksnake whip and took Sam to the farm hand, confirmed the boy's story and gave the hand a whipping for giving the boy liquor. Afterwards Sam never again drank liquor.

In 1910 Sam sold his land inherited from his father to his brother in law Waygus Winfield and invested the proceeds in an education at the new East Carolina Normal School which later became East Carolina University. While at EC he played 1st base on their 1st baseball team.

During the depression in the early 1930's Sam went to work for Staff O Life Feed by convincing company management that by covering a three state territory by automobile instead of by train he could do the work that 3 or 4 salesman had had previously. Recent highway improvements and better automobiles which he had become acquainted with in previous work made this possible.

10/2/1909 Beaufort County, NC 152-528 Sam F Linton to WA Winfield.
3/28/1910 Beaufort County, NC 158-184 Samuel Foule Linton to Wyrriott Augustus Winfield for $75.00 1/6 interest in undivided land of John Williams Linton.
9/12/1910 Beaufort County, NC 158-234 SF Linton to W A Winfield $375.00 mortgage.
9/12/1910 Beaufort County, NC 161-529 SF Linton & Annie H Linton to Richardson 5 year lease.
8/2/1912 Beaufort County, NC 170-484 SF Linton to W A Winfield deed.

More About SAMUEL FOULE LINTON:
Fact 1: 1910, Graduated 1st Class East Carolina University
Fact 2: 1917-1919, WWI 30th Div AEF France
Fact 3: 1919, Honeymoon St Augustine, Florida
Fact 4: 1912-1929, Wholesale food business Kinston, NC
Fact 5: 1929-1952, Traveling salesman NC, Va, SC
Fact 6: 1911-1945, Home in Kinston, NC
Fact 7: 1945-1949, Home in New Bern, NC
Fact 8: 1949-1955, Home in Fayetteville, NC
Fact 9: 1955-1975, Home in Wilmington, NC
Fact 10: Buried Linton Cemetery, Sydney, Beaufort Cty, NC

46. ALBERT JOHN7 MCDANIEL (FURNIFOLD GREEN6, JOHN5, JOHN4, JAMES3, DANIEL2, ALEXANDER1) was born February 06, 1843 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married ALICE J DILLAHUNT October 24, 1865 in Jones County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN DILLAHUNT and ALICE MCDANIEL.

Notes for ALBERT JOHN MCDANIEL:
1900 census Craven County, NC Albert J McDaniel 56 m 32 years wife Alice J 51 4 of 8 children living - son Adolphus 25, son Matthew 13
More About ALBERT JOHN McDaniel:
Fact 1: enl 3/24/1862 Co E 3rd NC Cav CSA
Fact 2: wounded in action 8/16/1864 pres & acct for
Fact 3: thru 10/1864

Children of ALBERT McDaniel and ALICE DILLAHUNT are:
  i. CHARLES McDaniel, b. 1866, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1928; m. NANCY FRANCES KILLINGSWORTH.
  ii. FURNIFOLD McDaniel, b. 1869.
  iii. SUSAN McDaniel, b. 1872.
  iv. ADOLPHUS McDaniel, b. 1875.
  v. ROSE McDaniel, b. 1877.
  vi. JOHN R McDaniel, b. 1879.
  vii. MATTHew McDaniel, b. 1887.

47. LEWIS FREDERICK McDaniel (FURNIFOLD Green, JOHN, JOHN, JAMES, DANIEL, ALEXANDER) was born April 23, 1844 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married (1) GEORGIA DUDLEY. He married (2) SARAH ANN HARRISON.

More About LEWIS FREDERICK McDaniel:
Fact 1: enl 4/13/1864 Co E 3rd NC Cav CSA
Fact 2: present & accounted for through 10/1864

Children of LEWIS McDaniel and GEORGIA DUDLEY are:
  i. ROBERT LEROY McDaniel, b. 1879, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1927, m. REBECCA ANN McDaniel.
  ii. ELBRIDGE G McDaniel, b. March 17, 1886, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1976, Jones County, North Carolina buried Pollockville, NC; m. BEULAH OLIVER.

48. SARAH ELIZABETH McDaniel (FURNIFOLD Green, JOHN, JOHN, JAMES, DANIEL, ALEXANDER) was born July 07, 1852 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died January 02, 1925 in Trenton, Jones County, North Carolina. She married (1) BROWN. She married (2) ISAAC TAYLOR WILSON October 14, 1875.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH McDaniel:
wedding witness Elbridge G McDaniel

Children of SARAH McDaniel and ISAAC WILSON are:
  i. MABEL WILSON, b. August 25, 1885, Jones County, North Carolina; d. September 18, 1965, Trenton, Jones County, North Carolina; m. ROBERT DAVID DIXON, December 28, 1910.

Notes for ROBERT DAVID DIXON:
Robert David & Mable Wilson Dixon moved to Trenton, Jones County, NC when Robert became County Register of Deeds in 1910.

ii. CARL WILSON.
  iii. MARK WILSON.
  iv. KERR WILSON, b. 1885.

49. JAMES BAZEL McDaniel (BAZEL, JOHN, JOHN, JAMES, DANIEL, ALEXANDER) was born 1855 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died 1912 in Jones County, North Carolina buried cemetery loop rd S Trenton. He married DELIA DAWSON.

Child of JAMES McDaniel and DELIA DAWSON is:
  i. EDWIN ELVIN McDaniel, b. 1880; d. 1964, buried cemetery loop rd S Trenton; m. MYRA S.

50. TABITHA ELIZABETH McDaniel (ELVIN, JOHN, JOHN, JAMES, DANIEL, ALEXANDER) was born 1857.
She married JAMES E HARRISON, son of IVIAR HARRISON and SARAH MARSHALL.
Children of TABITHA McDANIEL and JAMES HARRISON are:
1. FRANK8 HARRISON.
2. IDA HARRISON.
3. IRENE HARRISON.
4. OZA HARRISON, b. 1884; d. 1930, buried with husband; m. CLEMENTE MCDANIEL.
5. JAKE HARRISON.
6. PEARL HARRISON.

51. ALONZA W7 McDANIEL (CHRISTOPHER6, MARY ANN5, JAMES4, JOHN3, JAMES2, DANIEL1) was born 1856. He married LINA.

Children of ALONZA McDANIEL and LINA are:
1. MARY8 MCDANIEL, b. 1879.
2. JULIA McDANIEL, b. 1883.
3. ARCHIE McDANIEL, b. 1887.
4. NANCY McDANIEL, b. 1890.

52. SILAS F7 McDANIEL (CHRISTOPHER6, MARY ANN5, JAMES4, JOHN3, JAMES2, DANIEL1) was born 1859. He married CARRIE.

Notes for SILAS F McDANIEL:
1900 census Jones County, NC Silas F McDaniel 40(1860) farmer wife Carrie 26(1874) son Lewis R 14(1886) son JC 12(1888) daughter Annie C 5(1895) daughter Frances(Fannie) F 3(1897) son Frank 1(1899)

Children of SILAS McDANIEL and CARRIE are:
1. LEWIS R8 McDANIEL, b. December 01, 1886; d. August 19, 1959, buried Pollocksville, NC; m. CATHERINE HARGETT.
2. JC McDANIEL, b. 1888.
3. ANNIE C McDANIEL, b. 1895.
4. FRANCES F McDANIEL, b. 1897.
5. FRANK McDANIEL, b. 1899.
Descendants of Mathias Harvey

1 Mathias Harvey Abt. 1735 - Abt. 1800
   2 [2] Thomas Harvey 1787 - 1867
      +Mary Lyon Abt. 1795 - Abt. 1822
      3 Amos Harvey 1817 - 1906
         +Susan Hooker 1817 -
         4 Mary A Harvey 1836 - 1836
         5 John Desmond 1831 - Abt. 1859
            +Mary A Yorke - Abt. 1870
               *2nd Wife of [2] Lemuel Harvey:
                  +Ida Stevenson 1853 - 1942
                     5 Charles Felix Harvey 1872 - 1931
                        +Mary Lewis Heartt 1872 - 1956
                           6 Charles Felix Harvey 1895 - 1933
                              +Myrtilla Jefferson Gill - Abt. 1975
                                 7 Charles Felix Harvey 1920 -
                                    +Margaret Little Blount
                                       7 Myrtilla Harvey 1899 - 1959
                                          +Laura Hyman
                                             7 Laura Harvey
                                                7 Lane Harvey
                                                    6 Lemuel Harvey 1900 - 1902
                                                        6 Mary Lewis Harvey 1904 - 1971
                                                           +Wilson
                                                               5 Edward J Harvey 1874 - 1875
                                                                  5 Mary Ida Harvey 1877 - 1970
                                                                     4 Joseph Bruton Harvey 1846 - 1851
                                                                        4 Edward Harvey 1851 - 1874
                                                                           4 Charles Franklin Harvey 1853 - 1922
                                                                              4 Elizabeth Harvey 1856 - 1862
                                                                                 3 Charles Spencer Harvey Abt. 1819 - Abt. 1859
                                                                                   4 Catherine Elizabeth Harvey
                                                                                      3 Rachel Harvey Abt. 1819 -
                                                                                         *2nd Wife of [2] Thomas Harvey:
                                                                                            +Catherine Lyon Abt. 1801 - Abt. 1845
                                                                                               3 Eliza Harvey 1827 - 1909
                                                                                                  +Lemuel Hardy Aldridge 1818 - 1875
                                                                                                     4 Emily Albritton Aldridge 1845 - 1927
                                                                                                        4 Joshua T Aldridge 1845 - 1918
                                                                                                            +Emily 1845 -
                                                                                                               5 William Aldridge
                                                                                                                  5 Elias Aldridge
                                                                                                                     5 Joshua Aldridge
                                                                                                                        4 Patricia Aldridge 1853 - 1920
                                                                                                                           +L G Taylor
                                                                                                                              4 Ruth Aldridge Abt. 1860 -
                                                                                                                                  +Grubbs
                                                                                                                                     5 Ruthy Grubbs 1881 -
                                                                                                                                        4 Lula Aldridge 1865 - 1950
                                                                                                                                             +John A Pollock 1844 - 1932
                                                                                                                                                4 Lemuel Harvey Aldridge 1869 - 1870
                                                                                                                                                    4 William T Aldridge 1870 - 1948
                                                                                                                                                     3 Mattie 1829 - 1900
                                                                                                                                                           +Lizzie 1836 - 1902
                                                                                                                                                                      4 Auntie 1861 - 1947
                                                                                                                                                                             4 Bud Joe 1863 - 1948
                                                                                                                                                                                               +Minnie White 1875 - 1962
                                                                                                                                                                                                  5 Edith Chapman Harvey 1900 - 1963
                                                                                                                                                                                                 5 Margaret Louise Harvey 1902 - 1972
                                                                                                                                                                                                  +Ira DeBruhl
                                                                                                                                                    6 Robert Harvey DeBruhl 1924 -
7 Joseph Douglas DeBruhl 1955 -
6 Betsy 1927 -
+Green
7 Margaret Louise Green 1948 -
7 Wally Green 1953 -
7 Bruce Green 1957 -
5 Helen Irene Harvey 1904 - 1928
+John Britton
6 Richard Harvey Britton 1925 -
7 Richard Harvey Britton 1951 -
7 Robert Wesley Brittain 1953 -
5 Guion Harvey 1906 - Abt. 1986
+Katherine Davis Remine
6 Rosamond Harvey 1931 -
4 Sue Julie 1865 - 1924
+Elbridge Green McDaniel 1840 - 1895
5 Edward G McDaniel 1889 - 1889
5 Sis Kate 1891 - 1975
5 Mildred McDaniel 1893 - 1966
*Samuel Foule Linton 1887 - 1975
6 [4] John Harvey Linton 1920 -
+Margaret Mathews 1918 -
7 Laura Lee Linton 1946 -
+Ann
7 John Harvey Linton 1948 -
+Brenda Johnson 1947 -
8 John Forest Linton 1977 -
8 Todd Geoffrey Linton 1980 -
7 [3] Lydia Ann Linton 1955 -
+Gary Daniel
*2nd Husband of [3] Lydia Ann Linton:
+Miller Hall Pontius 1951 -
*2nd Wife of [4] John Harvey Linton:
+Nannie Lee Worthington 1919 -
6 Samuel Foule Linton 1922 - 2000
+Ann
7 Samuel Foule Linton 1948 -
7 Brenda Linton 1950 -
+John Thomas Morrissey 1922 -
7 Byron Morrissey 1952 -
7 Elizabeth Morrissey 1954 -
+Joseph Early
8 Jay Early
8 Jeremy Early
7 Barbara Morrissey 1956 -
+Yow
7 John Thomas Morrissey 1957 - Abt. 1983
*2nd Husband of [5] Julia Bette Linton:
+Harvey Varner
6 [6] Mildred McDaniel Linton 1926 -
+William Glover
7 Thomas Rudel Glover 1947 -
+Karen
8 Thomas Rudel Glover 1969 -
+Harvey Clauson 1925 -
*3rd Husband of [6] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
+Bud Gladwin - Abt. 1993
+Van Phillips
6 Catherine Chapman Linton 1928 -
+Delford Stickel 1927 -
7 Nancy Stickel 1959 -
4 Thomas Clifford Harvey 1868 - 1870
4 Bud John 1870 - 1948
+Emilee Pope 1870 - 1957
5 Edna Pope Harvey 1904 - 1947
+William Bagwell
5 Murle Chapman Harvey 1906 - 1998
+Richard Nelson
6 [7] Emily B Nelson 1940 -
+Thomas Riley
7 Thomas Riley
7 Richard Riley

*2nd Husband of [7] Emily B Nelson:

*John Patrick Exum

7 Jean Edwards Exum 1976 -

7 John Patrick Exum 1981 -

6 Marian Nelson 1943 -

*Richard McLawhorn

7 Alexander McLawhorn

7 Daphne McLawhorn

7 John Harvey McLawhorn

7 Adam McLawhorn

6 Edna Nelson 1948 -

*Ron Anderson

5 Jean Edwards Harvey 1909 - 1999

+Thurman Williams 1957

4 George Harvey 1871 - 1874

4 Victor Harvey 1874 - 1875

4 Bessie 1878 - 1962

3 Franklin Harvey 1836 -

+Frances Johnson 1843 -

4 Caroline Harvey 1857 -

3 Thomas Harvey 1838 -

+Eliza 1850 -

4 Mary Harvey 1872 -

4 Ida Harvey 1873 -

4 Penelope Harvey 1874 -

4 Patricia Harvey 1876 -

4 Henry Harvey 1879 - 1902

4 Emma Harvey 1880 -
Descendants of Mathias Harvey

Generation No. 1

1. Mathias Harvey was born Abt. 1735, and died Abt. 1800 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for Mathias Harvey:

1771 Mathias Harvey located in Dobbs County, NC.

5/14/1772 Land patent 346 pg 1 Mathias Harvey 300 acres Dobbs County, NC N side of Loosing Swamp including land formerly surveyed by Alexander Mitchell joining Wilson's line, Jones line & main road by old tar kiln near Pate's line and Mitchell's old corner by a pocosin.

163 1/12/1778 William Jones Sr 150 acres Losing Swamp joining John Jones, Spencer, Caldwells, Hardy, Powells, Joseph Bruton's, Mathias Harvey's and his own line.

Losing Swamp - SR 1541 & SR 1577 flows east across hwy 58 - Sr 1729 & SR 1700 joins Stonyton Creek at SR 1732 Lenoir County, NC

3/14/1778 287 Mark Phillips 100 acres N side of Neuse River S side of Great Branch between Mathias Harvey & Mason Phillips.

1780 Dobbs County, NC Taxpayers - Mathias Harvey, John Harvey

Dobbs County, NC Land Entries 1778-1790

1790 census Dobbs County, NC Mathias Harvey 2 males 1730-1774 (16-60), 1 male >60, 4 females, 4 slaves.

Since both Amos Harvey & Mathias Harvey sons of Thomas Harvey, son of this Mathias had sons named Joseph Bruton Havey there may have been more than a friendly neighbor relationship between this Mathias and the Joseph Bruton mentioned in the above land grant perhaps they were brothers in law or otherwise related.

Child of Mathias Harvey is:

2. i. Thomas Harvey, b. August 03, 1787, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. December 18, 1867, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 2

97
2. THOMAS HARVEY (MATHIAS) was born August 03, 1787 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died December 18, 1867 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARY LYON Abt. 1815, daughter of WILLIAM LYON and PENELlope. He married (2) CATHERINE LYON Abt. 1825 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM LYON and PENELlope.

Notes for THOMAS HARVEY:

1810 census Lenoir County, NC: Thomas Harvey 2 males 0-10(1800-1810), 1 male 25-45(1765-1785), 1 female 0-10(1800-1810), 1 female 15-25(1785-1795), 2 slaves.

1820 census Lenoir County, NC: Thomas Harvey 2 males 0-10(1810-1820), 1 male 26-45(1775-1794), 1 female 0-10(1810-1820), 1 female 16-26(1794-1804), 2 slaves.

1830 census Lenoir County, NC: lists Thomas Harvey ntl (no town listed)

1840 census Pasquotank County, NC: lists a Mathias Harvey

2-536 Lenoir County, NC records 11/29/1847 Thomas Harvey of Lenoir County, NC to J S W Pearce 150 acres on S side of Neuse River - recorded 1881

1850 census Lenoir County, NC: Thomas Harvey 63(1787) M W farmer born NC net $10,000
Mathias 21(1829) farmer
Franklin 14(1836) in school
Thomas 12(1838) in school
Nancy McCoy 39(1811) sister in law $600

1850 agricultural census Thomas Harvey improved acres 400, acres 639, cash value land $10,000, value farm equip $200, 2 horses, 4 mules, 8 milk cows, 2 oxen, 10 other cattle, 18 sheep, 100 sires, $928 value livestock, 2300 bu corn, 60 lbs wool, 300 bu peas, 15 bu Irish potatoes, 300 bu sweet potatoes, $423 value produce, 25 lb butter, 50 lbs beeswax

1860 census Lenoir County, NC: Thomas Harvey 72(1788) M W farmer 11,600 26,000
Thomas 22(1838) M W son
Nancy McCoy 50(1810) F W sister in law

Lenoir County, NC Road Overseer's Report 1826-1862 NC Archives CR 059.925.1
Thomas Harvey 1/1840 William Loftin to Old City line
3/1859 William Field's to Old County line

John Patrick 5/1837 Newbern Road to Edward's Bridge begin at fork near Thomas Harvey's.

Edward Patrick 1/1842 Fork by Thomas Harvy to Green County, NC line.
Jonathan Case 7/1844 Fork by Thomas Harvey to Green County line
William Scott 6/1846 Fork by Thomas Harvey to Green County line
Jonathan Carr 5/1847 Fork by Thomas Harvey to Green County line
Ezekiel Quick 9/1849 Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvey to Green County line
John A Coward 1/1851 Edward's Bridge to Fork at Thomas Harvey's
Jesse Coward 3/1853 Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvey's
W J Pope 3/1857 Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvey's
E P Edwards    7/1858    Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvey's

10/26/1860 will probated 12/1867 Lenoir County,NC Thomas Harvey son Amos executor

I Thomas Harvey Sr of the County of Lenoir & State of North Carolina being of sound mind and memory but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existance do make and publish the following to be my last will and testament in manner and form following viz first that my executor (hereafter named) shall provide for my body a decent burial suitable to my circumstances in life and pay all funeral expenses together with all my just debts out of money which may come to his hands as a part or parcel of my estate.

Item 2rd I give and bequeath to my son Amos Harvey in addition to the negroes heretofore given him in a deed of gift negro woman Judy, negro men Moses, Bill & Henry together with five hundred dollars money out of my estate to have and to hold in fee simple forever.

Item 3rd I give and bequeath to my daughter Eliza Aldridge negroes Jim, Rachel, Cazy, Hannah, Harriet, John, Rebecca, Joseph and Robert & Lucinda, Little Hildar & Cathron, woman Harriet, Abby, Suasn, Luvisa & Joe and all their increase from the date of this will together with five hundred dollars out of my estate, one bed & furniture to have and to hold to her and her heirs in fee simple forever.

Item 4th I give and bequeath to my son Mathias Harvey in addition to advancements heretofore made to him negro woman Nance, Solomon, Green, Avis, Antony, Martha, Caroline & June and all their increase from the date of this will to have and to hold to him and his heirs in fee simple forever.

Item 5th I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Harvey following described tract or parcel of land begining at lightwood stake on the S side of a small branch in or near my own and Field's line and runs S 501/2 E 142 poles to a ditch in the branch then with said ditch N 28 E 20 poles with the ditch thence N 13 E 22 poles thence N 6 E 38 poles to a white oak near the ditch then with the ditch N 15 E 8 poles then with the ditch N 24 E 34 poles to a pine on the N side of the road the S 69 E with said road 18 poles to a stake formerly a black & red oak thence N 19 E 70 poles to a pine Harvey's corner thence (?) satke(?) to a maple Dunn's coener the N 70 W 180 poles to a stake on the N side of a small branch then due W 22 poles to a dead gum Dunn's & Harvey's corner then S 7 1/2 W 202 poles to a pine then N 75 E 50 poles to a stake the S 20 W 100 poles to the begining containing 352 acres more or less also the following named negroes old negro man John, Willis, Simon, Easter, Ann, Elbert & Oris and all their increase from the date of this will to have and to hold to him and his heirs the above described lands and negroes in fee simple forever also one bay horse Chrley, saddle & bridle together with all my household & kitchen furniture of ever name and kind that remains in my possession at my death to have and to hold the above described property in fee simple forever.

Item 6th I loan to my son Franklin Harvey all the remaining part of my lands not otherwise disposed of in this will provided he continues to live on said land & use it himself and after his death or removal there from I give and bequeath the lands described in this item to such child or children as he may leave living at his death or born after his death provided they live to be twenty one years of age if said child or children should die leaving no issue then the above mentioned lands to go back to my surviving children and granddaughter Cathron Harvey his brothers and sister each to share alike

Item 7th I loan to my son Franklin Harvey negroes Hannah, Claborn, Holland, Charity and Manly and all their increase from the date of this will during his life time provided he keeps the said negroes in his possession and for his own use and benefit and after his death or possession and use of said negroes I give and bequeath such child or children as he may have living at his death or born after his death and for want or in case these should not live or be he any child to survive him which may live to the age of twenty one years and leave children or issue then said negroes with their issue or increase shall return back to the next of kin viz Amos Harbey or children, Eliza Aldridge or children, Mathias Harvey or children, Cathron E Harvey or children to have and to hold in fee simple forever.

Item 8th I give and bequeath to my my granddaughter Catherine Elizabeth Harvey negroes Aaron, Julie, Patsy, Dick & Isla together with their increase from the date of this will and one bedstead & furniture provided she lives to be twenty one years old and has lawful issue born of her body then I give and bequeath all the negroes named in this 8th item and their increase to such a child or children as I may leave who shall survive
Catherine E Harvey and to the children of those of my children who may be dead at the time of her death to be equally divided between them and their heirs & assigns in fee simple forever.

Item 9th I will and divide that my executor herein named shall sell all the remaining part of my property not otherwise disposed of at my death and the proceeds arising from the sales of the same together with whatever may be due me at the time of my death I leave to equally divided between my children now living and my granddaughter Catherine E Harvey each one to have a sixth of the same and lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Amos Harvey my lawful executor to all interests and purposes to execute this my last will & testament according to the true intent and meaning of the same and every part and clause thereof hereby revoking and declaring utterly void all other wills & testaments heretofore made.

In witness whereof I the said Thomas Harvey do hereunto set my hand and seal this Oct 26th 1860( the word) granddaughter Catherine E Harvey inter liged (?) before assigned.

Thomas Harvey

Assigned sealed published and declared by the said Thomas Harvey to be his last will & testament in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence do subscribe our names as witnesses thereto Calvin Rouse

Inventory and account of sales of the property of Thomas Harvey dec'd sold by executor on 18th day of December 1867 A Harvey executor

7-412 Lenoir County, NC records 4/10/1871 Amos Harvey executor for Thomas Harvey Sr (dec) against Franklin Harvey 250 acres - sheriff sold to Needham Moore for $1905.00 land to Franklin from father Thomas Harvey sr bounded by Mrs William Fields & Joseph B Taylor

2/2/1882 Thomas Harvey Sr(dec) land for sale for division of estate -- A Harvey

3-220 Lenoir County, NC records 2/13/1882 Amos Harvey executor for Thomas Harvey Sr (dec 1867) to D H Taylor courthouse sale Lenoir County, NC Kinston Monday 2/13/1882 Lenoir County, NC & Contentnea Neck Township adjacent to Thomas Harvey Jr & W Fields 240 acres stake N New Bern/Goldsboro Road to W Fields corner witnesses L Harvey, Oscar Williams

Children of THOMAS HARVEY and MARY LYON are:

3. i. AMOS3 HARVEY, b. January 27, 1817, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. November 14, 1906, buried Maplewood Cemetery Kinston, NC.


vii. RACHEL HARVEY, b. Abt. 1819.

Children of THOMAS HARVEY and CATHERINE LYON are:

5. iv. ELIZA3 HARVEY, b. May 22, 1827, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. May 17, 1909, buried Maplewood Cemetery Kinston, NC.

6. v. MATHIAS HARVEY, b. January 24, 1829, Old Harvey Homeplace near Hookerton, Lenoir County, NC; d. February 20, 1900, Chapman Homeplace Clayroot, Craven Cty, NC buried there.

7. vi. FRANKLIN HARVEY, b. 1836, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
8. THOMAS HARVEY, b. May 19, 1838.

Generation No. 3

3. AMOS HARVEY (THOMAS, MATHIAS) was born January 27, 1817 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died November 14, 1906 in buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston, NC. He married SUSAN HOOKER.

Notes for AMOS HARVEY:
Green County, NC estate records 1839-45
5/29/1844 pg49 440pg414 Penelope Lassiter administrator Amos Harvey
11/1844 pg51 452pg435 Stephen D Lassiter administrator Amos Harvey
11/1844 453 pg436 Lemuel Lassiter administrator Amos Harvey
2/1845 pg53 467pg453 Nathan Hooker administrator Amos Harvey

Account with guardian John M Hooker money from H Hooker & Amos Harvey
3/4/1845 pg59 523pg510 Silas I Lassiter settlement of accounts with Amos Harvey administrator

1850 census Lenoir County, NC Amos Harvey 33(1817) w m 9 slaves wife Susan 33(1817) w f daughter Elenor
12(1838) son Thomas A 7(1843) son Lemuel 5(1845) son Joseph Bruton 4(1846) sister in law Elinor Hooker
26(1824) living in household Rebecca Pope 18(1832)
1850 agricultural census Amos Harvey improved land 150 acres, acres 350, land value $4000, equip value $40,
3 horses, 1 mule, 4 milk cows, 2 oxen, 4 other cattle, 125 swine, value livestock $200, 20 bu wheat, 1250 bu
corn, 50 bu peas, 5 bu irish potatos, 150 bu sweet potatos, value produce $160, 30 lb butter

1860 census Lenoir County, NC Amos Harvey w m 43(1817) farmer 5000 17350 4 slaves wife Susan w f
42(1818) son Thomas A 17(1843) son Lemuel 15(1845) son Edwin 8(1852) son Charles F 6(1856) son Eddie
4(1856)

1870 census Lenoir County, NC Amos Harvey 52(1818) farmer 3000 5000 500 wife Susan 53(1817) son Lemuel
25(1845) merchant 1250 4000 son Edward 19(1851) farm laborer son Charles 16(1854) clerk daughter Ella
Desmond 30(1840) grandson John Desmond 15(1855) at school daughter Evaline Harvey 14(1856) at school

1900 census Lenoir County, NC Amos Harvey 83(1818) daughter Ella Desmond 62(1838) son Charles F
47(1853)

Lenoir County, NC Road Overseer's Report 1826-1862 NC Archives CR 059.925.1
Amos Harvey - 4/1836 - Edward's Bridge to Fork of Road near John Derms
1/1840 - Gum Swamp to Mrs Hodges
3/1853 - Fork in Hill Road to H B Bond line
3/1859 - Tower Hill to Kinston

Children of AMOS HARVEY and SUSAN HOOKER are:

i. MARY A HARVEY, b. September 26, 1836, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1836, Lenoir County, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery.

9. ii. ELINOR HARVEY, b. 1839, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1913, Buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston, NC.

10. iii. THOMAS A HARVEY, b. 1843, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1880, buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston, NC.

11. iv. LEMUEL HARVEY, b. February 14, 1845, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1912, Kinston, NC buried Maplewood cemetery.

v. JOSEPH BRUTON HARVEY, b. 1846, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1851, Lenoir County, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery.

vi. EDWARD HARVEY, b. 1851, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1874, buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston, NC.

vii. CHARLES FRANKLIN HARVEY, b. 1853, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. August 28, 1922, Kinston, NC buried Maplewood cemetery.

viii. ELIZABETH HARVEY, b. 1856, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1862, Lenoir County, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery.

101
4. **Charles Spencer** was born Abt. 1819, and died Abt. 1859.

   Child of Charles Spencer is:
   i. **Catherine Elizabeth** was born Abt. 1819, and died Abt. 1859.

5. **Eliza Harvey** was born May 22, 1827 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died May 17, 1909 in buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston, NC. She married **Lemuel Hardy Aldridge**, son of Drury Aldridge and Edith Hardy.

Notes for Lemuel Hardy Aldridge:

Lenoir County, NC Road Overseer's Report 1826-1862 NC Archives CR 059.925.1
Lemuel H Aldridge 5/1841 Falling Creek to Meeting House

1850 census Lenoir County, NC Lemuel Aldridge w m 31(1819) wife Eliza w f 22(1828) son Joshua 4(1846) daughter Catherine 2(1848) daughter Elizabeth 1(1849)
1850 agricultural census Lemual Aldridge improved acres 150, acres 280, land value $2000, equip value $50, 3 horses, 4 milk cows, 2 oxen, 3 other cattle, 30 sheep, 70 swine, value livestock $400, 75 bu wheat, 875 bu corn, 30 lb wool, 100 bu peas, 10 bu irish potatoes, 500 bu sweet potatoes, value produce $225, 10 lb butter

1860 census Lenoir County, NC Lemuel H Aldridge w m 42(1818) farmer 7000 14675 17 slaves wife Eliza w f 33(1827) son Joshua 13(1847) daughter Martha 11(1849) daughter Mary E 9(1851) daughter Pattie A 7(1853) son John T 4(1856) son William A 2(1858)

1870 census Lenoir County, NC Lemuel Aldridge 50(1820) farmer 3000 1200 wife Eliza 41(1829) keeping house daughter Elizabeth 22(1848) daughter Patricia Ann 17(1853) son John 15(1855) son William 14(1856) daughter Emma 8(1862) daughter Lula 5(1865) son Lemuel Jr 9/12(1869)

Children of Eliza Harvey and Lemuel Aldridge are:
   i. **Emily Albritton Aldridge**, b. 1845; d. 1927, buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston, NC.
   ii. **Joshua T Aldridge**, b. 1845; d. 1918, buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston, NC.
   iii. **Patricia Aldridge**, b. 1853, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1920, buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston, NC; m. I G Taylor.

   Notes for Patricia Aldridge:

   1900 census Lenoir County, NC Patricia Aldridge f w 47(1853) mother Eliza f w 73(1827) sister Lula f w 35(1865) niece Ruth Grubbs f w 19(1881)

   v. **Lula Aldridge**, b. 1865, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1950, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. John A Pollock.

   More About John A Pollock:
   Fact 1: Co E 3rd NC Cavalry CSA

   vi. **Lemuel Harvey Aldridge**, b. 1869, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1870, Lenoir County, NC buried Maplewood cementery Kinston.
   vii. **William T Aldridge**, b. 1870; d. 1948, buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston, NC.

6. **Mathias Harvey** was born January 24, 1829 in Old Harvey Homeplace near Hookerton, Lenoir County, NC, and died February 20, 1900 in Champion Homeplace Clayroot, Craven Cty, NC buried there. He married **Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman** January 24, 1861 in Champion Homeplace Clayroot, Craven Cty, NC, daughter of Church Chapman and Julia Ernul.
10/9/1856 This indenture made this the ninth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty six, between Francis G Jones of the County of Lenoir and State of North Carolina on the one part and Mathias HARVEY of the County and State aforesaid on the other part, witnesseth that the said Francis G Jones for and in consideration of the sum of one thousand dollars to him in hand paid at the time of executing these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have given granted bargained sold aliened and confirmed and by this presents do give grant bargain sell aliened and confirm unto the said Mathias HARVEY his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of land situated lying and being in the County of Lenoir on the North side of Neuse River and bounded as follows viz commencing at a bunch of small ash in the run of Lousin(Loosing?) Swamp at the mouth of the lower branch, thence So 88 W 235 poles to a stake at a corner of Louisa Barwick thence So 13 E 503/4 poles to a water oak thence So I W 10 poles to a stake thence So I W 11 poles to a stake then So 15 W 66 poles to a pine Needham Moore & Walter Tilghman corner then So 76 E 115 poles to a pine thence N 19 W 36 poles to a stake then N 83 E 93 poles to the run of Louisn Swamp then up the the run of the swamp to the beginning containing one hundred and ninety five acres more or less to have and to hold the above bargain land and premoses unto him the said Mathias HARVEY his heirs and assigns in fee simple for ever, and the said Francis G Jones his heirs all and singular the premises hereby convey to the said Mathias HARVEY his heirs ans assigns do and will warrant and defend from lawful claims of any and all persons whatsoever.

Signed sealed & delivered  F G (X) Jones
In the presence of     (X) his mark
S.B. Taylor
Jesse J Moore

State of North Carolina Lenoir County Kinston October 13 1856 then may the foregoing deed of bargain and sale from F.G. Jones to MATHIAS HARVEY exhibited before me and the execution then of duly acknowledged by the bargain or agreeable to an act of assembly in such cases made and provided let it therefore be registered in Lenoir County.    N Hunter, County Court Clerk

Lenoir County, NC Road Overseer's Report 1826-1862 NC Archives CR 059.925.1
3/1855 Mathias Harvey - Fork at Mrs Pridgen's to old County line
3/1856 Joseph B Taylor — Greenville Road to Newbern Road - L H Aldridge -
Allen Brown, Baewick, Mathias Harvey, Elizabeth Bond

11/12/1857 Mathew Harvey #460.00 for land

1860 census Lenoir County, NC Mathias Harvey 30(1830) M W merchant $6000 $10000 5 slaves living in household C A Jackson m w 23(1837) carpenter $250 bVa James Jefferson m mu 14(1846) Bryan Jefferson m mu 16(1844) Richard Jefferson m mu 12(1848) Judge Jefferson m mu 10(1850)

Richmond April 24/63

M Harvey Esq.
Dear Sir

Upon my arrival here I find tobacco has gone up again 15 percent.

I advise you however to sell yours, as it is irregular and it is too small a lot. Bring all the money you can get as I am looking for another tobacco excitement to take place soon.

I have written a letter to my wife in your care please forward it to her at the earliest possible convenience. Come soon and do not buy anything untill you see me.

I am now about to telegraph to have our tobacco taken off the market. I left samples at Einstein.

Write at once & oblige

Yours Truly
A. Cohn

P.S. If you can get along without Fenbee investing again do so as it will divide the profits too much yet if he has much capital to place in your hands so as to expedite matters before tobacco gets too high you may let him again if you see fit. Adolph

P.S. If he wants my tobacco in Goldsboro bring the money on when you come for it.
Note: written 6 weeks before Mathias Harvey enlisted

1870 census Lenoir County, NC 132 Mathias Harvey 41(1829) M W merchant 2500 2500
Lizzie 34(1836) F W wife
Mary 9(1861) F W daughter
Joseph 7(1863) M W son
Julia 5(1865) F W daughter
Thomas 1(1869) M W son
John 3/12(1870) M W son

6/23/1862 Enl pvt 5th Regiment NC Cavalry at age 33 for war - rejected by mustering officer,
6/9/1863 enlisted in 1st Battalion Local Defense Troops as Sergeant for duration of the war. Present & accounted for until transferred 1/18/1864 to Co G 67th Regiment.

Mr Mathias Harvey
Care of Capt Jones
Coward's Bridge
N. C.

Dear Brother

I give Slade Chapman sixty dollars yesterday to give to S Chon to buy me some flour mother told him to tell Sal to send it to Moseley Hall or to your house please tell Liz to see after it if she can lay her hand on it take care of it until she or you know it will come safe may be you'll see whence to send it but take care who you send it by.

Why don't you have Bryan Wayne arrested about that cloth mother sent Liz twenty two yards of cloth and he had it the last it was heard of I tell you mother is about mad about it pray write to mother about it.

Your Sister Cal J A

Note: Cat J A is Caroline Chapman Archbell older sister of Liz. Slade Chapman born 1846 is son of Furnifold Chapman second cousin of Liz.

Concord N. C. June 151 1864 M Harvey
Dear Brother

Yours of 24th May if before me & contents duly noted I have made inquiry in regard to the difference in the price of flour in State & Confederate money and find that you can do about as well with one as the other, flour is selling here for $100.00 per barrel the government agents pay that and a citizen has to pay a little more to get it (new issue not taken at all) I think the present a bad time to buy flour there is a good deal of wheat & flour in the country and the prospects of the new crop is very good and I think it will go down to $40.00 in a short time unless the government keep up the price which there is no necessity to do for they could buy for $60.00 or $75.00 as readily as for $100.00 but they have not received orders to reduce their prices and consequently buy all that comes on the market, in regard to taking bonds for your note I cant do it for two reasons first I have enough to pay my taxes with second I am owing some money and cant it with bonds or Confederate either. I will take anything on payment of debts that others will take from me Mrs Hooker has a note against me for about $500.00 and if you can make any arrangements with her by giving her some body else note or bonds if she will take them it will be all right with me also I owe Mrs Cobb $300.00 & Mrs Tucker for the hire of Ben & Daniel & John King's estate some $80.00 or $100.00 the last one I asked Lem Aldridge to get for me when I left there A Baer one of $50.00 any or all of these notes if you can make any arrangements to get them will be right with me and would relieve us both of that much debt. Also Mrs Chapman's note I don't recollect of any other. I am thankful to you and Mr Bryan for information about my trees iff have the firm (?) made up again they will burn it as I understand they have the others and it seems almost useless to try to keep up a firm (?) about Kinston but I will try again if I can get it done. You will do me a favor to write me what I could get for a bale of cotton yarn down there in new issue. If you want a lot of flour at $100.00 just write to me & I will buy it for you but you would have to send me the money to pay for it for I have not got any of the new yet, we are all well and hope you and family are the same we would be to see you all tell Lizzy & the babys we will come to see them some time.

Yours R
A Harvey
A Harvey is Amos Harvey Mathias' older half brother.

I, Mathias Harvey, do solemnly swear in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth, faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified or held void of Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court, "so help me God", and I give my solemn parole of honor (to be enforced according to military law) that I will hold no correspondence with, or afford any aid or comfort to any enemies or opposers of the United States, save as an act of humanity, to administer to the necessities of individuals who are in sickness or distress; and I solemnly declare that the Oath and Parole are taken and given freely and willingly, without any mental reservation or evasion whatever, and with FULL INTENTION TO KEEP THE SAME.

Witness
Philip C Rand
Lieut. Acts Provost Marshal

Mathew Harvey, private
67th N.C. Inf A paroled prisoner of war has permission to return to his home and remain unmolested.
Chas L Upham
Col. & Provost Marshal

Note April 24th 1865 is 6 days after General J.E. Johnston surrendered to General Sherman in N.C.

I, Matthew Harvey, of Lenoir County, State of North Carolina, do solemnly swear or affirm, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the emancipation of slaves. So help me God.

Sworn and subscribed to this the 29th day of August, A.D., 1865, before
P. Hardee, J.P.

It is hereby certified that the above is a true copy of the original oath taken and subscribed by Matthew Harvey.
P. Hardee, J.P.
Jesse Jackson, J.P.

Kinston Collegiate Institute
Session 1881-82 ~ Fall Term

Clerk's Office, Pamlico U.S. District Court
New Bern N.C. April 1st 1868
Received from Mathias Harvey eighty five dollars on account of fees in his case of bankruptcy.

C. W. Hilliard
Clerk

M. Harvey Dr
For Tuition Julia $20.00
John 12.50
Contingent Julia .50
Balance on Latin Reader .50
33.50
CR 1881-82 by Merchandise 32.08 $1.42

Jan 27/1882 Rec'd Payment Richard H Lewis

Twelve months after date with interest from date we promise to pay Jacob F Parrot or order sum of two \ j thousand dollars for value recd as witness our hands & seals
December 17th 1869 M Harvey
List Elizabeth G Harvey
L. A. Pridgen
December 26th 1871 Recd on the within note one thousand dollars Jacob F Parrot

February 26th 1872 Recd on the within note four hundred and twenty five dollars $425.00 J.F.Parrot

August 181 1873 Recd on the within note six hundred & ninty eight 25/100 dollars $698.25 J.F. Parrot

Jany 15th 1874 Recd on the within note two hundred & ten 30/100 dollars J.F. Parrot

Note: borrowed $2000.00 repaid $2333.55

Swift Creek July 7th 1875

Friend Math
I am in need of your farm. The note is all paid except $2.00 will hand you note and mortgage the first chance. How do you like this dull times, I feel awful I lonesome come and stay with me a week, I got some the beat 10 years old bourbon you ever drank, and lemons.

Yours truly
William Cleve

Newbern NC June 5th 77

Mr M Harvey
Dear Sir
Yours of the 4th rec'd to-day.
The report mentioned in your letter and its subject is entirely false and without foundation as you will perceive by the enclosed statement from the sheriff's office. By showing the certificate you may stop the report if you think it worth the trouble or is of any importance. All my love to all.

Yours etc
H.C. Whitehurst

We have had no rain here in a month hope you are in better luck


New Berne June 7/77 Sheriff Office
The lands of Church Chapman heirs has not been sold for taxes for the year 1876 as Mr H C Whitehurst has paid said taxes in the 6 day of Dec 1876.

R H Harkledge sheriff

2-252 Lenoir County, NC records 1/30/1881 M Harvey & Mrs E G Harvey of Lenoir County, NC to S H
Loftin for $1750.00 land W side Queen Street, Kinston, NC - C F Harvey
clerk of Interior Court.

6-362 Lenoir County, NC records 2/19/1884 M Harvey & Mrs E G Harvey to M A Gray witness J B Harvey
land Kinston, NC SE corner W W Dawson & Blount Street &
MrsMcCoy's corner

Loftin & Rountree
Attorneys at Law
Circuit -Wayne, Greene, Pitt, Craven, Jones and Duplin
Kinston, N. C. Apr15th 1887

Mr Mathias Harvey
Dear Sir;
Enclosed you will find deed for the town lot to Archbell to Archbell. I got the petition fixed up all right. You
will sign in 2 places at the second seal put Mathias Harvey just under the seal to which Mr Amos Harvey has
just signed and also at the seal marked "guardian" you must sign in your individual seal right & as guardian.
Your wife will sign just under your name at 3rd seal and then will come Mary, Julia, & Joseph. I have not put in
the middle name of Mary because I do not know it -you can put it in yourself. Nor did I put in the date at the
beginning of the deed; do this also. I did not put the consideration; you can put in the amount at which you
think you sold the lot or about the amount. I would have fixed it sooner but I had to go to Trenton, Snow Hill &
Lagrange & more than that I have not been feeling well. I hope everything will be all right. You can send me
$15.00 more to complete my fee. I hope you and family are all well. Many respects to you all. Your wife will
have to go before a magistrate for privy examination in fact you had all better sign before one magistrate. I
witness old man Amos signature.

Your & c
A. J. Loftin

18-552 Lenoir County, NC records 6/15/1895 Amos Harvey (trustee of Elizabeth G Harvey etc) to George
H Archbell, Elizabeth G Harvey, Mathias Harvey, Mary C Harvey, Joseph
B Harvey, John R Harvey

More About MATHIAS HARVEY:
Fact 1: Buried Clayroot Chapman Cemetary
Fact 2: Sgt NC Rangers CSA Civil War

Notes for ELIZABETH GATLIN CHAPMAN:

Dear Liz  Please get me two & halfbriliants to make my babe a dress & sack get a pretty piece not white get
braid enough to put around the scirt & sack Sal can tell you how much I cant come till she gets a dress for she
has but one also get me a course & fine tooth comb some that will stand a storm Dilsy will give you some
money & I will pay you the balance when I come write me some news Lucretia making things shine home I am
going down tomorrow. Lyd
Give my love to all tell them to wrote I want to know if Mrs Robancin can do any thing for Sary & if she would
like to see her if she does I will bring her for my nurse when I come.
Sunday Morning of?? (Maybe before Civil War??)
James Swamp
Dear Liz
I have been looking for some of you to come down ever since L C left you mean thing. Oh if you could only be here tomorrow & next day Tapa will be in town he has hired a girl to come & stay with me. Sister H left here last Saturday for the Richardsons I went as far as Kates with her & stayed until Sunday evening. I enjoyed myself very well. Kate is as usual she is coming over here next Sunday that is the first Sunday in June to church. You children must come I have got some chickens big enough to eat that's more than you have got you must come Saturday if you come Liz I got a letter from Sallie the other day she ast me to tell you please to excuse her if she did not write to you she is traving so much she does not stay in a place more than a day & half she was in Philadelphia when she wrote dressing for the theater she expected to leave for New York the next evening she says she enjoyed herself more than she anticipated you children must come & here everything when she returns I expect she will come & stay a week on her return Mrs Elsa Gaskins died last Thursday. Write if you cant come my love to all good by your very

Affectionate Uncle

Lyd Ernul

Monday Morning
I went to here Brother Wayne yesterday and forgot this note as I intended sending it by him I reckon it is well enough for I have a little more. Tell Sis she had better come & hear Mr Moor I heard he would be here yesterday the first Sunday in June come if you can children.

Note: Sister H is Harriet Ernul McCoy who died in 1859, Sallie is Sarah Ernul Cohn who married Adolph 'Cohn 4/28/1854, Sisw is Julia Ann Ernul Chapman, Liz is Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman daughter of Julia Ann born 12/1/1836, Lyd is Elizabeth Lydia Ernul Jackson. This letter was probably written about 1854.

May Ist 1860 Piney Neck N.C.
Dear Liz
I inclosed you will find three dollars for which you would get some things for Lovey & Laurie get for Laurie a pare of Sunday shoes(gaitors) about five inches long, the other one are and are plenty large enough & a fit for him that will sut the time you can ask Sall about the size and some handkerchiefs for Lovey three or fore that you think will suit for she hasn't one;
Oh Lizzie you and Uncle Whitehurst were mistaken when you thought that Mully-grubs wanted to address you, it must have been your negroes he wanted to inquire about, he asked where you were and when you would be home, but the must particular inquary he made was about your negroes, what sort and how many, so as long as the most of his inquery was about your negroes, it must have been one or all of them he wanted to address. If you are not anxious for him yourself you must cite him to one of your negroe girls I reckon he will take one of them you better send him word that he can have one of them if don't wish to be bothered with him; all is well nothing more at present only a pig in the pen for Mulltgrubs Saturday without you send him a negroe girl between this and Sunday

Yours & C ---J Chapman
You needn't start from town untill Saturday morning Israel will come after you
JC

Note: J Chapman is John Chapman brother of Liz

My Dear Daughter
I see John has written a great deal about Mally Grubs as you call him but I think it would be advisable not to expose it I was a little angry when I discovered the course he had pursued but reflection forbids resentment if he done it for want of sense or honor neither will work out its own punishment so let us be quiet. I received a very good and kind letter from your Uncle H yesterday it stated that he should leave Baltimore for Newbern in about ten days you will have him to go to Beaufort with you again this summer we have no news here for the struggle of doing most and getting done first I believe is the prevailing sentiment of the neighborhood but perhaps by & by we will get through and have time to hold up our heads and look out through it is my pet cow that has pulled the flesh off my bones though I have more hope of her now than I have in three or four days I guess you had better get me a shillings worth of chamomile flowers to fatten me up I will send Friday or Saturday my love to all and a large portion for yourself

108
From your mother

Note: daughter is Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman, mother Julia Ann Ermul Chapman, Uncle His A W Ermul Julias brother, Lovey is Lovey Gardner Chapman John's wife, Laurie is John's son

Raleigh N.C. Jan 4th 1861

Miss Lizzie Chapman
Swift Creek, Craven County, N.C.

Dear Niece

I am nearly well and am getting fat my nose and mouth are a little sore yet but will be well in a few days. I can't hear a word from you. I am writing you this letter because I can't well help it but promise not to trouble you any more. Not knowing where brother Burton is, I have written him at Greenville, requesting him to meet me at your house next Thursday 10th Jan inst. I wish to get him to transact some business for me, and, then I am going home. I am very anxious to get back to Baltimore and I almost cry with vexation, because I cannot go immediately. I am going to Caroline Archbell's next Wednesday and will be at your house about 4 O'clock next Thursday afternoon. Mr Danner is about being married to a Miss Jordan of Goldsboro.

Your Uncle
A. W. Ermul

Newbern NC Aug 4

My Dear Cousin Liz,

Received your welcome letter a few days ago and felt right sheepish because I had not written to you before but the truth is cousin Liz I have been so lazy ever since I have been home that I have just done nothing at all but I hope I shall do better in future. I received a letter from Sue Hines last night, was so delighted that I fairly danced. Bless her old heart she has promised to come to see us all next fall. She sends a great deal of love to you and your family. I am nearly frantic to see her and hear her once more. I was very sorry to hear that Mrs Harvey's family had been sick and most especially poor little Bettie give my love to all the galls tell Ed I thank him very much for the pigeons if he will only send them to me. Lyd vows she will not have him and she shall not because I am going to hire him myself he need not in such haste to cut my acquaintance for "there is many a slip twixt the cup and the lip". Tell Mrs Desmond that I will get her some patterns if I can everybody has their work stamped here. Aunt Lyd Jackson has come to town and I hope the world is not drawing to a close on account. Cousin Liz I send this bundle to give to the person to whom it is directed it is our last exchange. I hope you will have a nice time down the country when you are eating all that nice fruit think of my sour visage and wish that I had some give my love the folks and receive a large portion for yourself.

Your devoted cousin
Manus

Ask Mattie how do you do? If he has melted yet -it is so hot here -and there is so much knocking sawing going _? The house finishes. I can scarcely think anything kiss all the little ones Bill, Joe, Laurie is here and tell my little ones ----?

Note: cousin Liz is Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman Harvey, Mrs Harvey's family is the family of Amos Harvey, Bettie is Amos Harvey's daughter, aunt Lyd is Elizabeth Lydia Ermul Jackson, Mrs Desmond is Amos Harvey's daughter, Ed is Amos Harvey's son. This letter was probably written in 1861 or 62.

Lynchburg Nov 11 th 63

Dear Lizz

Yours of Nov 11 received this morning. You will give me notice of the departure of the pink waist by telegram that I may not be taken by suprise when it arrives. Poor thing I sympathise with her indied a grass widow & having the pigs & chickings to feed also, being a grass widow has become the destiny of all the married females the lady's will hardly know how to behave themselves should the time ever come that their husbands would stay home with them.

You never say anything about Noah is he near Wilmington yet & how is he getting along I think it would afford me pleasure to take Jimmy across my lap or across a barrel & take a woden bottom shoe to his hines ask Sue for me if she is in a trance what was she about to let Jimmy slide so much astonished at her.

Tell Manus I have not forgotten I am indebted to her I will answer it the first opportunity she surely should not be very exact as I have remarked before when I write to one of you all can hear from me there is only me one here to write when the Rebel lady's take the places of the gentlemen at home for the gents to go in the
field I think I shall seek the office of a telegraph operator then you shall hear from me quite often. How is Mat so much engaged that he cannot get home once in a while?

You will be charitable enough to excuse a short epistle this time my love to you all kiss the little ones.

You Loving

Sallie

Liz if you do not get me some guber peas if the pigs don't get fed I would like to have some honey for medicine if I cant get any more.

Note: Sallie is Lizzie's mother's sister married to Adolph Cohn. Noah is Lizzie's brother Noah Chapman. Sue is Sue Hines a neighbor. Jimmy is Sue Hines son. Manus is Mary Ann Wright Ernul Whitehurst sister to Sallie and Lizzie's aunt. The children are Lizzie's children Mary born 1861 and Joseph born 1863.

Lynchburg Novbr 30th 63

Dear Niece

Your favor of the 26th was received this morning and I regret to learn that Noah is sick also that you were disappointed in your expectation the visit of your husband such times as these we must submit to a great many deprivations when this welfair of our country is at stake -less in hope however that this state of affairs will not last so long as we think for, and when it is all over may be able to rejoin our long abandoned friends -better than ever.

We are all well and hope these lines may reach you and yours in like state of health. I was very pleased to learn that the small bag of fruit was----- (?) so soon to its destination.

There are several sick soldiers from our County in the hospital here Jesse Arthur is now staying at our house he has been here in the city three weeks sick at the hospital. Thessias Stevenson is also here and has been at the hospital three months he also comes to the house about every day.

I have not forgotten your black thread and will bring it down the first time I come. Sallie says she is coming Christmas like another negro.

I hope Mr Pateick had a nice time down the country and he---- (?) get his cloths in time.

My love to all

Your Affectionate Uncle

A Cohn

written on same paper same paper

Liz take a string & send me the size of Maly's head I will make her a hat you must look up something to trim it with I have robed Peter to pay Paul as long as I can Liz if I were some of you I would go & try to get Noah home if you cant do that maby you can get him to cousin Jim Shackelford's or some private house I wish he was here Hubby went to the hospitle to get Jes Arthur to come to our house poor fellow he is almost dead. Do not let Sis go if you can get anyone els to go you know it is a critical time with her she might------ (?).

Note: Maly is evidently Lizzie's daughter Mary Chapman Harvey. Noah is Lizzie's brother Noah Chapman sick and in the CSA at Wilmington,NC.Sis is Julia Ann Emul Chapman Lizzie's mother.

Goldsboro Feb 22/64

Dear Liz

Do not think I am quite crazy but almost on the subject of something to eat. Tell Mat for gracious sake to go rite off & buy lard & bacon if he does not they will not take the money the currency bill has passed & there is quite & excitement. Everyone that has any money the first of May has got to take bonds for it at seventy five cents in the dollar & no one will want to have on any on hand. Tell Mat for mercy sake to get it immediately I would send $600 or $700 but I am afraid the soldiers will take it from Sime if I had not bin fooling with Mrs Hardy I would left the money with him this morning I did not get any lard if Mat will inform me how I can do it I will send him a thousand dollars to pay him at any time as much over that amount as he lays out for meat & lard I know I cannot buy much for a thousand dollars but that is all I have on hand but as soon as Hubb comes I will pay him. It is the truth I havent but three or four peaces of meat in the house & who would not be crazy & knowing it is such a hard matter to get it, it is enough to make one feel searious if I had enough to last the year I would be happy.

When I got home to night I found a letter from Noah Mack & a letter & telegram from Hick telling me to get something to eat.

Tell Mat for Heaven sake desert until he gets some victuals for himself & friends.

Your Crazy Starved Uncle
Tell me where Mat's postoffice is.

Snow Hill April 25th 1864

My Dear Cousin Liz

Though I do not owe you a letter nevertheless I shall write one on "Snsisess?" Will you not please let me have some white muslin for babies. I have not one so if you please let me have as much as you can dispose of without depriving yourself- also some spool collort(?). I have only one spool which is exceedingly fine and unsuitable for making my cloths, I would be pleased to get some needles but if you have none to spare I guess I can do without as I have a few. You wrote me while I was at Grohom(?) about a piece of muslin that I spoke for, but you were afraid to send it on the cars as the risk of losing it was great if so please do it -think me a great -beggar, Cousin Liz but really I need the things above so badly, though a delicacy of feeling would cause me to remain alive but a "stern necessity" compels me to act as I have so if you possibly can spare the things mentioned and a hoop-skirt, (if not new, an old one will do) and let me know the cost -I would send the money immediately -and you will very much relieve my necessities and place under many obligations. I would not trouble you for these things Cousin Liz but really I need them badly I have nothing to wear over my low neck and short sieve dresses that's suitable, the basque which I had last summer was so badly soiled and faded that I have cut it up and made a y---one(?) of it. I had no bodies and didn't know where to get motiand (?) for any if you have none to dispose of without disfumishing yourself( which I don't wish you to do by no means. I have made me a hoop skirt but can't get any hoop for it so there I have one so badly broken they are unfit.

Do you know where I could get me a sheep------(?) I would like to have one if it is a possible thing. My hat is fixed quite prettily with the velvet which you gave me and pink frayed silk grullen under neath so I am all right on that part by any --------(?)

I thought --------(?) would have an opportunity of visiting you but I fear I shall be disappointed as I cannot get a conveyance. I would like very much to visit you if I could get a way to do so but never mind perhaps soon I may have an opportunity which I little think of now so I will hope for the best if the most only comes.

I received a letter from Manus Friday. She says Lyd and Furman have been quite sick but are now convalescent. She seems right much pleased with her new home, judging from the tone other letters but I guess you hear from her as often as I do. All of the family are well and send love to you and the little one, Cousin Mary sends her kindest regards. Give twenty-five bushels of love to dear Sue Hines for me. She must write to me and soon expect a letter from me. I am very busy so good bye. Please write soon and if possible please send me the articles which I mentioned.

Believe me to be a most affectionately yours

Clara S Emul

P.S. Please write me by the next mail and send what I wrote for as soon as possible

C S Emull

Enclosed is the insullin(?) which I promised you --------??

Note Clara is the daughter of Major Freeman and Katherine Simmons Emull. Her father died young and her mother remarried to Nathaniel Street. Manus is Mary Ann Whitehurst daughter of Henry Purefoy Whitehurst and Ann Hill Wright Emull sister of Liz's mother.

Whitehurst Castle Aug 20 1864

My Dear Cousin Lizzie,

I guess you thought the Yanks had me this time, but you were mistaken they were in (5) five miles off but old Clayroot was useful one time they went to Aunt Julia's I recon you will be surprised to see her and Ma Aunt Julia has some of the nicest peaches you ever ate I recon you have some nice ones how I wish you had some. All the nice apples were gone or I would have saved you some we did not get a pear but what we had from Aunt Julia's. Ma has been quite sick but is better now though not well. Cousin Lizzie I have not eaten near as much meat as when at your house it does not taste as well anyhow I do not laugh as much nor talk either. When did you hear from Clara? I received a letter from her last week. Hen has gone to Greenville, the Yankees or rather the negroes went to take Adriana' s husband's cloths and one drew a pistol on her, and Aunt Mary's negroes came to her assistance.

Cousin Liz you must excuse a short letter and bad writing and mistakes as I have several more to write. Kiss Mary and Joe and give my love to them and receive portions for yourself Your ever true and affectionate cousin

Manus
Mrs Lizzie Harvey
Lenoir Institute
Dear Liz

I was busy and sick both yesterday & Sallie had written the day before and thought that would suffice till tonight. After getting Noah a good seat & a good companion and seeing the train leave for Wilson I concluded to let you know it was truly so. The only harm he received here was he got enough to eat, something he has not been used to lately. He has promised if the darn Sol. Satchwell don't let him come back in a day or two to write to me and I will go after him. When he comes from Wilson I will write to you when he will be at M. Hall. He is cheerful and looks much better than I expected. Make him stay with you till I can come then I can carry him so easy. If Julia has not gone tell her to go home & I will bring him. If it is convenient you can send him-----?

Which he says will pay what he owes down at the fort and I can make arrangements to send it for him the rest. I will be down soon. I will see you soon and till you the balance. Tell Mrs Sue if she will come up for two weeks we will have a jovial old time there is more fun here these long nights than I can get along with alone.

10 O'clock & all well
B.A.E.

Note BAE Burton Ernul brother of Liz's mother, Julia is Liz's mother, Sallie is Sarah Ernul Cohn Liz's mother's sister, Noah Chapman Liz's brother. Manus and Clara are Ernul & Whitehurst cousins of Liz.

1900 census Craven County, NC Moore Township 141 Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman Harvey 63(1836) f w 5 of 8 children living daughter Mary Chapman Harvey 38(1862) f w school teacher daughter Elizabeth 21(1879) f w

More About ELIZABETH GATLIN CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: Buried Clayroot Chapman Cemetary

Children of MATHIAS HARVEY and ELIZABETH CHAPMAN are:

i. MARY CHAPMAN HARVEY, b. October 30, 1861, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. August 12, 1947, Grifton, Pitt County, North Carolina buried old Grifton cemetery.

Notes for MARY CHAPMAN HARVEY:

Never married, was a one room school teacher.

Attended Atlantic Christian College.

1888 Molly Miller of Bayboro cousin letter to Mary Chapman Harvey daughter of Elizabeth G Chapman & husband Mathias Harvey

More About MARY CHAPMAN HARVEY:
Fact 1: Buried Grifton Old Cemetery Grifton,NC


16. v. JOHN RICHARD HARVEY, b. April 09, 1870, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 26, 1948, Grifton, Pitt County, North Carolina buried old Grifton cemetery.

vi. GEORGE HARVEY, b. December 30, 1871, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. September 18, 1874, Kinston, Lenoir County, NC buried Maplewood cemetery.

More About GEORGE HARVEY:
Fact 1: Buried Maplewood Cemetery Kinston,NC

vii. VICTOR HARVEY, b. July 28, 1874, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. April 11, 1875, Kinston, Lenoir County, NC buried Maplewood cemetery.

More About VICTOR HARVEY:
Fact 1: Buried Maplewood Cemetery Kinston,NC


Notes for ELIZABETH HARVEY:
Never married. Was school teacher and later office manager for B W Canady Hardware Co in Kinston,NC. Lived for most of later life with sister Julia and later niece Kate at 907 N Queen street Kinston,NC

Attended Atlantic Christian College.

More About ELIZABETH HARVEY:
Fact 1: 1962, Buried Maplewood Cemetery Kinston,NC

7. FRANKLIN3 HARVEY (THOMAS2, MATHIAS1) was born 1836 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married FRANCES JOHNSON.

Notes for FRANKLIN HARVEY:

1860 census Lenoir County, NC Franklin Harvey w m 26(1834) farmer 3000 wife Frances f w 17(1843) daughter Caroline 3(1857) sister in law Sarah Johnson 11(1849)

8/6/1861 FRANKLIN HARVEY enlisted Lenoir County,NC as pvt at 27 for the war in Co A 3rd Regiment NC Artillery. Present and accounted for through 10/1864. Paroled at Kinston,NC 3/18/1865.

1870 census Lenoir County, NC Franklin Harvey 34(1836) farmer 1700

Child of FRANKLIN HARVEY and FRANCES JOHNSON is:
i. CAROLINE4 HARVEY, b. 1857.

8. THOMAS3 HARVEY (THOMAS2, MATHIAS1) was born May 19, 1838. He married ELIZA.

Notes for THOMAS HARVEY:

1870 census Lenoir County, NC Thomas Harvey 30(1840) farmer 7000 1000 aunt Nancy McCoy 61(1809) keeping house

7-410 Lenoir County, NC records 12/19/1878 Sheriff from Thomas Harvey Jr to Joseph Taylor 50 acres land Lenoir County, NC & Contentnea Neck left by father Thomas Harvey(dec) corner Thomas Harvey homestead stake William Fields, H Moore & New Bern/Goldsboro road.

1880 census Lenoir County, NC Thomas Harvey 40(1840) farmer wife Eliza 30(1850) daughter Mary 8(1872) daughter Ida 7(1873) daughter Penelope 6(1874) daughter Patricia 4(1876) son Henry 1(1879) daughter Emma 2/12(1880) servant Betsy Phillips 40(1840)

13-238 Lenoir County, NC records 3/10/1890 Thomas Harvey & Eliza mortgage to L Harvey 150 acres Thomas Harvey homestead.

15-744 Lenoir County, NC records 6/15/1895 Thomas Harvey & Eliza Harvey to Needham Phillips $1030.00 for 130 acres of old Thomas Harvey homeplace.

Children of THOMAS HARVEY and ELIZA are:
1. MARY HARVEY, b. 1872.
2. IDA HARVEY, b. 1873.
3. PENELOPE HARVEY, b. 1874.
4. PATRICIA HARVEY, b. 1876.
5. HENRY HARVEY, b. November 22, 1879; d. March 26, 1902.
6. EMMA HARVEY, b. 1880.

Generation No. 4

9. ELINOR HARVEY (AMOS3, THOMAS2, MATHIAS1) was born 1838 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 1913 in Buried Maplewood Cemetery Kinston, NC. She married LEONIDAS DESMOND, son of LEWIS DESMOND and MATILDA W.

Notes for LEONIDAS DESMOND:

1860 census Lenoir County, NC Leonidas Desmond w m 29(1831) farmer 1000 wife Elinor w f 21(1839) son John 5(1855) overseer Shadrack Jackson 23(1837)

Child of ELINOR HARVEY and LEONIDAS DESMOND is:
1. JOHN DESMOND, b. 1855.

10. THOMAS A HARVEY (AMOS3, THOMAS2, MATHIAS1) was born 1843 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 1880 in buried Maplewood Cemetery Kinston, NC. He married CATHERINE PRIDGEN.

Notes for THOMAS A HARVEY:

10/7/1861 Enl at 19 Lenoir County, NC in 3rd NC Cavalry. He served with 6 McDaniels from Jones County, NC in same Regiment. Present & accounted for through 10/1864.

1870 census Lenoir County, NC Thomas A Harvey 27(1843) merchant 2000 2000 wife Katherine 22(1848) daughter Elizabeth 5(1865) son John 3(1867)
Notes for CATHERINE PRIDGEN:

1880 census Lenoir County, NC Catherine Harvey 35(1845) keeping house daughter Elizabeth 14(1866) son John 12(1868) daughter Catherine 9(1871) daughter Lucy 7(1873) son Edward 5(1875) son Thomas 3(1877)

Children of THOMAS HARVEY and CATHERINE PRIDGEN are:
  i. ELIZABETH1 HARVEY, b. November 12, 1865; d. December 15, 1929, buried Maplewood Cemetery Kinston, NC; m. T W SPENCER.
  ii. JOHN A HARVEY, b. 1867, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1923, buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston, NC.

Notes for JOHN A HARVEY:

1900 census Lenoir County, NC John Harvey m w 23(1877) mother Catherine f w 54(1846) sister Elizabeth f w 32(1868) sister Lucy f w 26(1874) sister Catherine f w 29(1871) brother Edward m w 25(1875)

  iii. CATHERINE C HARVEY, b. 1870, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1939, Raleigh, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston.
  iv. LUCY HARVEY, b. 1872, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1935, Raleigh, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston.
  v. EDWARD HARVEY, b. 1875, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1913, buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston, NC.
  vi. THOMAS G HARVEY, b. 1877, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1880, Lenoir County, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery.

11. LEMUEL4 HARVEY (AMOS3, THOMAS2, MATHIAS1) was born February 14, 1845 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 1912 in Kinston, NC buried Maplewood Cemetery. He married (1) MARY A YORKE Abt. 1868. He married (2) IDA STEVENSON March 28, 1871.

Notes for LEMUEL HARVEY:

1880 census Lenoir County, NC Lemuel Harvey 35(1845) insurance agent wife Ida 26(1854) son Charles Felix 8(1872) daughter May 3(1877)

Children of LEMUEL HARVEY and IDA STEVENSON are:
  i. CHARLES FELIX5 HARVEY, b. February 19, 1872; d. February 11, 1931, buried Maplewood Cemetery Kinston, NC; m. MARY LEWIS HEARTT.

Notes for CHARLES FELIX HARVEY:

1900 census Kinston, Lenoir County, NC 245 Charles F Harvey 28(1872) M W Insurance Agent Mamie 28(1872) F W wife Felix 6(1894) M W son Leo 1(1899) M W son

  ii. EDWARD J HARVEY, b. 1874; d. 1875, buried Maplewood Cemetery Kinston, NC.
  iii. MARY IDA HARVEY, b. 1877, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1970, Kinston, NC buried Maplewood Cemetery.

12. JOSHUA T4 ALDRIDGE (ELIZA3 HARVEY, THOMAS2, MATHIAS1) was born 1845, and died 1918 in buried Maplewood Cemetery Kinston, NC. He married EMILY.

Children of JOSHUA ALDRIDGE and EMILY are:
  i. WILLIAM5 ALDRIDGE.
  ii. ELIAS ALDRIDGE.
  iii. JOSHUA ALDRIDGE.
13. **Ruth** 4 Aldridge (Eliza 3 Harvey, Thomas 2, Mathias 1) was born Abt. 1860. She married Grubbs.

Child of Ruth Aldridge and Grubbs is:
   i. Ruthy Grubbs, b. 1881.

14. **Joseph Bruton** 4 Harvey (Mathias 3, Thomas 2, Mathias 1) was born February 19, 1863 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died February 20, 1948. He married Minnie White February 1899 in Vanceboro, Craven County, North Carolina, daughter of Rosa White.

Notes for Joseph Bruton Harvey:

Was merchant and banker in Vanceboro & New Bern, NC.

1900 census Craven County, NC Joseph Harvey 37(2/1863) m w fertilizer agent married 1 year wife Minnie 25(1/1875) f w mother in law Rosa White 50(12/1850) 6 of 6 children living sister in law Lettie C White 24(1876) single

Children of Joseph Harvey and Minnie White are:
   i. Edith Chapman 5 Harvey, b. November 22, 1900; d. 1963.
   ii. Margaret Louise Harvey, b. May 28, 1902, Vanceboro, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1972; m. Ira DeBruhl, November 01, 1923, New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina.
   iii. Helen Irene Harvey, b. April 19, 1904, Craven County, North Carolina; d. August 05, 1928; m. John Britton, April 04, 1923, New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina.

15. **Julia Catherine** 4 Harvey (Mathias 3, Thomas 2, Mathias 1) was born July 21, 1865 in Kinston, North Carolina, and died May 29, 1924 in Kinston, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetary Kinston. She married Elbridge Green McDaniel November 16, 1887 in Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina, son of Furnifold McDaniel and Catherine Harrison.

Notes for Julia Catherine Harvey:

School teacher before her marriage. Lived with cousin Cornelia Chapman Smith in Trenton, NC.

8/1/1898 Amos Bryant & wife Mary J of Jones County, NC to Julia C McDaniel of Jones County, NC in consideration of $180.00 lot in Trenton on W side of Market Street bounded by on N lot of R L May on E by market Street and on W by lot of E Foy on S by lot of Julia C McDaniel said lot purchased by Bryant from Furnifold McDaniel administrator William McDaniel - R N Bright clerk of court.

11-120 Lenoir County, NC Records deaths Julia C McDaniel (b1865 d 5/29/1924) daughter of Mathias Harvey & Elizabeth Chapman signed John R Harvey

18-532 Lenoir County, NC records Elizabeth G Harvey & Julia C McDaniel to H L Mosely lot next to J A Pridgen.

12-296 Lenoir County, NC records 4/15/1887 Amos Harvey (trustee of Elizabeth G Harvey under deed from Julia A Chapman) 11/29/1866 to George H Archbell of Beaufort County, NC lot in Kinston for interest in Chapman tract in Craven County, NC - Elizabeth G Harvey, Mary C Harvey, Julia C Harvey, Joseph B Harvey, Mathias Harvey guardian for John R Harvey & Bessie Harvey

More About Julia Catherine Harvey:
Fact 1: Buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston, NC

Notes for Elbridge Green McDaniel:
Albert John, Duff Green, Elbridge G, George H & Lewis Frederick McDaniel sons of Furnifold served with cousins Elijah P & Thomas in Co E 3rd Regmt NC Cavalry CSA during Civil War. Thomas McDaniel died in Federal Prison at Elmira, New York. The 3rd Regt NC Cav CSA was stationed near Kinston, NC until 2/1863 when it moved to SE Va from Williamsburg to Richmond & Petersburgh. In 10/1863 the Regt returned to NC near Greenville, NC. In 5/1864 they fought around New Bern, NC. By 5/8/1864 they returned to rejoin Gen JEB Stuart in N Va arriving at Petersburg 5/13/1864. The Regt remained near Richmond for the rest of the war.

Elbridge's first wife and 2 children died in 1883 from scarlet fever.

1850 census Jones County, NC Elbridge G McDaniel 10(1840) living with father Furnifold McDaniel

1860 census Jones County, NC Elbridge G McDaniel 20(1840) living with father Furnifold McDaniel

1870 census Jones County, NC Pollockville 441 441 E G McDaniel 28(1842) M W farmer L F McDaniel 24(1846) M W farmer -2 black female helpers

1880 census Trenton, Jones County, NC 1919 E G McDaniel 37(1843) W M merchant wife Caroline M fw 23(1857) son Wade H 3(1877) son Randolph 4/12(1880)

1900 census Trenton, Jones County, NC 198 Mrs JC McDaniel 7/1865 (35) capitalist Julia C daughter 6/1891 (9) Mildred 12/1893(7) daughter

After serving throughout the Civil War in the CSA Cavalry he returned to Jones County, NC started farming, later began a mercantile and farming business, prospered, married in 1876, lost his first wife & 2 sons to scarlet fever in 1883 4 years later remarried lost a 3rd son and died 8 years afterwards leaving a widow 25 years his junior and two daughters aged 4 and 2. Family legend has it that after the surrender at Appomatox he rode to Missouri, bought mules with money earned on the trip returned to Jones County with mules sold them and thereby got his start after the war.

8/6/1877 Jones County, NC James H C Bryan clerk of court to E G McDaniel for $680.00 500 acres more or less on S side of Trent River bounded on N by Peter & John S Andrews on S by P Ward on E by W P Ward and W by Elizabeth Harrison -court settlement 1875 Clarissa Amyett, George Amyett, Amos Amyett, infants by Mary Amyett, Sarah Andrews & Mahala Andrews, infants by PM Andrews against Fred C Roberts executor of John E Amyett, Mary Amyett, Ida Amyett, Maud Amyett & Mary Amyett by F C Roberts guardian for Ida, Maud & Mary resulted in decree to sell lands of Amos Amyett(dec).

2/24/1881 Caswell Askew to E G McDaniel for $600.00 500 acres more or less adjoining Peter & John S Andrews N by Trent River & Peter & John S Andrews S & E by WE Ward W by Elizabeth Harrison known as Amyett lands. J T Wilson.

2/26/1881 Forty(Furnifold) McDaniel administrator William F McDaniel to E G McDaniel for $103.00 lot #51 adjoining William Foy, Thomas J Whitaker, George H McDaniel on Jones Street being 1/2 acre & lot54 corner ofMarket & third Street being 1/2 acres - J T Wilson registrar.

2/19/1885 Isaac T Wilson & wife Sarah E Wilson to E G McDaniel all of Jones County, NC for $10.00 640 acres more or less bounded N by Trent River W by lands formerly of James A Stanly S by J C Koonce E by F Noble being same upon T G Wilson now resides the interest hereby intended to be conveyed being one ninth part of said land - Thomas J Whitaker clerk.

9/1/1885 E R Page trustee, wife O E Page, Thomas G Wilson, wife Julia A Wilson to E G McDaniel all of Jones County, NC for $1700.00 800 acres more or less in Trenton Township S side of Trent River owned by late Elijah Perry conveyed by R Barrus clerk to J G Tull trustee of said Julia A Wilson by deed 1/9/1862 - Thomas J IWhitaker clerk.

6/11/1888 E G McDaniel & Julia C McDaniel to James D Heritage all of Jones County, NC for $300.00 138 acres

11/14/1892 John G Smith & wife Alma of Jones County, NC to E G McDaniel of Jones County, NC in consideration of $1076.21 240 acres more or less adjoining Elvin McDaniel, Andrew McDaniel, Lorin Andrews & A J McDaniel bounded on E by land of Elvin McDaniel and Andrew McDaniel on N by land of Lorin Andrews on W by land of A J McDaniel and others and about three miles below Trenton lying on both sides of the main road leading from Trenton to Pollocksville on the S side of Trent River and known as the F McDaniel place -Thomas J Whittaker JP.

1895 Jones County, NC will E G McDaniel- wife Julia 1/3 property, house in Trenton, NC, 1 plantation; daughters Julia Catherine & Mildred 2/3 property, stores, houses, 1 plantation; sisters Sarah E Brown & Nancy Stanly; nephew Elbridge son of L F McDaniel double barrel shotgun; executor J A Smith.


More About ELBRIDGE GREEN McDaniel:
Fact 1: October 07, 1861, enl Craven Cty, NC Co E 3rd NC Cav CSA at 20
Fact 2: Buried Trenton Town Cemetery Trenton, NC

Children of JULIA HARVEY and ELBRIDGE McDANIEL are:
  i. EDWARD G5 McDANIEL, b. January 17, 1889, Jones County, North Carolina; d. March 18, 1889, Jones County, North Carolina buried Trenton, NC cemetery.
  ii. JULIA CATHERINE McDANIEL, b. June 21, 1891, Trenton, Jones County, North Carolina; d. May 23, 1975, Kinston, Lenoir County, NC buried Maplewood cemetery.

More About JULIA CATHERINE McDANIEL:
Fact 1: May 18, 1908, Graduated Kinston High School, Kinston, NC
Fact 2: May 1912, Graduated Hollins College, Roanoke, Va
Fact 3: Buried Maplewood Cemetery Kinston, NC


More About MILDRED McDANIEL:
Fact 1: 1908, attended Hollins College, Roanoke, Va 1 yr
Fact 2: Buried Maplewood Cemetery Kinston, NC

Notes for SAMUEL FOULE LINTON:
When Sam was 12 years old and his father 71 after working on the farm all morning the boy came in for lunch. His father smelled whiskey on his breath. When asked where he got the drink Sam said a farm hand gave it to him whereby his father got a blacksnake whip and took Sam to the farm hand, confirmed the boy's story and gave the hand a whipping for giving the boy liquor. Afterwards Sam never again drank liquor.

In 1910 Sam sold his land inherited from his father to his brother in law Waygus Winfield and invested the proceeds in an education at the new East Carolina Normal School which later became East Carolina University. While at EC he played 1st base on their 1st baseball team.

During the depression in the early 1930's Sam went to work for Staff O Life Feed by convincing company management that by covering a three state territory by automobile instead of by train he could do the work.
that 3 or 4 salesmen had done previously. Recent highway improvements and better automobiles which he
had become acquainted with in previous work made this possible.

10/2/1909 Beaufort County, NC 152-528 Sam F Linton to WA Winfield.
3/28/1910 Beaufort County, NC 158-184 Samuel Foule Linton to Wyrriott Augustus Winfield for $75.00 1/6
interest in undivided land of John Williams Linton.
9/12/1910 Beaufort County, NC 158-234 SF Linton to WA Winfield $375.00 mortgage.
9/12/1910 Beaufort County, NC 161-529 SF Linton & Annie H Linton to Richardson 5 year lease.
8/2/1912 Beaufort County, NC 170-484 SF Linton to WA Winfield deed.

More About SAMUEL FOULE LINTON:
Fact 1: 1910, Graduated 1st Class East Carolina University
Fact 2: 1917-1919, WWI 30th Div AEF France
Fact 3: 1919, Honeymoon St Augustine, Florida
Fact 4: 1912-1929, Wholesale food business Kinston, NC
Fact 5: 1929-1952, Traveling salesman NC, Va, SC
Fact 6: 1911-1945, Home in Kinston, NC
Fact 7: 1945-1949, Home in New Bern, NC
Fact 8: 1949-1955, Home in Fayetteville, NC
Fact 9: 1955-1975, Home in Wilmington, NC
Fact 10: Buried Linton Cemetery Sydney, Beaufort Cty, NC

16. JOHN RICHARD Harvey (MATHIAS3, THOMAS2, MATHIAS1) was born April 09, 1870 in Kinston, Lenoir
County, North Carolina, and died February 26, 1948 in Grifton, Pitt County, North Carolina buried old Grifton
cemetery. He married EMILEE POPE August 31, 1898 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM
POPE and EMILEE EDWARDS.

Notes for JOHN RICHARD Harvey:
Before marriage worked for cousin Jim Gardner at Maple Cypress, Craven County, NC.
Later partner with cousin Laurie Chapman in mercantile & farming in Grifton. Eventually owner of J R
Harvey Co in Grifton & Pitt County, NC.

1930 census Pitt County, NC John R Harvey 59 wife Emilee 59 daughter Jean E 20 sister Mary C Harvey 68
servant Pearle Ellis 55

More About JOHN RICHARD Harvey:
Fact 1: Buried old Grifton Cemetery Grifton, NC

Children of JOHN Harvey and EMILEE POPE are:
   i. EDNA POPE Harvey, b. July 20, 1904, Grifton, NC; d. June 20, 1947, buried Hamlet, NC; m. WILLIAM
      BAGWELL, June 26, 1930, Grifton, NC Christian Church.
   ii. MURLE CHAPMAN Harvey, b. August 01, 1906, Grifton, NC; d. June 08, 1998, Buried old Grifton, NC
       cemetery; m. RICHARD NELSON, June 24, 1928.
   iii. JEAN EDWARDS Harvey, b. June 03, 1909, Grifton, NC; d. 1999, Buried Old Grifton, NC cemetery; m.
       THURMAN WILLIAMS, May 07, 1939.
Descendants of Joseph Harrison

1 Joseph Harrison
2 William Harrison Abt. 1740 - 1797
3 Joseph Harrison
4 Benjamin Harrison
5 Simmons Harrison
6 Elizabeth Harrison

+Elizabeth
+Mary Harrison
+Splecht
+Rebecca Harrison
+Uler
+Penelope Harrison
+Ann Charlotte Harrison
+John Harrison 1758 - Abt. 1822
+Elizabeth 1773 - Abt. 1855

4 Elizabeth Harrison
+Thomas Dillahunt

5 John Harrison Dillahunt 1811 - 1860
6 James T Dillahunt 1834 - 1867
7 Stella Dillahunt 1864 - 1885
+James Daniel Herriage 1861 - 1907
8 George Calvin Coble Herriage 1884 - 1968
9 [1] Stella Virginia Herriage
+Edward Elizabeth McDaniel 1886 - 1963
9 [1] Stella Virginia Herriage

6 Elizabeth B Dillahunt 1836 -
+John D May 1828 - 1898
6 Sarah M Dillahunt 1837 -
+Stephen Street
6 John H Dillahunt 1840 - Abt. 1862
6 [2] Susan Dillahunt 1842 - 1893
+King
+2nd Husband of [2] Susan Dillahunt:
+6] Laura Evans Warters 1869 - 1940
+9] Melissa Herriage
9 [10] Laura Ellen McDaniel 1924 -
+12] Elisha Betts Lewis 1867 - 1935
8 [13] Richard Henry Lewis 1892 -
8 [14] McDaniel Lewis 1894 -
+15] Lynwood Adams Cook
9 [16] Margaret Betts Lewis
+17] Hugh Joseph Beard
9 [18] Mary Lyn Lewis
+19] Marshal H Johnson
8 [20] Warner M Lewis 1895 -
8 [21] William Figures Lewis 1898 -
8 [22] Donavan L. Lewis 1900 - 1971
8 [23] Meriwether Lewis 1902 -
8 [24] Majorie L. Lewis
7 [25] Frances R. McDaniel 1870 - 1872
7 [26] Duffie McDaniel 1872 -
6 Alexander C Dillahunt 1843 - Abt. 1862
6 Mariah Dillahunt 1845 -
+Christopher M Pollock
7 John T Pollock
6 [33] Alice J Dillahunt 1847 -
+32] Albert John McDaniel 1843 -
7 [34] Charles McDaniel 1866 - 1928
+35] Nancy Frances Killingsworth
7 [36] Furnifold McDaniel 1869 -
7 [37] Susan McDaniel 1872 -
7 [38] Adolphus McDaniel 1875 -
7 [39] Rose McDaniel 1877 -
7 [40] John R McDaniel 1879 -
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Jesse Louis McDaniel</td>
<td>1887 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>6 William W Dillahunt</td>
<td>1848 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>6 Benjamin F Dillahunt</td>
<td>1853 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Lewis Harrison</td>
<td>1796 - Abt 1829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>4 Mary Harrison</td>
<td>1801 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>4 William Harrison</td>
<td>1806 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Clement E McDaniel</td>
<td>1880 - 1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Carolyn Jean McDaniel</td>
<td>1877 - 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Mildred McDaniel</td>
<td>1869 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Alma McDaniel</td>
<td>1868 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Inez McDaniel</td>
<td>1868 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Etta Mae McDaniel</td>
<td>1863 - 1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Alma Hargett Mattocks</td>
<td>1867 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Anderson Hiram McDaniel</td>
<td>1878 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>6 Roberta McDaniel</td>
<td>1877 - 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>6 James Elizabeth Reynolds</td>
<td>1845 - 1922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>6 George Reynolds McDaniel</td>
<td>1863 - 1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>7 Cora Elliot</td>
<td>1867 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>6 James Franklin McDaniel</td>
<td>1866 - 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>6 Mariah Frances Pollock</td>
<td>1872 - 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>7 Lyr Lyle McDani</td>
<td>1892 - 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>8 Samuel Spence</td>
<td>1893 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>8 Samuel Spence</td>
<td>1893 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>7 Mary Elizabeth McDaniel</td>
<td>1832 - 1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>7 William Harrison</td>
<td>1840 - 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>5 James Reynolds McDaniel</td>
<td>1845 - 1922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>6 George Reynolds McDaniel</td>
<td>1863 - 1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>6 Roberta McDaniel</td>
<td>1877 - 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>6 James Elizabeth Reynolds</td>
<td>1845 - 1922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>6 George Reynolds McDaniel</td>
<td>1863 - 1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>7 Cora Elliot</td>
<td>1867 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>6 James Franklin McDaniel</td>
<td>1866 - 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>6 Mariah Frances Pollock</td>
<td>1872 - 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>7 Lyr Lyle McDani</td>
<td>1892 - 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>8 Samuel Spence</td>
<td>1893 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>8 Samuel Spence</td>
<td>1893 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>5 Mary Elizabeth McDaniel</td>
<td>1832 - 1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>7 William Harrison</td>
<td>1840 - 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>5 James Reynolds McDaniel</td>
<td>1845 - 1922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>6 George Reynolds McDaniel</td>
<td>1863 - 1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>7 Cora Elliot</td>
<td>1867 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>6 James Franklin McDaniel</td>
<td>1866 - 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>6 Mariah Frances Pollock</td>
<td>1872 - 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>7 Lyr Lyle McDani</td>
<td>1892 - 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>8 Samuel Spence</td>
<td>1893 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>8 Samuel Spence</td>
<td>1893 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>5 Mary Elizabeth McDaniel</td>
<td>1832 - 1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>7 William Harrison</td>
<td>1840 - 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>5 James Reynolds McDaniel</td>
<td>1845 - 1922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>6 George Reynolds McDaniel</td>
<td>1863 - 1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>7 Cora Elliot</td>
<td>1867 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>6 James Franklin McDaniel</td>
<td>1866 - 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>6 Mariah Frances Pollock</td>
<td>1872 - 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>7 Lyr Lyle McDani</td>
<td>1892 - 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>8 Samuel Spence</td>
<td>1893 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>8 Samuel Spence</td>
<td>1893 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>7 Cora Elliot</td>
<td>1867 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>6 James Franklin McDaniel</td>
<td>1866 - 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>6 Mariah Frances Pollock</td>
<td>1872 - 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>7 Lyr Lyle McDani</td>
<td>1892 - 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>8 Samuel Spence</td>
<td>1893 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>8 Samuel Spence</td>
<td>1893 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>7 Cora Elliot</td>
<td>1867 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>6 James Franklin McDaniel</td>
<td>1866 - 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>6 Mariah Frances Pollock</td>
<td>1872 - 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>7 Lyr Lyle McDani</td>
<td>1892 - 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>8 Samuel Spence</td>
<td>1893 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>8 Samuel Spence</td>
<td>1893 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>7 Cora Elliot</td>
<td>1867 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>6 James Franklin McDaniel</td>
<td>1866 - 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>6 Mariah Frances Pollock</td>
<td>1872 - 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>7 Lyr Lyle McDani</td>
<td>1892 - 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>8 Samuel Spence</td>
<td>1893 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>8 Samuel Spence</td>
<td>1893 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>7 Cora Elliot</td>
<td>1867 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>6 James Franklin McDaniel</td>
<td>1866 - 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>6 Mariah Frances Pollock</td>
<td>1872 - 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>7 Lyr Lyle McDani</td>
<td>1892 - 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>8 Samuel Spence</td>
<td>1893 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>8 Samuel Spence</td>
<td>1893 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>7 Cora Elliot</td>
<td>1867 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>6 James Franklin McDaniel</td>
<td>1866 - 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>6 Mariah Frances Pollock</td>
<td>1872 - 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>7 Lyr Lyle McDani</td>
<td>1892 - 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>8 Samuel Spence</td>
<td>1893 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>8 Samuel Spence</td>
<td>1893 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>7 Cora Elliot</td>
<td>1867 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>6 James Franklin McDaniel</td>
<td>1866 - 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>6 Mariah Frances Pollock</td>
<td>1872 - 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>7 Lyr Lyle McDani</td>
<td>1892 - 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>8 Samuel Spence</td>
<td>1893 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>8 Samuel Spence</td>
<td>1893 - 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth Year</td>
<td>Death Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Windley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice McDaniel</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshal H Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Henry Lewis</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Betts Lewis</td>
<td>1867 - 1935</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Ellen McDaniel</td>
<td>1924 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas McDaniel</td>
<td>1897 - 1965</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Evans Warters</td>
<td>1869 - 1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph McDaniel</td>
<td>1880 - 1883</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline M Wyatt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcissa McDaniel</td>
<td>1839 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James B Stanly</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie C Stanly</td>
<td>1880 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbridge Green McDaniel</td>
<td>1840 - 1895</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline M Wyatt</td>
<td>1857 - 1883</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade Hampton McDaniel</td>
<td>1877 - 1883</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman W McDaniel</td>
<td>1878 - 1879</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph McDaniel</td>
<td>1880 - 1883</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances R McDaniel</td>
<td>1870 - 1872</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Ann McDaniel</td>
<td>1835 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duff Green McDaniel</td>
<td>1836 - 1887</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Dillard</td>
<td>1842 - 1893</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Alexander McDaniel</td>
<td>1867 - 1928</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Evans Warters</td>
<td>1869 - 1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Alexander McDaniel</td>
<td>1893 - 1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas McDaniel</td>
<td>1897 - 1965</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Heritage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Ellen McDaniel</td>
<td>1924 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora Green McDaniel</td>
<td>1869 - 1918</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Betts Lewis</td>
<td>1867 - 1935</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Henry Lewis</td>
<td>1892 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel Lewis</td>
<td>1894 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynwood Adams Cook</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Betts Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Joseph Beard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lyn Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall H Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner M Lewis</td>
<td>1895 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Figures Lewis</td>
<td>1898 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan L Lewis</td>
<td>1900 - 1971</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meriwether Lewis</td>
<td>1902 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Majore L Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances R McDaniel</td>
<td>1870 - 1872</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffie McDaniel</td>
<td>1872 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James B Stanly</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie C Stanly</td>
<td>1880 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbridge Green McDaniel</td>
<td>1840 - 1895</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline M Wyatt</td>
<td>1857 - 1883</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade Hampton McDaniel</td>
<td>1877 - 1883</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman W McDaniel</td>
<td>1878 - 1879</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph McDaniel</td>
<td>1880 - 1883</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel Lewis</td>
<td>1889 - 1889</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred McDaniel</td>
<td>1893 - 1966</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Foule Linton</td>
<td>1887 - 1975</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harvey Linton</td>
<td>1920 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Mathews</td>
<td>1918 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Lee Linton</td>
<td>1946 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Foule Linton</td>
<td>1887 - 1975</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harvey Linton</td>
<td>1948 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Johnson</td>
<td>1947 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Forest Linton</td>
<td>1977 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd Geoffrey Linton</td>
<td>1980 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Ann Linton</td>
<td>1955 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller Hall Pontius</td>
<td>1951 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harvey Linton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie Lee Worthington</td>
<td>1919 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Foule Linton</td>
<td>1922 - 2000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Foule Linton</td>
<td>1948 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Linton</td>
<td>1950 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Bette Linton</td>
<td>1923 - 1979</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas Morrissey</td>
<td>1922 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron Morrissey</td>
<td>1952 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Morrissey</td>
<td>1954 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

122
6 [82] Hilton McDaniel Harrison 1906 - 1906
4 Amos Harrison 1814 -
+Julia
5 Harriet E Harrison 1841 -
5 Levi E Harrison 1843 -
5 [83] Julia Eveline Harrison 1844 -
+[84] George W Pollock
6 [48] Mariah Frances Pollock 1872 - 1942
+[49] James Franklin McDaniel 1866 - 1940
7 [50] Lyrl Eoline McDaniel 1892 - 1964
+[51] Samuel Spence
8 [52] Samuel Spence
8 [53] Reynold Pollock Spence
8 [54] Robert Atwell Spence
8 [55] Lyrl Eoline Spence
8 [56] Julia Maria Spence
7 [57] Leon Dale McDaniel 1895 - 1932
+[58] Anna M Oliver 1892 - 1977
8 [59] Gordon Lynn McDaniel 1919 -
8 [60] Alfred Smith McDaniel 1928 -
8 [61] Jesse Louis McDaniel
8 [62] Lynanne McDaniel
7 [63] Leslie James McDaniel 1899 - 1934
+[64] Lottie Sue Lee
8 [65] Leslie James McDaniel
8 [66] Betty Sue McDaniel
7 [67] Loyd Ryan McDaniel 1901 - 1958
+[68] Dora Mercady
7 [69] George Frank McDaniel 1902 - 1965
+[70] Sarah Frances Smith 1906 - 1976
7 [72] Hulda Chloe McDaniel 1906 -
+[73] W Carroll Stephenson - 1974
7 [74] Roger Wyatt McDaniel 1910 - 1950
+[75] Margie Dean Cox
8 [76] Linda Dean McDaniel
8 [77] Roger Wyatt McDaniel
5 Sarah W Harrison 1846 -
5 Mary A Harrison 1849 -
*2nd Wife of [85] John Harrison:
+Sarah - Abt. 1793
4 Anna Harrison 1789 -
+John Andrews
4 James Harrison 1791 - Abt. 1844
4 Sarah Harrison 1792 - 1794
Descendants of Joseph Harrison

Generation No. 1

1. **Joseph** I Harrison was born in Brunswick County, Va.

Child of Joseph Harrison is:

2. i. **William** II Harrison, b. Abt. 1740; d. 1797, Jones County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 2

2. **William** II Harrison (Joseph I) was born Abt. 1740, and died 1797 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth.

Notes for William Harrison:

Being of perfect health and of sound mind and memory thanks be given unto God taking in mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die. Do Iliake and ordain this my Last Will and Testament. That is to say Principally and first of all, I give and renounce my soul into the hand of Almighty God that give it, and my body I Recommend to the Earth to be buried in a Desent Christian Burial, at the Discretion of my Executors nothing Doubting but at a General Resurrection I shall the Name of God Amen. I William Harrison of the County of Jones and State of North Carolina-Planter. receive the same again, by the mighty Power of God. And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to Bless me in this life, I give Dismiss and dispose of the same in the following manner and Form --

Imprimis -I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife Elizabeth Harrison one negro woman named Tobby, one negro boy named Matte, one Double Riding Chair, four Feather Beds and furniture, one chest, one dish, one table, and all the Remainder and Residue of my stock of hogs and crop of all kinds after so much of the same being sold by my Executors as will pay all my just Debts to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

Item --I also lend unto my beloved wife two negro men named Abram and Ambrus and two negro Woman named Liddy and Judy and all my stock of Horses, Cattle and Sheep, Household and Kitchen furniture Plantation Tools and every Utensil thereunto belonging. Except such Articles that I shall mention and give hereafter in this my Will. During her my said Wife's natural life. To Ennable her my said wife to maintain my Children and educate them without any charge against their Estates.

Item --I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph Harrison one hundred and twenty acres of land joining the plantation whereon he now dwells purchased of John Bryan also one hundred acres of land lying to the west side of the lands whereon he now dwells to begin and laid off at a Pine the beginning of a survey of Five Hundred and Thirty Three Acres Patented in my own name and running on the first course of the said survey up to the North Prong of the Mill Swamp so as to compleat the before mentioned one hundred acres of land and two negro men named Arthur and Arvis two negro boys named Isaac and George, one negro woman named Ginny and her three children and all and every other kind of property that I have heretofor given him by deed or otherwise to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item --I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth Bryan one negro woman named Amy, one negro woman named Aggy and her child named Lewis and all and every other kind of property that I have heretofore given to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

Item --I give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin Harrison one hundred and twenty five acres of land be the same more or less lying on the North side Trent River beginning at a Red Oak at the bank of the river and running as the Dividing now stands to a Cherry Tree then with a direct line to the nearest part of the Little Chinquipin Run. Then down the various corses of said Run to the River. Then up the various corses of the River to the First Station, and also the land and Plantation whereon he now dwells on the South side of said River with all the land or lands that I heretofore purchased thereunto adjoining. And four negro men named Stephen, Joe, Jack and Sam and one negro girl named Violet. And all and every other kind of property that I have heretofore given him by Deed or otherwise to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

126
Item --I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Susannah Bryan one negro man named Bob and two negro boys named Will and Richmond and all and every other kind of property that I have heretofore given to her to her and to her heirs and assigns forever.

Item --I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Speight two negro girls named Bett and Dinah and one negro boy named Tom and all and every other kind of property that I have heretofore given to her to her and her heirs ans assigns forever.

Item --I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Rebecah Isler two negro girls named Rose and Tabb and negro boy named Cesar and all and every other kind of property that I have heretofore given to her to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

Item --I give and bequeath to my son Simmons Harrison the land and Plantation whereon I now dwell containing three hundred acres of land be the same more or less. Also one other Living of one hundred acres of land joining the same Pattened in my own name, also four hundred and thirty-three acres of land joining the same pattented in my own name. And also two hundred acres of land lying on both sides of Trent River that I purchased of Joseph Leech also fifty acres of land joining the same that I purchased of Benjamin Williams. And also two hundred and thirty two acres of land joining the same that I purchased of William Busack Junior and five negro boys named Jacob, Anthony, Empror, Daniel and Little Sharper, one negro girl named Sue, one negro man named Sharper and his wife named Ginny. One mare namedennie, one bed and furniture, one chest, one box, and one yoak of oxen and one horse named Grandy and all and every other kind of property that I have heretofore given him by Deed or otherwise to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item --I also give and bequeath unto my said son Simmons Harrison that part of my property that I have lent to my beloved wife during her natural life except such articles that I shall hereafter mension and give otherwise in this my Will. To him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item --I give and bequeath to my Daughter Penelope Harrison one negro woman named Eady and her two children named Hannah and Filles, two negro boys named Grub and Charles, one bed and furniture, one chest and box, four cows and calves and one horse saddle and bridle to be worth thirty pounds to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

Item --I give and bequeath to my Daughter Ann Charlotty Harrison two negro girls named Suuiy and little Tibby two negro boys named Fill and Ned one negro man named Ambrus one bed and furniture one chest one box four cows and calves and one horse saddle and bridle to be worth thirty pounds to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

And I do hereby revoke and disanull all and every other Testament, Will or Wills heretofore by me made and do satisfy and confirm this and no other to be my last will and testament.

And lastly I do nominate and appoint my beloved sons Benjamin Harrison and Simmonsms Harrison my whole and sole Executors of this my last will and testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereto set my Hand and affixed my Seal this Fourth day of August in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Six.

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced WILLIAM HARRISON (SEAL) And declared by the said William Harrison as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us Who in his presence and in the Presence of each other have here subscribed our names

Simon Speight, John Becton, John Speight

Then was the within aforegoing last will & testament of Wm Harrison decea'd duly proved in open court by the oaths of Simon Spight & John Spight two of the Subscribing witnesses thereto, ordered to be ecorded at the Jones County Court Term 1797 State of No Carolina

The Executors herein named qualified as such agreeable to law -Ordered that letters testamintary issue accordingly

William Harrison came to NC from Va about 1745

will Jones County, NC 8/10/1796 probated 9/1797 copy NC Archives.

William Harrison -wife Elizabeth; children Joseph, Benjamin, Penelope, Ann, Simmons, Elizabeth Bryan, Mary Speight & Rebecca Isler.

Census 1786 Jones County,NC -William Harrison -1 male 1726-1765,3 males after 1765,6 females, 23 slaves
Census 1790 Jones County,NC -William Harrison -1 male 1730-1770, 4 males after 1770, 6 females, 23 slaves
1769- Taxpayer Craven County,NC -William Harrison, William Talton Harrison
1769 = NC taxpayers Craven County -William Harrison 2 slaves, William Harrison Jr 2 slaves

Revolutionary War -277- William Harrison -Ensign, 2nd Lt, 1st Lt, Capt - 12/19/1776 Lt 7th Regt

1746- Christobel Yowe & William Harrison late of Virginia 320 acres for 40 pounds N side of Trent River

5/19/1780- William Harrison 640 acres N side Trent River joining John Frank's(dec) land called Watering Hole & his own land.

3/4/1775- To William Harrison planter 50 acres for 10 pounds. 3/25/1780 -To William Harrison 50 acres for 300 pounds.

7/7/1780- To William Harrison 50 acres for 200 pounds. 4/19/1780 Land grant to William Harrison 640 acres.

2/7/1787- To William Harrison 120 acres for 200 pounds upper side of John Harrison's mill swamp

10/22/1788- To William Harrison 100 acres for 33 pounds.

9/18/1788 -To William Harrison 100 acres for 100 pounds

10/26/1789 William Harrison & Joseph Harrison to John Harrison 300 acres for 300 pounds.

8/11/1789 -To William Harrison 100 acres for 100 pounds.

II/5/1793 -To William Harrison negro girl, 2 beds, furniture, horse for 129 pounds 7 shillings 7 pence.

1/6/1794 -To William Harrison & George Koonce -4 beds & furniture, household goods, kitchen furniture & tools to secure 67 pounds debt -134 pounds..

Children of WILLIAM HARRISON and ELIZABETH are:

i. JOSEPH HARRISON.

ii. BENJAMIN HARRISON.

iii. SIMMONS HARRISON.

iv. ELIZABETH HARRISON, m. BRYAN.

v. MARY HARRISON, m. SPEIGHT.

vi. REBECCA HARRISON, m. ISLER.

vii. PENELlope HARRISON.

viii. ANN CHARLOTTE HARRISON.

ix. JOHN HARRISON, b. October 03, 1758; d. Abt. 1822, Jones County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 3

3. SIMMONS3 HARRISON (WILLIAM2, JOSEPH1).

Notes for SIMMONS HARRISON:

1800 census Jones County, NC Simmons Harrison 1 male, 1 female

More About SIMMONS HARRISON:

Fact 1: 1830, census Jones County, NC

Child of SIMMONS HARRISON is:

i. SIMMONS4 HARRISON.
More About SIMMONS HARRISON:
Fact 1: 1830, census Jones County, NC

4. JOHN\(^3\) HARRISON (WILLIAM\(^2\), JOSEPH\(^1\)) was born October 03, 1758, and died Abt. 1822 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married (1) ELIZABETH. He married (2) SARAH Abt. 1787.

Notes for JOHN HARRISON:

Recorded in Book B page 93 In the name of God Amen I John Harrison of Jones County & State of North Carolina being weak in body but of Sound Mind and Memory Blessed be God do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form as follows that is to say I give to my son Levy Harrison to him his heirs, and assigns forever the Plantation and land where Jesse Alphin lived on my land lying on Antwines Branch beginning at my corner tree on Antwines Branch near McDaniel's Fence running with my line to Parson's Branch then down the said Branch to Antwines Branch then up the said Branch to the beginning containing fifty acres or the same more or less. It is my will and desire that the rest of my lands and all my property shall be kept together for a maintenance for my wife and small children and for a home for the older children if they see cause to make it their home except they marry if my Wife see cause to marry or any of my Sons or Daughters they must provide for themselves they can have this for a home no longer. It is my will and desire that all my just Debts shall be paid and my children to be brought up in a Christian Like manner. It is my will and desire that my lands that is not given away and all the rest of my property shall be sold at Public Vendue when my son Amos arrives to the age of Twenty-one years old and the money be equally divided between my Wife and all my Children except my son Levy he has received his dowry. I hereby constitute and appoint my Wife Elizabeth Harrison and my son Levy Harrison executors of this my Last Will and Testament making Void all other wills by me made. This 30th day of March 1822 probated 12/1826 Signed Sealed and Published in Presence of
Attest JOHN HARRISON Richard Morris
Wilson Morris
(etc) State of north Carolina Jones County Court Dec Term 1822
This was the Aforegoing last will & testament proved in open court by the oath of the subscribing witnesses then ordered to be recorded at sametime Levy Harrison in court therein named qualified as such will Jones County, NC 3/30/1822 probated 12/1826 executors: Levy & Elizabeth.

1786 census Jones County,NC John Harrison -1 male 1726-1765 1790 census Jones County,NC John Harrison -1 male 1730-1770

4/18/1788 Land Grant -Jones County,NC -John Harrison 50 acres

100 acres willed by father William Harrison (dec 1796) part of 4/21/1760 grant to William Harrison

10/8/1787 To John Harrison 81 acres for 100 pounds

2/12/1793 McDaniel Oliver Georgia to John Harrison 50 acres for 50 pounds

1779 Jones County ,NC taxables -John Harrison (1) 170 acres, 15 cattle, 3 horses
(2) 300 acres, 15 cattle, 2 horses, 5 negroes

1789 William Harrison & Joseph Harrison to John Harrison -300 acres for 300 pounds

1789 John Harrison to Joseph Harrison 100 acres willed by William Harrison( dec ) father of John Harrison part of 1760 grant to William Harrison

Craven County,NC -1775- To John Harrison for carting bricks 11 shillings.

129
More About ELIZABETH:
Fact 1: 1850, Lived with son William

Children of JOHN HARRISON and ELIZABETH are:

1. ELIZABETH HARRISON, m. THOMAS DILLAHUNT.
3. MARY HARRISON, b. September 04, 1801.
4. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. January 23, 1806, Jones County, North Carolina; m. MARY ELIZABETH MCDANIEL, Jones County, North Carolina.
5. CATHERINE HARRISON, b. May 13, 1809, Jones County, North Carolina; d. June 11, 1874, Jones County, North Carolina buried Trenton,NC cemetery, m. FURNIFOLD GREEN MCDANIEL, 1831, Jones County, North Carolina.

Notes for FURNIFOLD GREEN MCDANIEL:

Furnifold Green McDaniel was born January 23,1810. He married C:!!iligine Harrison of Jones County around 1831. As early as 1831, Furnifold McDaniel's name appears in the Jones County Courthouse records. He was to be in those records frequently. He witnessed the signing of many deeds; he bought and sold slaves; bought and sold land, was a "constable" of Jones County and thus sold property of people brought to court for debts; was listed as an "attorney" to collect money due his client; acted as "bondsman" for John H. Dillahunt father in law of son Duff Green when the latter was appointed trustee of Jones County in 1858; he acted as an "auctioneer" at a settlement of an estate; and he and wife Catherine were appointed -guard- dians for her younger brothers and sisters Who were orphans in the 1850's; they were also appointed guardians over the orphaned Reynolds children in 1859. One of those, James Elizabeth Reynolds, later became the wife of Furnifold and Catherine's oldest son, George.

1831  Furnifold McDaniel witness

3/9/1840 C Wooten to Furnifold McDaniel negro boy for $110.00.

6/8/1846 R Dickson to Furnifold McDaniel slave for $85.53.

5/8/1848 Ward to F McDaniel.


8/23/1848 J Pollock & wife Amanda to Furnifold McDaniel for $500.00 that fell to us at death of John McDaniel(dec).


1850 census Jones County,NC Furnifold McDaniel40(1810) NC farmer $1000.00 wife Catherine 52(1808) NC daughter Mary 18(1832) son George F 16(1834) daughter Frances 15(1835) son Duff Green 13(1837) daughter Narcissa 11(1839), son Elbridge 9(1840) son Albert 8(1842) son Lewis 5(1845) son William 2(1848) daughter Laura 1(1849).

4/1/1850 Furnifold McDaniel constable sold negroes

4/29/1852 Furnifold McDaniel appointed attorney to collect money -sold 2 negroes for $1342.00.

1/26/1858 Furnifold McDaniel county bondsman,John Dillahunt county trustee with W Bryan.

1/28/1859 Furnifold McDaniel to Owen Adams negro for $780.00.

1860 census Jones County,NC 210210 Furnifold McDaniel50(1810) farmer wife Catherine 52(1808) daughter Narcissa 20(1840) son Elbridge 19(1841) son Albert John 17(1843) son Lewis Frank 15(1845) son William Frank 13(1847) daughter Sarah E 7(1853 son Fumey L 6(1854) 13 slaves.
1/28/1861 Furnifold McDaniel constable sold negro to settle F Smith's debts.

12/13/1866 Furnifold McDaniel to F Simmons 685 acres for $3000.00.

2/17/1866 Furnifold McDaniel from F Simmons land for $3005.00.

1869 bk22pg59 Jones County,NC deeds. Furnifold McDaniel to Elbridge, Albert, George, James etc.

1870 census Jones County,NC 299299 Furnifold McDaniel60(1810) w m farmer wife Catherine 62(1808) w f daughter Narcissa 31(1839) son William F 22(1852) daughter Sarah 18(1852) son David 14(1856).

12/1870 Eliza Burris appointed F McDaniel executor 9/1/1878 Furnifold McDaniel declined to be executor.

10/30/1879 Furney McDaniel of Jones County, NC age 71 leaves a new baby boy born to his young wife - newspaper obituary from Raleigh, NC. He married Saloma Carolina Killingsworth in 1877 when he was 67 and she 18 seven years after first wife Catherine Harrison died.

1880 census Jones County, NC 208 208 Furnifold McDaniel 70(1810) w m farmer wife Salome 21(1859) w f son David F 26(1854), son Dock H 1&1/2(1880) sister in law Nancy Killingsworth 14(1866)

vi. Iviar Harrison, b. April 08, 1812, Jones County, NC; d. January 05, 1851, Jones County, NC; m. (1) Nancy Westbrook, December 22, 1835; m. (2) Sarah Winifred Marshall, December 08, 1848.

Notes for Iviar Harrison:

1/11/1851 Jones County, NC wills & estates William Harrison administration for Iviar Harrison - Furnifold McDaniel

vii. Amos Harrison, b. December 10, 1814; m. Julia.

Notes for Amos Harrison:

More About Amos Harrison:
Fact 1: 1850, Census Jones County, NC - farmer-500

Children of John Harrison and Sarah are:

viii. Anna4 Harrison, b. April 13, 1789; m. John Andrews.

ix. James Harrison, b. July 24, 1791; d. Aft. 1844, will 12/18/1844 Risdon McDaniel sheriff Jones County, NC.

x. Sarah Harrison, b. 1792; d. 1794.
Descendants of William Lyon

1 William Lyon Abt. 1770 - Abt. 1818
   +Penelope Abt. 1770 - Abt. 1850
   2 Mary Lyon Abt. 1795 - Abt. 1822
     +[2] Thomas Harvey 1787 - 1867
     3 Amos Harvey 1817 - 1906
     +Susan Hooker 1817 -
       4 Mary A. Harvey 1836 - 1836
       +Elmor Harvey 1838 - 1913
       +Leonidas Desmond 1831 - Abt. 1859
       5 John Desmond 1855 -
       4 Thomas A. Harvey 1843 - 1880
     +Kate 1845 - 1919
     5 Cousin Bette 1865 - 1929
     +T W. Spencer 1864 - 1922
     5 John A. Harvey 1867 - 1923
     5 Catherine C. Harvey 1870 - 1939
     5 Lucy Harvey 1872 - 1935
     5 Edward Harvey 1875 - 1913
     5 Thomas G. Harvey 1877 - 1880
     4 [1] Lemuel Harvey 1845 - 1912
       +Mary A. Yorke - Abt. 1870
         +2nd Wife of [1] Lemuel Harvey:
           +Ida Stevenson 1853 - 1942
           5 Charles Felix Harvey 1872 - 1931
             +Mary Lewis Heart 1872 - 1956
               6 Charles Felix Harvey 1895 - 1933
                 +Myrtilla Jefferson Gill - Abt. 1975
                   7 Charles Felix Harvey 1920 -
                     +Margaret Little Blount
                       7 Myrtilla Harvey 1923 -
                         6 Leo Heart Harvey 1899 - 1959
                           +Laura Hyman
                             7 Laura Harvey
                               7 Lane Harvey
                                 6 Lemuel Harvey 1900 - 1902
                                   6 Mary Lewis Harvey 1904 - 1971
                                     +Wilson
                                       5 Edward J. Harvey 1874 - 1875
                                         4 Joseph Bruton Harvey 1846 - 1851
                                           4 Edward Harvey 1851 - 1874
                                             4 Charles Franklin Harvey 1853 - 1922
                                               4 Elizabeth Harvey 1856 - 1862
                                                 3 Charles Spencer Harvey Abt. 1819 - Abt. 1859
                                                   4 Catherine Elizabeth Harvey
                                                     3 Rachel Harvey Abt. 1819 -
                                                       2 Catherine Lyon Abt. 1801 - Abt. 1845
                                                         +[2] Thomas Harvey 1787 - 1867
                                                           3 Eliza Harvey 1827 - 1909
                                                             +Lemuel Hardy Aldridge 1818 - 1875
                                                               4 Emily Aldridge 1845 - 1927
                                                                 4 Joshua T. Aldridge 1845 - 1918
                                                                   +Emily 1845 -
                                                                     5 William Aldridge
                                                                       5 Elias Aldridge
                                                                         5 Joshua Aldridge
                                                                           4 Patricia Aldridge 1853 - 1920
                                                                             +G Taylor
                                                                               4 Ruth Aldridge Abt. 1860 -
                                                                                 +Grubbs
                                                                                   5 Ruthy Grubbs 1881 -
                                                                                     4 Lula Aldridge 1865 - 1950
                                                                                       +John A. Pollock 1844 - 1932
                                                                                         4 Lemuel Harvey Aldridge 1869 - 1870
                                                                                           4 William T. Aldridge 1870 - 1948
                                                                                             3 Mattie 1829 - 1900
                                                                                               +Lizzie 1836 - 1902
                                                                                                 4 Auntie 1861 - 1947
                                                                                                   4 Bud Joe 1863 - 1948
                                                                                                     +Minnie White 1875 - 1962
                                                                                                       5 Edith Chapman Harvey 1900 - 1963
                                                                                                         5 Margaret Louise Harvey 1902 - 1972
                                                                                                           +Ira DeBruhl
                                                                                                               132
Descendants of William Lyon

Generation No. 1

1. William Lyon was born Abt. 1770, and died Abt. 1818. He married Penelope.

Notes for William Lyon:

1800 census Lenoir County, NC WILLIAM LYON - 1 male 0-10, 1 male 26-46, 1 female 0-10, 1 female 26-46, 5 slaves.

1820 census Lenoir County, NC PENELLOPY LYON

Notes for Penelope:

Lenoir County, NC Road Overseer's Report 1826-1862 NC Archives CR 059.925.1
5/1836 Joseph H Lyon Fork near Mrs Lyon's (Penelope) to Loosing Swamp
1/1837 William Lyon Fork at Mrs Lyon's to Loosing Swamp
10/1846 Oliver Medard Center Seven Swamp to Snow Hill Road to Lyon's Place

1820 census Lenoir County, NC Pennellopy Lyon 2 males 0-10(1810-1820) 1 male 18-26(1794-1802) 1 female 0-10(1810-1820) 1 male 10-16(1804-1810) 3 females 16-26(1794-1802) 1 female >45(bfr 1775)

Children of William Lyon and Penelope are:

i. Mary Lyon b. Abt. 1795; d. Abt. 1822; m. Thomas Harvey, Abt. 1815.

Notes for Thomas Harvey:

1810 census Lenoir County, NC Thomas Harvey 2 males 0-10(1800-1810), 1 male 25-45(1765-1785), 1 female 0-10(1800-1810), 1 female 15-25(1785-1795), 2 slaves.

1820 census Lenoir County, NC Thomas Harvey 2 males 0-10(1810-1820), 1 male 26-45(1775-1794), 1 female 0-10(1810-1820), 1 female 16-26(1794-1804), 2 slaves.

1830 census Lenoir County, NC lists Thomas Harvey ntl (no town listed)

1840 census Pasquotank County, NC lists a Mathias Harvey

2-536 Lenoir County, NC records 11/29/1847 Thomas Harvey of Lenoir County, NC to J S W Pearce 150 acres on S side of Neuse River - recorded 1881

1850 census Lenoir County, NC 56 Thomas Harvey 63(1787) M W farmer born NC net $10,000
Mathias 21(1829) farmer
Franklin 14(1836) in school
Thomas 12(1838) in school
Nancy McCoy 39(1811) sister in law $600

1850 agricultural census Thomas Harvey improved acres 400, acres 639, cash value land $10,000, value farm equip $200, 2 horses, 4 mules, 8 milk cows, 2 oxen, 10 other cattle, 18 sheep, 100 sile, $928 value livestock, 2300 bu corn, 60 lbs wool, 300 bu peas, 15 bu Irish potatoes, 300 bu sweet potatoes, $423 value produce, 25 lb butter, 50 lbs beeswax

1860 census Lenoir County, NC 465 462 Thomas Harvey 72(1788) M W farmer 11,600 26,000
Thomas 22(1838) M W son
30 slaves

Lenoir County, NC Road Overseer's Report 1826-1862 NC Archives CR 059.925.1

Thomas Harvey 1/1840 William Loftin to Old City line
3/1859 William Field's to Old County line

John Patrick 5/1837 Newbern Road to Edward's Bridge begin at fork near Thomas Harvey's.

Edward Patrick 1/1842 Fork by Thomas Harvey to Green County, NC line.
Jonathan Case 7/1844 Fork by Thomas Harvey to Green County line
William Scott 6/1846 Fork by Thomas Harvey to Green County line
Jonathan Carr 5/1847 Fork by Thomas Harvey to Green County line
Ezekiel Quick 9/1849 Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvey to Green County line
John A Coward 1/1851 Edward's Bridge to Fork at Thomas Harvey's
Jesse Coward 3/1853 Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvey's
W J Pope 3/1857 Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvey's
E P Edwards 7/1858 Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvey's

10/26/1860 will probated 12/1867 Lenoir County, NC Thomas Harvey son Amos executor

I Thomas Harvey Sr of the County of Lenoir & State of North Carolina being of sound mind and memory but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existence do make and publish the following to be my last will and testament in manner and form following viz first that my executor (hereafter named) shall provide for my body a decent burial suitable to my circumstances in life and pay all funeral expenses together with all my just debts out of money which may come to his hands as a part or parcel of my estate.

Item 2d I give and bequeath to my son Amos Harvey in addition to the negroes heretofore given him in a deed of gift negro woman Judy, negro men Moses, Bill & Henry together with five hundred dollars money out of my estate to have and to hold in fee simple forever.

Item 3d I give and bequeath to my daughter Eliza Aldridge negroes Jim, Rachel, Cazy, Hannah, Harriet, John, Rebecca, Joseph and Robert & Lucinda, Little Hildar & Cathron, woman Harriet, Abby, Susan, Luvisa & Joe and all their increase from the date of this will together with five hundred dollars out of my estate, one bed & furniture to have and to hold to her and her heirs in fee simple forever.

Item 4th I give and bequeath to my son Mathias Harvey in addition to advancements heretofore made to him negro woman Nance, Solomon, Green, Avis, Antony, Martha, Caroline & June and all their increase from the date of this will to have and to hold to him and his heirs in fee simple forever.

Item 5th I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Harvey following described tract or parcel of land begining at lightwood stake on the S side of a small branch in or near my own and Field's line and runs S 501/2 E 142 poles to a ditch in the branch then with said ditch N 28 E 20 poles with the ditch thence N 13 E 22 poles thence N 6 E 38 poles to a white oak near the ditch then with the ditch N 15 E 8 poles then with the ditch N 24 E 34 poles to a pine on the N side of the road the S 69 E with said road 18 poles to a stake formerly a black & red oak thence N 19 E 70 poles to a pine Harvey's corner thence (?) satke (?) to a maple Dunn's corner the N 70 W 180 poles to a stake on the N side of a small branch then due W 22 poles to a dead gum Dunn's & Harvey's corner then S 7 1/2 W 202 poles to a pine then N 75 E 50 poles to a stake the S 20 W 100 poles to the beginning containing 352 acres more or less also the following named negroes old negro man John, Willis, Simon, Easter, Ann, Elbert & Oris and all their increase from the date of this will to have and to hold to him and his heirs the above described lands and negroes in fee simple forever also one bay horse Charley, saddle & bridle together with all my household & kitchen furniture of ever name and kind that remains in my possession at my death to have and to hold the above described property in fee simple forever.
Item 6th I loan to my son Franklin Harvey all the remaining part of my lands not otherwise disposed of in this will provided he continues to live on said land & use it himself and after his death or removal there from I give and bequeath the lands described in this item to such child or children as he may leave living at his death or born after his death provided they live to be twenty one years of age if said child or children should die leaving no issue then the above mentioned lands to go back to my surviving children and granddaughter Cathron Harvey his brothers and sister each to share alike

Item 7th I loan to my son Franklin Harvey negroes Hannah, Claborn, Holland, Charity and Manly and all their increase from the date of this will during his life time provided he keeps the said negroes in his possession and for his own use and benefit and after his death or possession and use of said negroes I give and bequeath such child or children as he may have living at his death or born after his death and for want or in case these should not live or be be any child to survive him which may live to the age of twenty one years and leave children or issue then said negroes with their issue or increase shall return back to the next of kin viz Amos Harbey or children, Eliza Aldridge or children, Mathias Harvey or children, Cathron E Harvey or children to have and to hold in fee simple forever.

Item 8th I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Catherine Elizabeth Harvey negroes Aaron, Julie, Patsy, Dick & Isla together with their increase from the date of this will and one bedstead & furniture provided she lives to be twenty one years old and has lawful issue born of her body then I give and bequeath all the negroes named in this 8th item and their increase to such a child or children as I may leave who shall survive Catherine E Harvey and to the children of those of my children who may be dead at the time of her death to be equally divided between them and their heirs & assigns in fee simple forever.

Item 9th I will and devise that my executor herein named shall sell all the remaining part of my property not otherwise disposed of at my death and the proceeds arising from the sales of the same together with whatever may be due me at the time of my death I leave to equally divided between my children now living and my granddaughter Catherine E Harvey each one to have a sixth of the same and lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Amos Harvey my lawful executor to all interest & purposes to execute this my last will & testament according to the true intent and meaning of the same and every part and clause thereof hereby revoking and declaring utterly void all other wills & testaments heretofore made.

In witness whereof I the said Thomas Harvey do hereunto set my hand and seal this Oct 26th 1860( the word) granddaughter Catherine E Harvey inter liged(?) before assigned.

Thomas Harvey

Assigned sealed published and declared by the said Thomas Harvey to be his last will & testament in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence do subscribe our names as witnesses thereto Calvin Rouse

Inventory and account of sales of the property of Thomas Harvey dec'd sold by executor on 18th day of December 1867 A Harvey executor

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7-412 Lenoir County, NC records 4/10/1871 Amos Harvey executor for Thomas Harvey Sr (dec) against Franklin Harvey 250 acres - sheriff sold to Needham Moore</td>
<td>$1905.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>land to Franklin from father Thomas Harvey sr bounded by Mrs William Fields &amp; Joseph B Taylor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2/2/1882 Thomas Harvey Sr(dec) land for sale for division of estate – A Harvey

3-220 Lenoir County, NC records 2/13/1882 Amos Harvey executor for Thomas Harvey Sr (dec 1867) to D H Taylor courthouse sale Lenoir County, NC Kinston Monday 2/13/1882 Lenoir County, NC & Contentnea Neck Township adjacent to Thomas Harvey Jr & W Fields 240 acres stake N New Bern/Goldsboro Road to W Fields corner witnesses L Harvey, Oscar Williams
ii. CATHERINE LYON, b. Abt. 1801, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1845, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. THOMAS HARVEY, Abt. 1825, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS HARVEY:

1810 census Lenoir County,NC Thomas Harvey 2 males 0-10(1800-1810), 1 male 25-45(1765-1785), 1 female 0-10(1800-1810), 1 female 15-25(1785-1795), 2 slaves.

1820 census Lenoir County,NC Thomas Harvey 2 males 0-10(1810-1820), 1 male 26-45(1775-1794), 1 female 0-10(1810-1820), 1 female 16-26(1794-1804), 2 slaves.

1830 census Lenoir County,NC lists Thomas Harvey ntl (no town listed)

1840 census Pasquotank County,NC lists a Mathias Harvey

2-536 Lenoir County, NC records 11/29/1847 Thomas Harvey of Lenoir County, NC to J S W Pearce 150 acres on S side of Neuse River - recorded 1881

1850 census Lenoir County,NC 56 Thomas Harvey 63(1787) M W farmer born NC net $10,000
Mathias 21(1829) farmer
Franklin 14(1836) in school
Thomas 12(1838) in school
Nancy McCoy 39(1811) sister in law $600

1850 agricultural census Thomas Harvey improved acres 400, acres 639, cash value land $10,000, value farm equip $200, 2 horses, 4 mules, 8 milk cows, 2 oxen, 10 other cattle, 18 sheep, 100 sine, $928 value livestock, 2300 bu corn, 60 lbs wool, 300 bu peas, 15 bu Irish potatoes, 300 bu sweet potatoes, $423 value produce, 25 lb butter, 50 lbs beeswax

1860 census Lenoir County,NC 465 462 Thomas Harvey 72(1788) M W farmer 11,600 26,000
Thomas 22(1838) M W son
Nancy McCoy 50(1810) F W sister in law

30 slaves

Lenoir County,NC Road Overseer's Report 1826-1862 NC Archives CR 059.925.1

Thomas Harvey 1/1840 William Loftin to Old City line
3/1859 William Field's to Old County line

John Patrick 5/1837 Newbern Road to Edward's Bridge begin at fork near Thomas Harvey's.

Edward Patrick 1/1842 Fork by Thomas Harvey to Green County,NC line.
Jonathan Case 7/1844 Fork by Thomas Harvey to Green County line
William Scott 6/1846 Fork by Thomas Harvey to Green County line
Jonathan Carr 5/1847 Fork by Thomas Harvey to Green County line
Ezekiel Quick 9/1849 Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvey to Green County line
John A Coward 1/1851 Edward's Bridge to Fork at Thomas Harvey's
Jesse Coward 3/1853 Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvey's
W J Pope 3/1857 Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvey's
E P Edwards 7/1858 Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvey's

10/26/1860 will probated 12/1867 Lenoir County,NC Thomas Harvey son Amos executor

Thomas Harvey Sr of the County of Lenoir & State of North Carolina being of sound mind and memory but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existence do make and publish the following to be my last will and
testament in manner and form following viz first that my executor (hereafter named) shall provide for my body a decent burial suitable to my circumstances in life and pay all funeral expenses together with all my just debts out of money which may come to his hands as a part or parcel of my estate.

Item 2nd I give and bequeath to my son Amos Harvey in addition to the negroes heretofore given him in a deed of gift negro woman Judy, negro men Moses, Bill & Henry together with five hundred dollars money out of my estate to have and to hold in fee simple forever.

Item 3rd I give and bequeath to my daughter Eliza Aldridge negroes Jim, Rachel, Cazy, Hannah, Harriet, John, Rebecca, Joseph and Robert & Lucinda, Little Hildar & Cathron, woman Harriet, Abby, Sussm, Luvisa & Joe and all their increase from the date of this will to together with five hundred dollars out of my estate, one bed & furniture to have and to hold to her and her heirs in fee simple forever.

Item 4th I give and bequeath to my son Mathias Harvey in addition to advancements heretofore made to him negro woman Nance, Solomon, Green, Avis, Antony, Martha, Caroline & June and all their increase from the date of this will to have and to hold to him and his heirs in fee simple forever.

Item 5th I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Harvey following described tract or parcel of land beginning at lightwood stake on the S side of a small branch in or near my own and Field's line and runs S 501/2 E 142 poles to a ditch in the branch then with said ditch N 28 E 20 poles with the ditch thence N 13 E 22 poles thence N 6 E 38 poles to a white oak near the ditch then with the ditch N 15 E 8 poles then with the ditch N 24 E 34 poles to a pine on the N side of the road the S 69 E with said road 18 poles to a stake formerly a black & red oak thence N 19 E 70 poles to a pine Harvey's corner thence (?) satck (?) to a maple Dunn's coener the N 70 W 180 poles to a stake on the N side of a small branch then due W 22 poles to a dead gum Dunn's & Harvey's corner then S 7 1/2 W 202 poles to a pine then N 75 E 50 poles to a stake the S 20 W 100 poles to the beginning containing 352 acres more or less also the following named negroes old negro man John, Willis, Simon, Easter, Ann, Elbert & Oris and all their increase from the date of this will to have and to hold to him and his heirs the above described lands and negroes in fee simple forever also one bay horse Chrley, saddle & bridle together with all my household & kitchen furniture of every name and kind that remains in my possession at my death to have and to hold the above described property in fee simple forever.

Item 6th I loan to my son Franklin Harvey all the remaining part of my lands not otherwise disposed of in this will provided he continues to live on said land & use it himself and after his death or removal there from I give and bequeath the lands described in this item to such child or children as he may leave living at his death or born after his death provided they live to be twenty one years of age if said child or children should die leaving no issue then the above mentioned lands to go back to my surviving children and granddaughter Cathron Harvey his brothers and sister each to share alike.

Item 7th I loan to my son Franklin Harvey negroes Hannah, Claborn, Holland, Charity and Manly and all their increase from the date of this will during his life time provided he keeps the said negroes in his possession and for his own use and benefit and after his death or possession and use of said negroes I give and bequeath such child or children as he may have living at his death or born after his death and for want or in case these should not live or be be any child to survive him which may live to the age of twenty one years and leave children or issue then said negroes with their issue or increase shall return back to the next of kin viz Amos Harby or children, Eliza Aldridge or children, Mathias Harvey or children, Cathron E Harvey or children to have and to hold in fee simple forever.

Item 8th I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Catherine Elizabeth Harvey negroes Aaron, Julie, Patsy, Dick & Isla together with their increase from the date of this will and one bedstead & furniture provided she lives to be twenty one years old and has lawful issue born of her body then I give and bequeath all the negroes named in this 8th item and their increase to such a child or children as I may leave who shall survive Catherine E Harvey and to the children of those of my children who may be dead at the time of her death to be equally divided between them and their heirs & assigns in fee simple forever.

Item 9th I will and divise that my executor herein named shall sell all the remaining part of my property not otherwise disposed of at my death and the proceeds arising from the sales of the same together with whatever may be due me at the time of my death I leave to equally divided between my children now living and my granddaughter Catherine E Harvey each one to have a sixth of the same and lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Amos Harvey my lawful executor to all interests and purposes to execute this my last will & testament according to the true intent and meaning of the same and every part and clause thereof hereby revoking and declaring utterly void all other wills & testament heretofore made.
In witness whereof I the said Thomas Harvey do hereunto set my hand and seal this Oct 26th 1860 the
word) granddaughter Catherine E Harvey inter liged(?) before assigned.
Thomas Harvey

Assigned sealed published and declared by the said
Thomas Harvey to be his last will & testament
in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence do subscribe our names as witnesses thereto Calvin Rouse

Inventory and account of sales of the property of Thomas Harvey dec'd sold by executor on 18th day of December 1867 A Harvey executor

7-412 Lenoir County, NC records 4/10/1871 Amos Harvey executor for Thomas Harvey Sr (dec) against Franklin Harvey 250 acres - sherriff sold to Needham Moore for $1905.00 land to Franklin from father Thomas Harvey sr bounded by Mrs William Fields & Joseph B Taylor

2/2/1882 Thomas Harvey Sr(dec) land for sale for division of estate -- A Harvey

3-220 Lenoir County, NC records 2/13/1882 Amos Harvey executor for Thomas Harvey Sr (dec 1867) to D Hay courthouse sale Lenoir County, NC Kinston Monday 2/13/1882 Lenoir County, NC & Contentnea Neck Township adjacent to Thomas Harvey Jr & W Fields 240 acres stake N New Bern/Goldsboro Road to W Fields corner witnesses L Harvey, Oscar Williams

iii. NANCY LYON, b. 1811; m. MccoY.
v. WILLIAM LYON, b. August 05, 1812; d. October 22, 1893, buried Lyon's graveyard RR 1401 Green County,NC; m. EMILY.

Notes for WILLIAM LYON:
1850 census Green County,NC 10 81 81 WILLIAM LYON 36(1814) M W farmer 100
EMILY 34(1816) F W wife
EMILY 12(1838) F W daughter in school
JULIA ANN 11(1839) F W daughter in school
CORDELIA 8(1842) F W daughter in school

William 6(1844) M W son
ROSCO 4(1846) M W son
HANNAH 6/12(1849) F W daughter
1 slave

There is a record of a marriage 4/9/1867 between a Penelope Lyon and James S Dixon in Lenoir County,NC. Possibly a daughter or niece of William Lyon son of William & Penelope Lyon.
Descendants of Ezekiel Weeks

1 Ezekiel Weeks Abt. 1697 - Abt. 1765
   +Deliverance Shaw Abt. 1705 -
   2 Roseannah Weeks Abt. 1728 -
      +Joseph Cox
      3 Weeks Chapman Abt. 1750 - 1812
         +Sallie Abt. 1754 - 1833
         4 Lovie Chapman - 1825
         +Hannah Gaskins - Abt. 1816
         *2nd Wife of [1] John Chapman:
            +Dorcas Worsley - 1821
            4 Edward Chapman 1775 - 1816
            4 [128] Seth Chapman 1778 - 1833
            +[127] Susan Campbell 1781 - 1825
               5 [2] Sarah E Chapman 1809 - 1879
               +[129] Samuel J G Roach 1808 - Abt. 1839
               6 [130] Bettie Abt. 1836 -
               6 [131] John Roach 1838 - 1865
               *2nd Husband of [2] Sarah E Chapman:
                  +[132] John Galloway 1815 -
                  6 [133] Susan Martha Galloway 1840 - 1887
                  +[134] Joseph John Tucker 1834 - 1907
                  7 [135] Sarah Elizabeth Tucker 1868 - 1928
                  +[136] Frederick Edwards
                     8 [137] Sudie M Edwards 1890 - 1961
                     +[138] Lewis Allen Hudson 1880 - 1947
                     8 [139] William Zeno Edwards 1895 - 1918
                     8 [140] Bertha Evangeline Edwards 1893 -
                     8 [141] Joseph Roy Edwards 1896 -
                     8 [142] Frederick Edwards 1898 -
                     8 [143] Blount Jarvis Edwards 1900 -
                     8 [144] Hyman Edwards 1902 -
                     8 [145] Robert Lee Edwards 1902 -
                     7 [146] Samuel Daniel Tucker
                     +[147] Emma J McGowan
                     7 [148] Sudie D Tucker
                     +[149] Henry Corey
                     7 [150] Annie M Tucker
                     +[151] John H Edwards
                     7 [152] Elta Tucker
                     +[153] David S Smith
                     7 [154] William J Tucker
                     +[155] Laura Edwards
                     7 [156] Minnie Tucker
                     +[157] Jarvis Galloway
                     7 [158] Pattie Tucker
                     +[159] Jessie Wilson
                     7 [160] John Garrison Tucker
                     6 [161] Edward S Galloway 1844 -
                     6 [162] Sarah Augusta Galloway 1848 -
                     6 [163] John B Galloway 1852 - 1929
                     +[164] Alice Rives 1859 - 1905
                     7 [165] James Cleveland Galloway 1885 -
                     +[166] Lena May Johnson 1886 - 1906
                     7 [167] Helen Galloway 1886 - 1949
                     +[168] Edward B Thomas
                     6 [169] William H Galloway 1852 -
                     5 [170] Edward Chapman 1817 - 1868
                     5 [171] Richard Seth Chapman 1819 - 1881
                     +[172] Harriet 1819 - Abt. 1855
                     6 [173] Eliza Chapman 1848 -
                     6 [174] Edward Chapman 1850 -
                     6 [175] Christopher Chapman 1853 -
                     4 Celia Chapman 1780 - 1810
                     +John Boyd
                     5 Sarah Boyd Abt. 1801 -
                     +John Beasely Boyd
                     6 John Chapman Boyd 1829 - 1906
                     +Joseph Ann Hardee 1829 - 1894
                     7 John Hardee Boyd
                     5 Abner Boyd Abt. 1803 -

141
8 Richard Harvey Britton 1925 -
9 Richard Harvey Britton 1951 -
9 Robert Wesley Brittain 1953 -
7 Guion Harvey 1906 - Abt 1986
+Katherine Davis Remine
8 Rosamond Harvey 1931 -
6 Sis Julie 1865 - 1924
+Elbridge Green McDaniel 1840 - 1895
7 Edward G McDaniel 1889 - 1889
7 Sis Kate 1891 - 1975
7 Mildred McDaniel 1893 - 1966
+Samuel Foule Linton 1887 - 1975
8 [8] John Harvey Linton 1920 -
+Margaret Mathews 1918 -
9 Laura Lee Linton 1946 -
+Nelson Louis
9 John Harvey Linton 1948 -
+Brenda Johnson 1947 -
9 [7] Lydia Ann Linton 1955 -
+Gary Daniel
+2nd Husband of [7] Lydia Ann Linton:
+Miller Hall Pontius 1951 -
+2nd Wife of [8] John Harvey Linton:
+[375] Nannie Lee Worthington 1919 -
8 Samuel Foule Linton 1922 - 2000
+Ann
9 Samuel Foule Linton 1948 -
9 Brenda Linton 1950 -
+John Thomas Morrissey 1922 -
9 Byron Morrissey 1952 -
9 Elizabeth Morrissey 1954 -
+Joseph Early
9 Barbara Morrissey 1956 -
+Yow
9 John Thomas Morrissey 1957 - Abt 1983
+2nd Husband of [9] Julia Bette Linton:
+Harvey Varner
8 [10] Mildred McDaniel Linton 1926 -
+William Glover
9 Thomas Rudel Glover 1947 -
+Karen
+2nd Husband of [10] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
+Harvey Clauson 1925 -
+3rd Husband of [10] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
+Bud Gladwin - Abt 1993
+4th Husband of [10] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
+Van Phillips
8 Cathrine Chapman Linton 1928 -
+Delford Stickel 1927 -
9 Nancy Stickel 1959 -
6 Thomas Clifford Harvey 1868 - 1870
6 Bud John 1870 - 1948
+Emilee Pope 1870 - 1957
7 Edna Pope Harvey 1904 - 1947
+William Bagwell
7 Murle Chapman Harvey 1906 - 1998
+Richard Nelson
8 [11] Emily B Nelson 1940 -
+Thomas Riley
9 Thomas Riley
9 Richard Riley
+John Patrick Exum
9 Jean Edwards Exum 1976 -
9 John Patrick Exum 1981 -
8 Marian Nelson 1943 -
+Richard McLawhorn
9 Alexander McLawhorn
9 Daphne McLawhorn
9 John Harvey McLawhorn
9 Adam McLawhorn
8 Edna Nelson 1948 -
+Ron Anderson
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nelson Garren</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice Barnhill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolin F McKee!</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Elizabeth Hammond</td>
<td>1921 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivian Barnhill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacconGrahamHammond</td>
<td>1899 - 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Fleming Hammond</td>
<td>1897 - 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Hardison</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolin William Hughes Hammond</td>
<td>1894 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie</td>
<td>1861 - 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Chapman</td>
<td>1830 - 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie Ann</td>
<td>1828 - 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristo Dudley</td>
<td>1825 - 1890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Chapman</td>
<td>1802 - 1854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie Ann</td>
<td>1828 - 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Lancaster</td>
<td>1804 - 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy Stokes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy Adams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Adams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy C Dudley</td>
<td>1889 - 1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Guy Campbell</td>
<td>1887 - 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon Dudley</td>
<td>1893 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Dudley</td>
<td>1850 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette Dudley</td>
<td>1854 - 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L Williams</td>
<td>1857 - 1933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C Dudley</td>
<td>1881 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura A Dudley</td>
<td>1886 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Dudley</td>
<td>1889 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lina Dudley</td>
<td>1894 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dudley</td>
<td>1896 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Dudley</td>
<td>1898 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Dudley</td>
<td>1857 - 1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Dudley</td>
<td>1861 - 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Foy</td>
<td>1847 - 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Chapman</td>
<td>1830 - 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizann</td>
<td>1838 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Little Daniel</td>
<td>1827 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie</td>
<td>1861 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William N M Hammond</td>
<td>1879 - 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William Hughes Hammond</td>
<td>1894 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Hardison</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Elizabeth Hammond</td>
<td>1921 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Fleming Hammond</td>
<td>1897 - 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maccon Graham Hammond</td>
<td>1899 - 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie</td>
<td>1864 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F McKee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie</td>
<td>1868 - 1936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynwood B Barnhill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice Barnhill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson Garner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivian Barnhill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>[57] Lizzie Barnhill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[58] Nelson Fletcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>[59] Lovie Louisa Daniel 1870 - 1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>[60] Anna Daniel 1883 - 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2nd Husband of [13] Lovie Adams:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5 Sarah Adams 1806 - 1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[126] James Roach 1803 - 1864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Mary Roach 1827 - 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[John P Vincent]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Elizabeth Roach 1828 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[Barry Nelson]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Cleo Nelson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[Mattie Gaskins]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Louis Nelson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Anna Nelson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Louisa Roach 1829 - 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[Levy P Wayne]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>[63] Phineas Wayne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[61] Lovie Louisa Cox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Samuel Wayne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>George Wayne 1848 - 1924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Henrietta Wayne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[David Smith]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Laura Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Cottie Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Edward Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[Lydia Roach]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>[378] Sarah Wayne 1854 - 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[62] Sylvester Cox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>[379] Emma Cox 1874 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[380] George Woods</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>[381] Sylvester Lawrence Cox 1875 - 1879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>[382] George Festus Cox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>[383] Samuel Cleon Cox 1877 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Maria Jane Wayne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>[64] Phineas Wayne - 1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[61] Lovie Louisa Cox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>David Summers Roach 1831 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[Susan Lancaster]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>[386] Lovie Roach 1832 - 1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[271] Calvin Cox 1827 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>[387] William Samuel Cox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>[388] Sarah Catherine Cox 1863 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[389] Jesse N Stubbs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>[390] Constance Stubbs 1894 - 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>[391] Jesse Alban Stubbs 1896 - 1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>[392] Ada Elfrida Stubbs 1898 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[393] Alley B Young</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>[394] Etta Jean Young 1937 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Nancy Roach 1834 - 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Sarah Jane Roach 1835 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[William A Lancaster]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>[99] Charles M Roach 1837 - 1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[98] Lydia Chapman 1843 - 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>[100] Elizabeth Jane Roach 1867 - 1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[101] George Mack Witherington 1863 - 1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>[102] Donald Witherington 1900 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[103] Ruth McLawhorn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>[104] Jasper Witherington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[105] Mary Moore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>[106] Mayme Roach 1870 - 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>[107] Sarah Roach 1874 - 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>[108] Luther Roach 1878 - 1879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>[384] Catherine Roach 1838 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[62] Sylvester Cox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>[385] Charles B Cox 1857 - 1929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>[61] Lovie Louisa Cox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[63] Phineas Wayne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2nd Husband of [61] Lovie Louisa Cox:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[64] Phineas Wayne - 1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>[65] James Bryant Roach 1841 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[66] Sydney Gaskins 1848 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[67] James L Roach 1947</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[69] Susan A Roach

[70] Samuel D Roach

[71] William Roach

[72] Dora Roach 1881 -

[73] Madison Roach 1887 -


[115] Emily F Roach 1872 -

[116] Walter Mewborn 1870 - 1906

[117] John F Roach 1876 -

[118] Lydia C Roach 1879 -

[119] L Edward Smith

[120] Clara G Roach 1879 -

[121] John H Burney

[122] Lela O Roach 1887 -

[123] H E Barrow

[124] Frances C Roach 1881 -

[125] Heber Stokes

[126] Lewis Church Roach 1847 -

[127] Raymond F Roach 1849 -

[74] Albert Israel Roach 1851 -

[128] Sarah Whitehead

[129] Frederick Johnson Abt. 1819 -

[130] Bryan Carney

[131] Weeks H Clark 1828 - 1903

[132] Bryan Adams

[133] Argent Adams Abt. 1825 - Abt. 1845

[134] Lovie Chapman Abt. 1812 -

[135] William Gaskins Abt. 1814 -

[136] John Allen Gaskins

[137] Polly

[138] Major W Gaskins 1843 - 1917

[80] Susan E 1846 - 1922

[79] Major W Gaskins 1843 - 1917

[81] Rittie Smith

[12] Bryan Adams

[82] Furnifold Adams

[83] Lourany Adams

[84] Lewis Bryan Adams

[265] Clarissa Adams 1813 - 1896

[266] Lovie

[267] David Smith

[268] Lovie Smith

[269] David Smith

[88] Stephen Chapman 1789 - 1867

[89] Stephen Chapman Abt. 1795 -

[90] Lovie Chapman Abt. 1812 -

[91] Esther Chapman Abt. 1814 -

[85] Jesse Chapman Abt. 1815 -

[86] Polly 1822 - 1898

[87] William T Chapman 1837 - 1875

[92] Lovie Chapman Abt. 1817 -

[93] Lovie Chapman Abt. 1817 -

[94] *2nd Wife of [88] Stephen Chapman:

[95] Penelope Hardy Abt. 1792 -

[96] Frederick Johnson Abt. 1819 -

[97] Sarah Whitehead

[98] Penelope Johnson

[99] Elizabeth Johnson

[100] Stephen Johnson

[101] David Johnson

[102] Julia Johnson

[103] Lydia Chapman Abt. 1821 -

[104] Bryan Carney

[105] Elizabeth Chapman Abt. 1822 - 1822

[106] Weeks H Clark 1828 - 1903

148
4 Elizabeth Chapman 1791 -
4 Lydia Chapman 1795 -
  +Abner Hartley
  5 Joseph Hartley
  5 Louisa Hartley
  5 Esther Hartley
  5 Jesse Abner Hartley
  5 [90] Mary Hartley 1828 -
  +[5] John Gaskins 1819 -
  6 [91] Sarah E Gaskins 1843 -
  6 [92] William Gaskins 1850 -
  6 [93] Thomas Gaskins 1852 -
  6 [94] Josephine Gaskins 1853 -
  6 [95] John Gaskins 1855 -
  6 [96] Mary Gaskins 1857 -
  6 [97] Lydia Gaskins 1859 -
4 [312] Fumifold Chapman 1798 - 1858
  +[311] Polly 1812 - 1900
  5 [313] Sallie 1836 - 1914
  5 [314] Permitia Chapman 1837 - 1838
  5 [315] Jesse Chapman 1840 - 1863
  5 [316] Elverilda Chapman 1841 - 1860
  5 [98] Lydia Chapman 1843 - 1910
  +[99] Charles M Roach 1837 - 1907
  6 [100] Elizabeth Jane Roach 1867 - 1901
  +[101] George Mack Witherington 1863 - 1953
  7 [102] Donald Witherington 1900 -
  +[103] Ruth McLawhorn
  7 [104] Jasper Witherington
  +[105] Mary Moore
  6 [106] Mayme Roach 1870 - 1891
  6 [107] Sarah Roach 1874 - 1912
  6 [108] Luther Roach 1878 - 1879
  +[318] Fannie 1850 - 1930
  6 [319] Walter G Chapman 1872 - 1934
  +[320] Lula Kilpatrick 1874 - 1945
  7 [321] Alton Slade Chapman 1901 - 1906
  +[322] Janie Manning
  7 [323] Frances Rhem Chapman 1906 -
  +[324] John Bell
  8 [325] John Waller Bell
  8 [326] Frances Bell
  8 [327] Charles Bell
  7 [328] Jessie B Chapman 1905 -
  7 [329] Henry P Chapman
  7 [330] Eliza Chapman
  +[109] Levi Stokes
  8 [112] Maurice Stokes
  8 [331] Allen Stokes
  8 [111] Harry Stokes
  8 [110] Frances Stokes
  7 [332] Mary E Chapman
  7 [275] Peter C Chapman
  +[274] Helva Dixon
  7 [333] Clay B Chapman
  7 [334] Carlton E Chapman
  7 [335] Caroline C Chapman 1890 -
  8 [337] Ralph Chapman Tucker
  6 [338] Jesse B Chapman 1873 - 1881
  6 [339] Henry P Chapman 1875 - 1959
  6 [340] Eliza Chapman 1877 - 1955
  +[109] Levi Stokes
[221] Luther Sapp
6 [222] James Atwood Smith 1867 - 
7 [223] Lena Causey
7 [224] James Hayes Smith
6 [225] Lonia Selena Smith 1869 - 
6 [226] Monie Gertrude Smith 1872 - 
7 [227] Benjamin A Gardner
7 [228] Lovie Elizabeth Gardner
8 [229] W P White
8 [230] Lovie Ruth White
8 [231] William Preston White
7 [232] Iva Gertrude Gardner
7 [233] R E Redford
7 [234] Emma Ruth Gardner
7 [235] Margerie Gardner
6 [236] Sarah Mary Eliza Smith 1875 - 
+ [237] Hyman H Proctor
7 [238] Francis Proctor
7 [239] Alvis Proctor
7 [240] Sylvester Proctor
6 [241] Emma Craton Smith 1866 - 
5 [242] Sarah Clark 1820 - 1907
+ [243] Turner Pollard 1815 - 1894
6 [244] Sarah Elizabeth Pollard 1857 - 1938
6 [245] Josephine Pollard 1861 - 1938
6 [246] William Osborne Pollard 1858 - 1935
5 [247] Abigail Chapman Abt. 1765 - 1845
+ James Clark - 1806
4 James Clark 1820 -
4 Weeks Clark 1788 - 1863
+ Susan Smith
5 James Clark 1820 - 1877
+ Winnifred Lancaster
6 Rachel Clark
6 James Clark 1820 -
6 Sarah Clark
6 William Clark
5 Mary Clark
+ Mathew James
5 [248] John Clark
+ [249] Nancy Jackson
6 [250] Jackson Clark
6 [251] Sarah Clark
6 [252] Mary Clark
6 [253] Susan Clark
6 [254] John Clark
6 [255] Deliverance Clark 1829 -
6 [256] Harvey Clark 1842 -
6 [257] Sarah Clark
6 [258] Mary Clark
6 [259] Susan Clark
5 David Clark
5 Sarah Clark
5 [176] Weeks H Clark 1828 - 1903
+ [177] Elizabeth Chapman Abt. 1822 - 1822
6 [178] Jesse Osborne Clark 1883 - 1958
+ [179] Ida Lisha Ann Gaskins 1888 - 1931
7 [180] Dudley Lenton Clark 1913 - 1978
+ [181] Kathleen Earl Matthews
8 [182] Terry Lenton Clark
7 [183] Gladys Ethel Clark 1905 -
+ [184] William H Porter 1903 -
8 [184] Jean Porter 1933 -
* 2nd Husband of [89] Gladys Ethel Clark:
4 [185] Gordon Randall Strasenburgh 1900 -
+ [185] Luther Sapp
6 [186] Osborne Clark Abt. 1772 -
+ [187] Lydia Campbell 1790 - Abt. 1859
5 [188] David Clark
5 [189] William Clark
5 [190] Wyatt Clark
+ [191] Clarinda Powell
6 [192] Dodya Clark
6 [193] Rosa Clark
5 [194] Lydia Clark 1826 -
LOVIA SELENA SMITH 1869 -

MARY CLARK

NICHOLAS CAREY 2nd Husband of Sarah Clark:

HARDY BUSH - Abt. 1799

Sylvester Proctor

Emma Ruth Gardner

Iva Gertrude Gardner

William Preston White

Lovie Ruth White

James Hayes Smith

Byron Lamar

Cammie Odessa Worthington 1905 -

Basil North Worthington 1903 - 1979

James Atwood Smith 1867 -

Lena Causey

James Atwood Smith 1862 -

Lena Causey

James A. Worthington 1865 - 1935

Estelle Marie Worthington 1900 - 1980

Sarah Mary Eliza Smith 1875 -

Hyman H Proctor

Francis Proctor

Alvis Proctor

Sylvester Proctor

Emma Craton Smith 1866 -

Sarah Clark 1820 - 1907

Turner Pollard 1815 - 1894

Sarah Elizabeth Pollard 1857 - 1938

Josephine Pollard 1861 - 1938

William Osborne Pollard 1858 - 1935

David Clark

Hardy Bush - Abt. 1799

2nd Husband of Sarah Clark:

Nicholas Carey

John Clark

Nancy Jackson

Jackson Clark

Sarah Clark

Mary Clark

Susan Clark

John Clark

Deliverance Clark 1829 -

Harvey Clark 1842 -

Sarah Clark

Mary Clark

Susan Clark

2nd Husband of Deliverance Chapman:

James Clark

Osborne Clark Abt. 1772 -

Lydia Campbell 1790 - Abt. 1859

David Clark

153
2nd Husband of [263] Mary Adams:

+Dixon

[42] James Campbell

Brooks

Abraham Adams

+Willoughby Adams

Abraham Adams +Brooks

William Adams

[261] Patricia Adams +[262] James Campbell

[263] Mary Adams +Dixon

2nd Husband of [263] Mary Adams:

+McDowell

[264] Jesse Adams

Elizabeth Adams
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year - Death Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 Ezekiel Adams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 [270] Sally</td>
<td>1758 - 1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Henry Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 [264] Louis</td>
<td>1813 - 1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[265] Clarissa Adams</td>
<td>1813 - 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 [266] Lovie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 [267] David Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 [81] Rittie Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[12] Bryan Adams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 [82] Furnifold Adams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 [83] Lourany Adams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 [84] Lewis Bryan Adams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 [268] Lovie Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 [269] David Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 [81] Rittie Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[12] Bryan Adams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 [82] Furnifold Adams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 [83] Lourany Adams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 [84] Lewis Bryan Adams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*2nd Husband of [270] Sarah Adams:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Henry Smith</td>
<td>1755 - 1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 James Smith</td>
<td>1790 - 1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Holland Little</td>
<td>1788 - 1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Mary Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Sarah Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[273] Randall Ewell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Puss Ewell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Mary Ewell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Betty Ewell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Sack Ewell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Marcellus Ewell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 William Henry Smith</td>
<td>1820 - 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Mary Nelson</td>
<td>1825 - 1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Edward A Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Sarah Roach Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Dock Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Margaret Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Claudius Ferdinand Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Adelaide Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 George Frederick Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Mary Virginia Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 [395] Emily Evelyn Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[271] Calvin Cox</td>
<td>1827 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 [396] William Edward Cox</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[397] Lula O'Connor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 [398] William Edward Cox</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 [399] Ava Magdalene Cox</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 [400] Mary Louisa Cox</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[401] Major William Uzzell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 [402] Elthee Uzzell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 [403] Pauline Uzzell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 [404] Valeria Uzzell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 [405] William Uzzell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 [406] Francis Uzzell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 [407] Elizabeth Uzzell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 [272] Calvin Theodore Cox</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[408] Elizabeth Cox</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 [409] Louise Cox</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*2nd Wife of [272] Calvin Theodore Cox:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[410] Lena Cobb</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 [411] Olivia Gwynne Cox</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[412] E L McCormac</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 [413] Hulda May Cox</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[414] Irving J Covert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
6 Addie Johnson
   + Dick
   + Cattie Collins
   + [308] Howard Johnson
   + [307] Elberta Smith
   + Lyman Johnson
   + Catharine Johnson
   + May Johnson

6 Charlie Johnson
   + Ida Smith
   + Carrie Johnson
   + Joe Patrick
   + Mattie Johnson
   + Harvey Johnson
   + Bertha Johnson
   + Clyde Johnson
   + Thomas Johnson
   + Earl Johnson
   + Katie Johnson

6 [291] Jimmie
   + [292] Holland Little Smith
   + [293] Miriam Johnson
   + [294] Gordon Johnson
   + [295] Hardy Johnson
   + [296] Dorothy Johnson
   + [297] Katherine Johnson
   + [298] Lillian Johnson
   + [299] James Ray Johnson
   + [300] Claudius Johnson
   + [301] William Johnson
   + [302] Esther Johnson

6 Kate Johnson
   + W.E. Powell
   + Will Powell
   + Grace
   + Ethel Powell
   + Andrew Justice
   + Catherine Johnson Justice

6 Hunter Powell
   + Eula Graham
   + Frances Powell
   + Jean Powell
   + Dora Powell
   + Harris Fuller

5 Cannon Smith
   + [29] 2nd Wife of [30] Cannon Smith:
   + Harriet Wiggins

5 Jack Ann Smith
   + Louis Henry Wilson

6 Claud Wilson
   + Grace Flanders

6 Henry Wilson
   + Susie Brown

6 Herman Wilson

6 Ronald Wilson
5 Frank Smith
5 Samuel Smith
+Laura Cox
6 Mary Smith
+Alfred Harrington
6 Matt Smith
+Burney
4 Allen Smith
+Patsy Ann Edwards
5 Minnie Ann Smith
5 Lizzie Smith
4 David Smith
4 Emma Smith
4 Penelope Smith
1797 - 1861
+Joseph Pollard 1791 - 1843
5 Israel Pollard
5 Elizabeth Pollard
5 Lena P Pollard 1815 - 1850
+Whitford
6 Penelope Whitford
5 Sarah Pollard
+Major Willis
6 Isabelle Willis
6 Elizabeth Willis
6 Joe Willis
5 Turner Pollard 1815 - 1894
+Sarah Clark 1820 - 1907
6 Turner Pollard 1815 - 1859
+Sarah Elizabeth Pollard 1857 - 1938
6 Josephine Pollard 1861 - 1938
6 William Osborne Pollard 1858 - 1935
*2nd Wife of [243] Turner Pollard:
+Louisa Chapman
4 Sarah Smith
+Galloway
4 Henry Smith
+Sarah Cannon
5 Dennis Smith
+Elizabeth Smith
5 Calvin Smith
5 William Smith
5 Grizzi Smith
5 Sally Smith - 1845
5 [81] Rittie Smith
+[12] Bryan Adams
6 Bryan Adams
6 Furnifold Adams
6 Lourany Adams
6 Lewis Bryan Adams
Henry Smith 1802 - 1870
+Celia Tucker
6 Theophilus Smith 1842 - 1879
+Elizabeth Williams May
7 J R Smith 1868 - 1941
Mary Alice Smith
+Allen Johnson
9 Mary Alice Johnson
+Mary McGlohon 1872 - 1959
5 [305] Bryan Smith
+Mary Ann Galloway - Abt. 1845
6 William Harvey Smith 1841 - 1879
6 Abner Smith 1843 - 1879
*2nd Wife of [305] Bryan Smith:
+Telitha Nelson
6 Lewis Edward Smith 1849 - 1890
+Mattie Taylor
7 Lena Smith
+Ed Carraway
8 Juanita Carraway
8 Ronald Carraway
8 Lena Carraway
7 Hattie Smith
+William Randolph
7 Edward Smith
+Maudie Tyson
8 Carrie Smith
James Richard Allen Smith
Rosa Lee Smith
Sidney Williams

James Richard Allen Smith
Ella Peacock
Bunn Baker
Bessie Baker
Grace Baker
Bunn Baker
Lula Smith
Jim Willoughby
Willie Smith
Pearl Smith
Lee Smith
Pauline Herring
Edgar Lee Smith
Pauline Herring

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -
Frances Bullock
Jim Williams

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -

Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -
................................. 6 Sherrod Montgomery Smith 1859 -
................................. +Lila Taylor
................................. 7 Eva Lenora Smith
................................. +Ernest Gainor
................................. 8 Lila Gainor
................................. 7 Lila Smith
................................. +Rufus C Shirley
................................. 8 Robert Shirley
................................. 8 Mary Shirley
................................. 8 Bryant Shirley
................................. 7 Minnie Lee Smith
................................. +Leon Jones
................................. 7 [310] Herbert Smith
................................. +Germain Loos
................................. 8 Stella Smith
................................. *2nd Wife of [310] Herbert Smith:
................................. +Estelle Bailey
................................. 7 Ray Smith
................................. +Ellen Owens
................................. 8 Kindall Owens Smith
................................. 7 Nola Smith
................................. +Dewey Murphy
................................. 8 Durwood Murphy
................................. 8 Belmont Murphy
................................. 8 Jack Murphy
................................. 8 Nola Ann Murphy
................................. 7 Delma Smith
................................. +Edwin Finch
................................. 6 [201] Marcellus Smith 1863 -
................................. +[200] Hollon Joyce Smith 1864 -
................................. 7 [202] Helen Smith 1894 -
................................. 7 [203] Christine Smith 1900 -
................................. 7 [204] Hulda Smith 1905 -
................................. 6 Cora Lee Smith
................................. +George Taylor
................................. 6 Addie Olivia Smith
................................. +Jim Corbett
................................. 7 Seba Corbett
................................. 7 Clifton Corbett
................................. +Marguerite Etheridge
................................. 8 Patricia Ann Corbett
................................. 7 Lee Corbett
................................. +Callie Smith
................................. 8 Dalton Corbett
................................. 8 James Earl Corbett
................................. 8 Faye Corbett
................................. 8 Joyce Corbett
................................. 8 Marion Corbett
................................. 5 [264] Louis Smith 1813 - 1866
................................. +[265] Clarissa Adams 1813 - 1896
................................. 6 [266] Lovie
................................. 6 [267] David Smith
................................. 6 [81] Rottie Smith
................................. +[12] Bryan Adams
................................. 7 [82] Furnifold Adams
................................. 7 [83] Lourany Adams
................................. 7 [84] Lewis Bryan Adams
................................. 6 [268] Lovie Smith
................................. 6 [269] David Smith
................................. 5 [311] Polly 1812 - 1900
................................. +[312] Furnifold Chapman 1798 - 1858
................................. 6 [313] Sallie 1836 - 1914
................................. 6 [314] Perminia Chapman 1837 - 1838
................................. 6 [315] Jesse Chapman 1840 - 1863
................................. 6 [316] Elverilda Chapman 1841 - 1860
................................. 6 [98] Lydia Chapman 1843 - 1910
................................. +[99] Charles M Roach 1837 - 1907
................................. 7 [100] Elizabeth Jane Roach 1867 - 1901
................................. +[101] George Mack Witherington 1863 - 1953
................................. 8 [102] Donald Witherington 1900 -
................................. +[103] Ruth McLawhorn
................................. 8 [104] Jasper Witherington
................................. +[105] Mary Moore
................................. 7 [106] Mayme Roach 1870 - 1891

164
Ralph Marshall Dark 1933 -
Robert Wade Worthington 1925 - 1988
*2nd Husband of [375] Nannie

Robert Benjamin Wilson 1935 -
Elva Rae Worthington 1941 -
+earl Robert Brown 1930 -
Nancy Sue Worthington 1936 -
Amanda Hannah Rebecca Smith 1948 -
Charles Kenneth Waters 1948 -
Jack Waters 1944 -
Patricia Martin 1946 -
Charles Kenneth Waters 1948 -
+Amanda Hannah Rebecca Smith 1948 -
Dalton Woodrow Worthington 1914 - 2001
+Inez Rollins 1913 -
Barbara Ann Worthington 1933 -
Ralph Marshall Dark 1933 -
Nancy Sue Worthington 1936 -
Carl Robert Brown 1930 -
Janice Kay Worthington 1939 -
+Charles Alvin Yonda 1940 -
Elva Rae Worthington 1941 -
+Jimmy Warren Brewer
*2nd Husband of [374] Elva Rae Worthington:
Robert Benjamin Wilson 1935 -
Dalton Woodrow Worthington 1951 -
+Sandra Kaye Johnson 1952 -
Agnes Elizabeth Worthington 1916 -
+James Russell Rollins 1914 - 1973
+Betsy Jean Rollins 1939 -
+Shelby Sterns King 1938 -
+James Russell Rollins 1942 -
+Josie Watts 1942 -
+Nannie Lee Worthington 1919 -
+Arden Dow Manning 1914 - 1977
Keith Dow Manning 1948 -
+Frances Sablan 1950 -
*2nd Wife of [376] Keith Dow Manning:
+Yolanda Holganza 1956 -
*2nd Husband of [375] Nannie Lee Worthington:
+John Harvey Linton 1920 -
Robert Wade Worthington 1925 - 1988
+Jennie Rae McRoy 1934 -
+Cindy Sue Worthington 1956 -
Shade Hardee 1886 - 1896
Lee Hardee 1887 -
Claudius Hardee 1889 - 1956
+Lena Haddock 1891 - 1955
Grover Cleveland Hardee 1892 - 1956
+Viola Mae Stokes 1898 - 1984
Bertha Hardee 1896 - 1961
+Willie Clinton Wilson 1889 - 1973
Jesse Hardee 1845 - 1918
+Suban Elizabeth Harris 1858 - 1911
Sarah A E Hardee 1850 -
Sophia Eliza Hardee 1851 - 1935
+Redding Augustus Mills 1847 - 1933
James Howell Hardee 1853 - 1928
+Emily Gillaney Smith 1856 - 1909
Thomas Edward Hardee Hardee 1857 -
+Ritta Haddock 1854 -
Joseph J Hardee 1858 -
+Nellie Frances Stokes March 1866 -
Mary Louise Hardee 1860 - 1915
+Thomas Jefferson Buck 1839 - 1912
Shade Frank Hardee 1861 - 1920
+Mariah Smith 1849 - 1891
Hulda May Cox
+Irving J Covert
Addie Adell Cox
+Atlas T Uzzell
Theodore Uzzell
Bettie Uzzell
Randolph Uzzell
Felix Uzzell
Atlas Uzzell
Beatrice Helena Cox
Harvey Atkinson Cox
*Hattie Moose

*2nd Wife of [428] William Cox:
*Louisa Stokes
Sylvester Cox
*Sarah Wayne 1854 - 1914
Emma Cox 1874 -
*Sarah Wayne 1854 - 1914
Sylvester Lawrence Cox 1875 - 1879
George Cox
George Festus Cox
Samuel Cleon Cox 1877 -
*2nd Wife of [62] Sylvester Cox:
Catherine Roach 1838 -
Charles B Cox 1857 - 1929
Lova Louisa Cox
*Phineas Wayne
*2nd Husband of [61] Lova Louisa Cox:
*3rd Wife of [428] William Cox:
Phineas Wayne - 1938

*Sarah Gardner
2 Ezekiel Weeks Abt. 1755 -
Descendants of Ezekiel Weeks

Generation No. 1

1. **Ezekiel Weeks** was born Abt. 1697, and died Abt. 1765 in Hyde County, North Carolina. He married **Deliverance Shaw**.

Notes for **Ezekiel Weeks**:

10/1721 Beaufort County, NC - Ezekiel Weeks to Thomas Phillips of Hyde Parish, Bath County, NC 100 acres on Rithman Creek for 19 pounds.

1723 Jurymen of Beaufort County, NC - Ezekiel Weeks.

6/12/1734 Beaufort County, NC - Ezekiel Weeks to John George of Hyde Parish, Bath County, NC 200 acres on Machapungo River & Sullivan Creek for 5 pongs.

1759 Hyde County, NC December Court

Ezekiel Weeks & Deliverance Shaw came unto County of Hyde in Province of North Carolina and said they were man and wife and so past but Rebecca sattathwaite and Ann Mixon saith upon oath before us two of his Majesties justices of peace County of Hyde and that they saw Ezekiel Weeks and Deliverance Shaw married by Thomas Smith Esq Justice of Hyde County and since they were married and had two children Ezekiel (dec) and Sarah now Sarah Cox wife of Aaron Cox. 11/1/1759

More About **Ezekiel Weeks**:

Fact 1: 1717, Ezekiel 1st appears in NC
Fact 2: 1723, Ezekiel Weeks Beaufort County Ct Jury
Fact 3: 1723, Ezekiel Weeks freeholder Beaufort & Hyde Cty, NC
Fact 4: 1724, Ezekiel Weeks witness Cox to Taylor
Fact 5: 1729, Ezekiel Weeks witness Bonner to Fleming
Fact 6: December 1737, Ezekiel Weeks JP & jury duty Hyde County, NC

Notes for **Deliverance Shaw**:

6/3/1741 Hyde County, NC deeds 1736-1762 - 55(114-103) Deliverance(X)Weeks to James Arthur planters both of Hyde County 200 acres for 50 pounds - E side of Machapongo River at mouth of Sellevants Creek then towards Ruckman's creek.

Children of **Ezekiel Weeks** and **Deliverance Shaw** are:

i. **Roseannah Weeks**, b. Abt. 1728; m. **Joseph Cox**.

More About **Joseph Cox**:

Fact 1: 1747, John & Freelove Chapman 50 acres to Joseph
Fact 2: 1747, Josephn & wife in Hyde County, NC


Generation No. 2

170
2. **FREELOVE WEEKS (EZEKIEL)** was born Abt. 1730 in North Carolina, and died 1792 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married **JOHN CHAPMAN**.

Notes for **FREELOVE WEEKS**:

10/9/1784 Craven County, NC will John Chapman
wife: Freelove Weeks Chapman executor
sons: Jesse, James, Weeks
daughters: Deliverance Clark, Roseannah Sutton, Lydia Campbell
witnesses: Benjamin Vinters, John Pollard, Lydia Campbell

1785 Craven County, NC deed 26-219 Freelove Chapman to Jesse Chapman.

1790 census Craven County, NC Freelove Chapman 1 female, 5 blacks

At time of her marriage she lived in the Matachapongo region of Hyde/Beaufort County, NC where she and John lived and owned property until they relocated in the Swift's Creek/Creeping Swamp section of Craven/Pitt County, NC.

**More About FREELOVE WEEKS**:

Fact 1: 1792, Will Craven County, NC
Fact 2: 1790, census Freelove Chapman 1 female, 5 slaves

Notes for **JOHN CHAPMAN**:


1745 T Smith Jr to John Chapman 100 acres on E side of Matachapongo River

1745 Hyde County, NC deed John Smith 5 pounds to John Chapman for 100 acres on E side of Pongo River.

1749 Deed of sale John Chapman to Willoughby Adams for 50 acres on E side of Matachapongo River.

1746 John Chapman kill a steer & bull belonging to Samuel Havey son of (orphan) of Thomas Havey (dec). He is to carry same to J Smith Sr who agreed to give 3 pounds for ye steer & 40 shillings for ye bull.


4/6/1748 grant 4935 pg 30 John Chapman 150 acres Craven County, NC N side of Neuse River & lower side of Duck Creek.

1749 Deed of sale John Chapman to Willoughby Adams for 50 acres on E side of Matchapungo River.

3/27/1753 Hyde County, NC will of Mary Bevins mentions James Chapman


10/25/1754 John Chapman was settled in Craven County, NC and appointed by the Craven County Court to be a foot soldier to patrol the district.

3/13/1756 Craven County, NC grant 4935 pg 128 John Chapman 500 acres on N side of Swift's Creek including his improvements begin at a pine near the side of Creeping Swamp above his house and runs S 29 E & on or near the line of Robert West 500 poles to a pine over a small branch thence W 160 poles to a pine by
the side of a small savannah branch thence N 29 W 500 poles to Creeping Swamp thence to the first station.

March 13th 1756 4935 pg 128

Arthur Dobbs

Given 26th January 1825

William Hill, secretary

a True Copy

Governor


7/17/1756 9/10-203/204 John Chapman to William Lewis land in Craven County (see above) - Witnesses: Joseph Bryan, Maxwell Bright & William Lewis.

1756 Craven County, NC court pg 34 will Robert Roe - witnesses: John Chapman, Henry Tripple & James Degge.

11/9/1764 Colony of NC land patents 1735-64 7370 pg 98 John Chapman 200 acres on both sides of Swift's Creek joining J Hollingsworth & Herman Hill - John Chapman 5470, 4935, 6756 & 7370.

Pg 522 7370 pg 98 John Chapman 200 acres in Craven County on Clayroot including Benjamin Beasley's improvement joining pocosin & swamp.

1769 NC taxpayer - John Chapman of Craven County, NC.

1770 Craven County, NC deed 22-486 John Chapman to son Weeks Chapman 200 acres for 50 pounds.

1774 Craven County, NC deed 22-486 John Chapman to son in law James Campbell.

1775 Craven County, NC deed 24-328 John Chapman to George Bryan.

4/8/1778 1-205 # 136 grant to John Chapman in Craven County, NC 100 acres on S side of Creeping Swamp beginning at corner tree in Great Meadow & running outwards from swamp downwards.

2/26/1779 1-225 # 277 grant to John Chapman in Craven County, NC 30 acres on S side of Creeping Swamp near Spring Branch to Swamp & down Swamp.

1779 NC taxpayer - John Chapman of Craven County.

1782 1-17, 1-8 grants to John Chapman.

1783 Craven County, NC deed 25-492 John Chapman to daughter Deliverance Chapman Clark.

8/25/1783 1-8 # 27 grant to John Chapman 29 acres for 50 shillings.

1784 NC wills & testaments index 1665-1900 A-J John Chapman WB A77 AR

10/9/1784 will A77 (unrecorded found in loose papers in Craven County, NC Court House in #99 steel file cabinet dated 1784) John Chapman - wife Freelove plantation - sons: Jesse land, James 1 shilling, Weeks land - daughters: Deliverance negro girl, Roseannah Sutton, Lydia Campbell.

Executors: wife Freelove & son Jesse.


172
In the name of GOD Amen; I JOHN CHAPMAN of Craven County and the STATE of NORTH CAROLINA being of sound mind and memory thanks to GOD do make this my last WILL and TESTAMENT as follows: viz

First Item - I give and bequeath to my beloved wife FREELOVE CHAPMAN the plantation and land that I now live on during her lifetime. Viz one negro boy named Ben and our negro boy named Sam our negro boy named Simon and one woman named Sid. I also give all my beds, household furniture and stock of all kinds during her lifetime. I also give to my wife one negro girl named Hannah during her life.

I also give to my son JESSE CHAPMAN all the land that I now possessed with except my HOME PLANTATION and I give my home land and plantation to my son JESSE after my wife's decease. I also give to my son JESSE four negroes and their increase after my wife's decease; that is to say negroes. Sid, Simon, Ben and Sam to him and his forever.

Item - I also give and bequeath to my daughter DELIVERANCE CLARK one negro girl named Hannah after my wife's decease to her and her heirs forever.

Item - I give and bequeath all the remaining part of my estate to be equally divided amongst my five children: ROSEANNAH SUTTON, WEEKS CHAPMAN, LYDIA CAMPBELL, DELIVERANCE CLARK, and JESSE CHAPMAN after my wife's decease.

Item - I give and bequeath to my son JAMES CHAPMAN one shilling sterling of the STATE of NORTH CAROLINA and I appoint my WIFE and my son JESSE CHAPMAN to be EXECUTORS of this my last WILL and TESTAMENT and acknowledge this only to be my last WILL and TESTAMENT in witness thereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this the 9th day of October 1784.

Witnesses: Benjamin Ventry, John Pollard, Lydia Campbell

JOHN CHAPMAN

More About JOHN CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: October 09, 1784, Will A-77 Craven County, NC
Fact 2: 1754, John Chapman in Hyde County, NC militia
Fact 3: Came to North Carolina from Maryland

Children of FREELOVE WEEKS and JOHN CHAPMAN are:
5. i. WEEKS CHAPMAN, b. Abt. 1750, Craven County, North Carolina; d. October 12, 1812, Craven County, North Carolina.
   ii. JESSE CHAPMAN, b. Craven County, North Carolina; d. April 04, 1825, Craven County, North Carolina.
   iii. SARAH CHAPMAN.

More About SARAH CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: died from eating poisoned honey

7. iv. LYDIA CHAPMAN, b. Craven County, North Carolina; d. July 01, 1827, Craven County, North Carolina.
8. v. DELIVERANCE CHAPMAN, b. Abt. 1765, Craven County, North Carolina; d. July 10, 1845, Craven County, North Carolina.
   vi. ROSANNAH CHAPMAN, m. DAVID SUTTON.

More About ROSANNAH CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: married and moved to another state
vii. JAMES CHAPMAN.

More About JAMES CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: # 329 Rev War Pension NC Mil New Bern Dist

3. ELIZABETH² WEEKS (EZKIEL¹) was born Abt. 1740. She married WILLOUGHBY ADAMS Bef. November 14, 1759 in Hyde County, NC, son of ABRAHAM ADAMS and BARTHIA.

Children of ELIZABETH WEEKS and WILLOUGHBY ADAMS are:
9. i. ABRAHAM³ ADAMS.
   ii. EZKIEL ADAMS.

Notes for EZKIEL ADAMS:
1790 census Pitt County, NC Ezekiel Adams 3 males > 16 (bfr 1774), 1 male < 16 (aft 1774), 2 females

10. iii. SARAH ADAMS, b. 1758; d. April 22, 1845.

4. SARAH² WEEKS (EZKIEL¹) was born Abt. 1750. She married AARON COX Bef. November 14, 1759 in Hyde County, North Carolina.

More About AARON COX:
Fact 1: 1st Cox in Pitt County, NC

Children of SARAH WEEKS and AARON COX are:
i. AARON³ COX.
   11. ii. ABRAM COX.
   12. iii. JOSEPH COX.

Generation No. 3

5. WEEKS³ CHAPMAN (FREELove² WEEKS, EZKIEL¹) was born Abt. 1750 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died October 12, 1812 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married SARAH GATLIN Abt. 1770 in Craven County, North Carolina, daughter of EDWARD GATLIN and ELIZABETH JOHNSON.

Notes for WEEKS CHAPMAN:
1770 Craven County, NC deed 17-350 John Chapman to Weeks Chapman 200 acres for 50 pounds.

3/16/1770 Craven County, NC deed 17-347 Ezekiel Adams to Weeks Chapman 150 acres for 50 pounds on N side of Swift's Creek & E side of Creeping Swamp part of John Chapman patent 3/17/1756 - Ezekiel is son of Willoughby Adams & Elizabeth Weeks therefore 1st cousin to Weeks Chapman.

8/7/1771 Pitt County, NC deed E47 B Buck to RDixon witness Weeks Chapman.

1776 Craven County, NC deed 22-418 Francis Nash to Weeks Chapman.

4/23/1778 Craven County, NC grant 1-208 #150 to Weeks Chapman 100 acres on S side of Creeping Swamp 'V beginning at Round Neck to Long Cod Tap Branch.

2/26/1779 Craven County, NC grant 1-225 #276 to Weeks Chapman 100 acres on S side of Swift's Creek beginning at Creek to William Lewis line to John Chapman where he now lives.

1779 Craven County, NC taxpayer - Weeks Chapman.
8/21/1780 Craven County, NC grant 1-249 #459 to Weeks Chapman 100 acres on E side of Creeping Swamp at Round Neck.

3/21/1781 NC surveyed for Mr. Weeks Chapman 100 acres of land on N side of Neuse River and S side of Creeping Swamp beginning in Clark's at Swamp Lorch in the end of the Long Cod Neck and runs from thence (?) 160 E 100 poles to a litwood stake in the Long Cod thence W 125 poles to a litwood stake in the Round Neck by the side of the Piney Pocosin 127 poles to Clark's Swamp then with the said Swamp to the beginning surveyed by me Jesse Gatlin surveyor in Craven County, NC chain bearers Jesse Chapman & John Hill.

1782 1-15 grant to Weeks Chapman.

1783 24-322 George Bryan to Weeks Chapman.

1/1/1784 I-II #112 grant to Weeks Chapman 33 acres on E side of Swift's Creek beginning at his line & running to Creek.

4/15/1784 1-14 #113 grant to Weeks Chapman 33 acres on S side of Swift's Creek joining his line & John Chapman.

1786 2-52 grant to Weeks Chapman.

5/18/1788 Copy of sale of 100 acres Arnbrose Bull to Weeks Chapman.

7/10/1788 2-181 #360 grant Craven County, NC to Weeks Chapman 33 acres on N side of Swift's Creek.

7/10/1788 2-182 #364 grant Craven County, NC to Weeks Chapman 50 acres on N side Neuse River & N side of Swift's Creek on Clayroot Swamp.

9/15/1788 Craven County, NC deed Weeks Chapman & John Gatlin witness James Clark.

9/15/1788 John Gatlin witnessed deed for Weeks Chapman with James Clark husband of Weeks sister Deliverance.

9/15/1788 27-85 Arnbrose Bull to Weeks Chapman 100 acres for 20 pounds on N side of Swift's Creek, Permetoe Swamp & Creeping Swamp.

9/15/1788 State of North Carolina - This indenture made the 15th day of September Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight between Arnbrose Bull of Craven County in the State of North Carolina farmer on the one part and Weeks Chapman of the same County and Syaye farmer on the other part witnessed the said Arnbrose Bull for and in consideration of the sum of twenty pounds common money to him in hand paid wherewith he is fully satisfied contented and paid hath given granted bargained and sold doth by these presents give grant bargain and sell unto said Weeks Chapman his heirs assigns forever a tract of land lying and being in Craven County aforesaid on the North Side of Swift's Creek and between Permetoe Swamp and Creeping Swamp and joining his own land in the Long Wood running thence North 35 West one hundred and twelve poles in SaSAFAX ? posed to be in Weeks Chapman's line then South one hundred eighty poles to WolfPitt Pond and the with a direct line to the beginning containing and now laid out for one hundred acres more or less. Together with all houses orchards fences woods trees as also all other profits priviledges and appurtenances whatsoever unto said parcel of land with all priviledges therunto belonging unto said Weeks Chapman his heirs and assigns forever etc. witnesses John Gatlin & James Clark.

11/16/1789 1-81 #567 grant Craven County, NC to Weeks Chapman 8 acres between his line and William Lewis.

1790 census Craven County, NC: Weeks Chapman - 1 male 16-60 (1730-1774), 3 males < 16 (1774-90), 6 females, 0 slaves.
1790 census New Bern District Craven County, NC - Weeks Chapman 1-3-6-0-6, Freelove Chapman 0-0-1-0-5, Jesse Chapman 1-2-3-0-2

12/20/1791 2-42 #600 grant Craven County, NC to Weeks Chapman 250 acres on N side of Swift's Creek at Robert West's corner on both sides of Creeping Swamp.


1-140 #975 grant to Weeks Chapman 25 acres on E side of Plain Pocosin.

9/7/1794 1-144 # 1004 Craven County, NC grant to Weeks Chapman 100 acres on E side of Swift's Creek, his own line and Pitt County, NC line.

6/22/1798 2-185 #861 Craven County, NC grant to Weeks Chapman 40 acres on N side Neuse River & W side of Creeping Swamp.

1799 33-429 Craven County, NC deed John Hill to Weeks Chapman.

6/23/1799 2-214 #991 Craven County, NC grant to Weeks Chapman 100 acres on N side Neuse River, Creeping Swamp & Clayroot Swamp.

6/23/1799 2-211 #931 Craven County, NC grant to Weeks Chapman 75 acres on N side Neuse River, S side of Creeping Swamp, Clayroot Swamp & Charles Roach.


8/24/1799 2-213 #969 Craven County, NC grant to Weeks Chapman 110 acres on N side Neuse River, Creeping Swamp & Elisha Lewis corner.


12/16/1799 C45 7 Edward Gatlin to L Cannon 2 tracts of land for 100 pounds former owner Weeks Chapman.

1800 census Craven County, NC Weeks Chapman 2 males 10-16(1784-90), 2 males 16-26(1774-84), 1 male > 45(before 1755), 2 females 16-26(1774-84), 1 female > 45(Before 1755), 9 slaves.

1802 36-112 Charles Roach to Weeks Chapman; 36-135 (?) Wingate to Weeks Chapman; 36-322 Weeks Chapman to James Clark; 36-368 Weeks Chapman etc to Stephen Harris.

2/11/1808 Pitt County, NC deed R54 Benjamin Buck to Weeks Chapman negroes for 175 pounds witnesses Seth & Edward Chapman.

5/20/1809 4-129 grant to Weeks Chapman 29 acres for 50 shillings on N side Neuse River & N side of Swift's Creek joins Elisha Lewis.

5/30/1809 4-130 grant to Weeks Chapman 54 acres for 50 shillings on N side Neuse River & N side of Swift's Creek joins Elisha Lewis.

10/13/1810 Craven County, NC will C43 probated 3/1812 Weeks Chapman - executors: wife Sarah & sons John
& Seth- wife Sarah; sons John, Seth, Edward, Church & Alfred; Celia Boyd's children Abner, Sarah(Sally) & John.

Whereas the negroes belonging to the minor legatees of Weeks Chapman (dec) was hired on the eleventh day of April in 1812 by John & Seth Chapman executors to Weeks Chapman (dec) for term of nine months to which each negro is to have one jacket and one pair of trousers of woolen two thread or cotton shirts one pair of tow or cotton trousers one pair of shoes one pair of socks and one hat the persons who hire them is to pay their taxes and to pay the sums annexed to each man's name and to return said negroes on the same ground again on the 11th day of January next if living.

namely:

1 man cauld Jim        Edward Chapman     20 pounds
1 man cauld Nat        Abraham Smith      18 pounds 10 shillings 6pd
1 girl cauld Bette     Sarah Chapman      2 pounds 10 shillings
1 girl cauld Roos      James Campbell     1 pound 0 6pd
1 boy cauld Major      Seth Chapman       11 pounds 5 shillings which was set up
at the lowest bids and bid of by.

9/1/1815 John Chapman son of Weeks account of money paid by him to settle estate of Weeks Chapman.
pounds shillings pence paid Edward Graham 7 10 8 taxes for 1811 5 3 Weatherington for judgement 18 Wingate for surveying 2 Wiggins suit 27 10 Proving will 10 Return of inventory 6 Count of sale 3 Court order to divide negroes 4 6 Report of division 8 Copy of inventory 4 Order of settlement 4 Total 46 12 9


2/2/1834 Estate Weeks Chapman(dec) sale -David Adams, James Roach, Osborne Clark, Alfred Chapin, Church Chapman, John Chapman, Elisha Griffin, John W Smith, Sally Gaskins & Bryan Adams.


More About WEEKS CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: October 13, 1810, Will Craven Cty, NC prob 3/1812
Fact 2: Executors: wife Sarah, sons: John & Seth
Fact 3: NC Militia soldier Revolutionary War
Fact 4: 1790, Census: 1 male <16, 3 males> 16, 6 females, 6 blks
Fact 5: 1823 Rev War Pension pvt NC Mil New Bern Dist

Notes for SARAH GATLIN:

1/11/1817 This is the account of the hire of the negroes hired at Sarah Chapman's - William Jones, Church Chapman, John Boyd, John Forres & Enoch Simons.

1820

census shows Sarah Chapman 1 male 18-26(1794-1802), 1 female 16-26(1796-1802), 1 female > 45<1775.

C-385 will Craven County, NC probated 12/11/1833 pg 47 28.801.12

Sarah Chapman
Executors: David Chapman, John Chapman, Church Chapman
witnesses: Furnifold Chapman, Elizabeth Wiggan (King)
son: Alfred Chapman.

Children of WEEKS CHAPMAN and SARAH GATLIN are:

i. LOVIE CHAPMAN, b. Craven County, North Carolina; d. September 22, 1825, Craven County, North Carolina.
ii. JOHN CHAPMAN, b. July 09, 1772, Craven County, North Carolina; d. January 24, 1846, Craven County, North Carolina; m. (1) HANNAH GASKINS, April 07, 1806, Craven County, North Carolina; m. (2) DORCAS WORSLEY, March 13, 1817, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN CHAPMAN:

11/20/1791 This was on November the 20 day 1791 John Chapman

3/13/1802 Craven County, NC deed 4-39 grant to John Chapman for 50 shillings 100 acres on N side of Neuse River & S side of Swift's Creek aby Bush Pocosin joins Joel Walls & Talbot Williams.


1/5/1805 Pitt County, NC deed Q75 Nesby Mills to Henry Mills 50 acres for 50 pounds witnesses Henry Smith & John Chapman.

1805 Craven County, NC deed 4-68 grant to John Chapman for 50 shillings 80 acres on N side of Neuse River & S side of Swift's Creek joins Weeks Chapman.

10/12/1807 Pitt County, NC deed RI57 Council Wooten to John Chapman negro for 125 pounds witness Seth Chapman.

1808 State of North Carolina
To any constable of the County of Craven
Whereas John Chapman complains that Easy Jack justly owes him the sum of ten pounds by note and delays payment these air in the name of the State to command you to bring Easy Jack with in thirty days of the date hereof Sundays excepted before me or some other Justice of this County to answer said complaint given under my hand and seal at my house in said County this 6th day of February 1808.

10/1809 John Chapman's account against heirs of John Millner.

7/7/1810 List of Captain Wingate's Company - Abner Campbell, Lt John Cowper, Ensign William Jones, Sgt John Chapman, Sgt Reading Harrison - 63 total - NC Craven County militia.


3/16/1816 John Chapman's ford on Swift's Creek, Craven County, NC.

5/19/1816 Received of John Chapman administrator to the estate of Edward Chapman (dec) two hundred dollars in payment of my share of the estate this the 19th day of May 1816 signed Thomas Gaskins witness Church Chapman.

5/19/1816 Received from John Chapman executor to Weeks Chapman(dec) due Alfred Chapman & Sarah S Chapman witness Joseph Chapman.


3/14/1817 Craven County, NC 40-9 Marriage Agreement: John Chapman & Dorcas Campbell (widow) - William Worsley of Washington, Beaufort County, NC brother of Dorcas Worsley Campbell.

Inventory: 4 beds, 2 dutch blankets, 1 table, 5 chests, 2 cases of bottles, 8 chairs, 1 dozen silver spoons, 2 pewter dishes.

8/2/1817 Received of John Chapman administrator for estate of Edward Chapman (dec) the sum of forty nine dollars - a receipt for Church & Seth Chapman & Thomas Gaskins.

1/15/1820 Accounting of the sale of Charles Butler property - John Chapman, Nancy Butler

6/19/1822 Charles Anderson, Elisha Griffin and Enoch Anderson are held and firmly bound to John and Seth Chapman two of the acting Justices for the County of Craven, State of North Carolina. Captain Anderson district of County of Craven - Charles Anderson to serve as constable.

1828 John Chapman esq Justice inquest with Sarah on death of David Ritter.
7/29/1830 Received of the hand of John Chapman for Sarah Chapman my former guardian $630.08 part paid in land and part in horse flesh and the balance in money -signed Alfred Chapman -Sarah Chapman is widow of Weeks Chapman -John and Alfred are her sons.


1847 John Chapman $15.93 for taxes

1/5/1848 Account of the negroes hiered belonging to John Chapman the fifth day of January 1848- Bill, Luke, Dave, Fred, George, Lilivy, Bet, & Henry, Hollow & Stephen, Charity & Tuson, Rachel, Margaret, Jane, Geese, Ducks, Butler.


More About JOHN CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: War 1812 rifleman Craven Cty, NC militia
Fact 2: Executor for father Week's estate
Fact 3: Executor for brother Edward's estate
Fact 4: Justice of Peace for Craven County, NC
Fact 5: Seth Chapman wedding witness

More About HANNAH GASKINS:
Fact 1: Thomas Gaskins wedding witness

Notes for DORCAS WORSLEY:

12/7/1821 Beaufort County, NC will Dorcas Worsley Campbell Chapman wife of John Chapman, husband John Chapman; sisters Lovia Worsley Gatlin, Barbary Worsley Gatlin; brothers John Worsley, William Worsley, nephew Benjamin Sanders Worsley(dec); niece Mary Ann Worsley; mentioned Levi Gatlin, Shade Gatlin, Zachariah Gatlin son of Levi, Stephen Gatlin son of Shade, Dorcas Gatlin daughter of Levi, Sarah (Sally) Gatlin daughter of Shade

Friday January 25, 1822 pg3 col2 -died of dropsy this town on 18th ultimo -Mrs Dorcas Chapman of Craven County, NC.

1822 OB A322 Beaufort County, NC -will Dorcas Chapman.

12/15/1827 EE464 Pitt CoUlilty, NC deed Mary Ann Lane Worsley & husband Calvin Boyd to Joseph Hinton of Beaufort County, NC power of attorney to recover from estates of Benjamin Worsley & Dorcas Chapman 300 acres -witness Robert Boyd -Mary Ann formerly wife of Benjamin S Worsley is still a minor so cannot enter suit herself -Joseph Hinton married Nancy Boyd daughter of Samuel Boyd former owner Joseph Gaddy patent 1749, Walter Dixon, Elisha King(dec) 1797, Samuel Boyd adjoins Issac Boyd.

Beaufort County, NC will 12/7/1821 Dorcas Chapman wife of John Chapman son of Weeks Chapman.

In the name of God Amen. I Dorcas Chapman of the County of Craven and the State of North Carolina being afflicted and low in health but in sound mind and memory do make this my last will and testament in form following:
I give to my husband John Chapman my household furniture and my livestock of every description, my reading books, one side saddle, one bed and furniture and what money I left in the house.

Item: I give to my sister Lovey Gatlin one hundred dollars.
Item: I give to my sister Barbary Gatlin one hundred dollars.
Item: I give to Dorcas Gatlin daughter of Levi Gatlin one negro girl named Fanny.
Item: I give to Zachariah Gatlin son of Levi Gatlin negro boy Jacob.
Item: I give to Stephen Gatlin son of Shade Gatlin negro boy Edmund.
Item: I give to Sally Gatlin Shade Gatlin's daughter negro boy Abraham.

Item: I give to Mary Ann Worsley daughter of  Worsley after she arrives to the age of twenty years and has lawful use of her body one negro boy Jepe to be to the disposal of my brother William Worsley until then and if said Mary Ann should die without lawful use the said negro boy to return to my family.

Item: I give to my brother John Worsley's eldest child one negro girl Betsy.

Item: I leave my negro woman Caty and negro man Adam free. I also leave Caty her youngest child Martin. I also give to Caty and Adam the sum of three hundred dollars to be laid out in land stock and provisions to the best advantage.

Item: I give to my brother William Worsley a mortgage that I hold on his property. Also I give to my brother William Worsley all my right title and interest that I have to the property that fell to me by the death of my nephew Benjamin Sanders Worsley. I also constitute and appoint my brother William Worsley and Jonathan Havens executors to this my last will and testament.

Given under my hand at Washington, Beaufort County this 7th day of December 1821.

signed: Dorcas Chapman

witness: B Bryan

Mr Church Chapman New Bern North Carolina
Greensboro Towne County Georgia 10/20/1835
Mr. Church Chapman
Sir I have Received your letter of 29th September last covering the right hand half of sundry bills amounting to four hundred dollars all safe and in good order. After which prompt attention to my request you have my thanks. You will now plan the left hand half of said bills under cover to me by mail as directed in my former letter Addressed to me as before. You have my address in the caption of this letter. Your early attention will greatly oblige me.
We are in usual health. Nothing new or interesting. Short crops of cotton in my neighborhood.
Very Respectfully Yours —Lovett Merritt

That Lovey Gatlin married Shade Gatlim
That Sarah (Sally) Gatlin was the child of Shade & Lovey Gatlin Sally Gatlin married Lovit Merrit
Then when Lovit Merrit & Sally Gatlin were married and particularly that it was before the death of Dorcas Campbell
Mr Chapman may if he pleases perhaps he had better send this memorandum out to Georgia Get a lawyer to take the depositions
The Commissioner must be directed to two commissioners and if Mr Chapman's don't know the names of those who may take the depositions in Georgia he can send out a blank commission by the person their names
In the event of said Dorcas dying in the life time of said John or afterwards without having made a last will or testament or other written disposition of said property, then upon trust that the said property of every kind a descriptive list whereof signed by said John is hereunto annexed shall descend and be vested to such of the relations of the blood of said Dorcas as by the laws of North Carolina are or would be intitled to the same.
Lovit Merrit & Sarah his wife State of North Carolina
vs William Worsley & William Pending in the Court of Equity for Beaufort County Worsley
To the Defendants
Take notice that on the 4, 5& 6 days of August next at the dwelling house of Lovit Merrit in the County of Green & State of Georgia depositions of witnesses will be taken on what of the complainants to be used by them in the trial of the above mentioned suit - you may attend & cross examine if you please —May 16th 1836
M C Stanly —for Compl
Mr Chapman may if he pleases send the above copy with the Commission and the commissioner (there

180
must be two) who may take the depositions — observe that the depositions must be taken on the days mentioned in the above notice & at the place mentioned and it must appear in the deposition that it was so taken at the place & on days mentioned in the notice and it must be certified by the commissioner that it was so taken.

Mr Chapman will from the following facts - Lovey Gatlin was or was reputed to be the sister of Dorcas Campbell, afterwards Dorcas Chapman.

Georgia Greene County — know all men by these presents that we Edward Gatlin, Executor of the last will & testament of Levi Gatlin deceased Barbara Gatlin relict of said Levi Gatlin, Shadrack Gatlin and Laney his wife, Sarah Worsley, Executor of the last will & testament of John Worsley deceased (and William Worsley, Elisha Turner, Lucinda Turner, Matilda Worsley, and Marvin Worsley distributees of John Worsley deceased) all of the State of Georgia, have and do by these presents nominate and constitute and appoint our trusty friend Church Chapman of Craven county in the State of North Carolina our true and lawful attorney in fact, for as and in our names to ask, demand, sue for and receive all the property of whatsoever kind debts due and demand, lands & tenements, rents & hires and profits concerning to and due to us and each or either of us from the estates of Benjamin Sanders Worsley and Dorcas Chapman deceased (both late of the County of Beaufort and State of North Carolina) as the Hury and distributing of said Benjamin Sanders Worsley and Dorcas Chapman and to sell and for our use and benefit to dispose of the same or any part thereof and any and all duly conveyed by receipt and acquitar for as and each of us and in our names or otherwise to sign seal and deliver — and acknowledge that they signed sealed and delivered the same as their act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned — 1/25/1830.

State Of Georgia — I Adam G Saffold, one of the Judges in the Morgan County Superior Courts of Law for the said State — being Courts of the Highest Jurisdiction in Said State do hereby certify that Alpheus Gatlin and James Coats whose names appear this day before me in persons and being sworn say on their oaths that they saw Edward Gatlin, Shadrack Gatlin, and Laney Gatlin, his wife, Barbara Gatlin widow of Levi Gatlin deceased, Sarah Worsley, William Worsley, Elisha Turner, Lucinda Turner, Matilda Worsley and Marvin Worsley whose names appear to the within power of attorney, sign seal and deliver the same as their own act and deed for the purposes therein named.

I also certify that Laney Gatlin, wife of Shadrack Gatlin, was by me examined privately and apart from her husband and she declared that she signed sealed and delivered the same as her act and deed voluntarily and without the fear or coercion of her said husband.

Given under my hand this 2nd day of March 1830 — Adam G Saflon J.S.E.

June 1831 Then was the foregoing Power of Attorney writ Recorded in the Registers Office of Beaufort County in Book # 16 folios 419, 420, and 421 — James Ellison P Regst.

State of Georgia Morgan County — Personally appeared before me Adam G Saffold, one of the judges of the Superior Courts of said State — Alpheus Gatlin and James Coats, who after being duly sworn say on their oaths that they signed the within Power of Attorney as subscribing witnesses and that they also saw Edward Gatlin, Shadrack Gatlin, Laney Gatlin, Barbara Gatlin, Sarah Worsley, William Worsley, Elisha Turner, Lucinda Turner, Matilda Worsley and Marvin Worsley sign seal and deliver the same as their own act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned — Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of March 1830 — Adam G Saffold J.S.E. James Coats Alpheus Gatlin(X) his mark.

Which may be necessary to carry this Power into full effect with full power to employ one or more attorneys to transact and carry on the business and to hire by ratify and confirm whatsoever our said attorney may lawfully do in the firemisyas fully effectually as we might do were we personally present and and done the same.

In testimony whereof we and each of us have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals this January 26th 1830 — witnesses: James Coates, Larken Turner, Alpheus Gatlin(X) his mark signed: Shadrack Gatlin(X), Edward Gatlin, Lanah Gatlin(X), Barbary Gatlin(X), Sarah Worsley(X), William Worsley(X), Elisha Turner(X), Lucinda Turner(X), Matilda Worsley(X), Marvin Worsley (X) denotes mark made for signature.

Georgia Morgan County — I Adam G Saffold one of the Judges of the Superior Courts of Law for said State being courts of Superior Jurisdiction do hereby certify that Shadrack Gatlin and Laney his wife two of the persons who signed the above power of attorney did on the day personally appear before —
More About DORCAS WORSLEY:
Fact 1: December 07, 1821, Will Craven Cty,NC witness: B Bryan
Fact 2: January 18, 1822, died cause dropsy

iii. EDWARD CHAPMAN, b. 1775, Craven County, North Carolina; d. May 19, 1816.

Notes for EDWARD CHAPMAN:
1814,1815,1816 This is John Chapman's account against the heirs of Edward Chapman(dec) -lawyers fees
2each $1.00.
$11911816 Received of John Chapman administrator to the estate of Edward Chapman(dec) two Hundred
dollars in payment of my share of the estate signed Thomas Gaskins witness Church Chapman -similar
receipts from Alfred, Seth, and Sarah Chapman.
6/1911816 John Chapman administrator for estate of Edward Chapman(dec) receipts to Alfred & Seth
Chapman witnesses Church, Alfred, Seth & Sarah Chapman.
6/19/1816 John Chapman administrator for estate of Edward Chapman(dec) witness Church Chapman,
1817 Division of Edward Chapman land between John, Seth, Church & Alfred Chapman, Sarah Chapman
Gaskins & heirs of Celia Chapman Boyd - all heirs of Edward Chapman(dec)
8/211817 Received of John Chapman administrator for estate of Edward Chapman(dec) sum of forty nine
dollars - 1 receipt each for Church Chapman, Seth Chapman & Thomas Gaskins.
10/25/1819 Received of John Chapman $21.50 from estate of Edward Chapman(dec) for 1816 - Thomas
Gaskins, Seth Chapman & Church Chapman.
Division of land between John Chapman, Seth Chapman, Church Chapman, Alfred Chapman, Sarah Gaskins
plus heirs of Celia Boyd all heirs of Edward Chapman - Sarah Gaskins received 87 acres cypress on N side of
main run of Clayroot Swamp at James Clark's corner.

More About EDWARD CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: never married

6. JESSE CHAPMAN (FREELOVE2 WEEKS, EZEKIEL1) was born in Craven County, North Carolina, and died April
04, 1825 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married ESTHER GATLIN February 08, 1783 in Craven County,
North Carolina, daughter of EDWARD GATLIN and ELIZABETH JOHNSON.

Notes for JESSE CHAPMAN:

4/15/1784 Craven County, NC deed 1-14 #114 grant to Jesse Chapman 40 acres on N side of Swift's Creek begin
at his line & run to John Chapman's across Swamp.
1786 Jesse Chapman - Pitt County, NC taxpayer.
1787 Craven County, NC deed 27-135 grant to Jesse Chapman.

182
5/23/1793 Pitt county, NC deed N13 John Pollard to Lydia Campbell 8 acres for 5 pounds witness Jesse Chapman.

3/21/1803 Craven County, NC deed 4-58 grant to Jesse Chapman for 50 shillings land on N side neuse River N side of Swift's Creek S side of Creeping Swamp.

9/10/1803 Pitt County, NC deed P421 John Smith to Jesse Chapman of Craven County, NC 182 acres for 190 pounds witnesses Abraham Smith & Zachariah Gardener.

1/12/1805 Pitt County, NC deed Q99 Susannah Smith Sr, Susannah Smith Jr, Argent, Allen, Samuel & Sarah Venters to Benjamin Venters undivided shares in 25 acres for 50 pounds former owner Edward Gatlin adjacent to Jesse Chapman witnesses Henry & David Smith.

10/18/1810 Pitt County, NC deed S17 John, Puss, Thomas & Frederick Pollard of Georgia & Elizabeth Pollard to Jesse Chapman of Craven County, NC 368 acres for 196 pounds adjacent to John Chapman - former owners Ezekiel Adams by patent 1764 & John Pollard witness David Chapman.

1814 Craven County, NC deed 39-106 Jesse, Sarah & Esther Chapman to Thomas Gaskins husband of Weeks Chapman's daughter Sarah.

1815 Craven County, NC deed 39-633 Jesse, Sarah & Esther Chapman to Brinson Holies.

1815 Craven County, NC deed 39-635 Jesse, Sarah & Esther Chapman to Hiram Pollard.

12/1815 This indenture made this (?) of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifteen between Thomas A Green and his wife Hollon Green and Jesse Chapman and his wife Hister (Ester) and son of the one part and Brinson Hollis of the other part. Witness that all of the County of Craven and State of North Carolina.

3/18/1816 Pitt County, NC deed L251 - 187 Jesse Chapman & Thomas Campbell 30 acres for 50 shillings on Clayroot, E side of Creeping Swamp & Gallows Branch at Venters line & Margaret Bryan line.

1790 census Jesse Chapman shows 1 male >16 (before 1774), 2 males <16 (1774-90), 3 females and 2 slaves

1800 census Jesse Chapman shows 2 males < 10 (1790-1800), 1 male 16-26 (1774-1784), 1 male 26-45 (1755-74), 1 female < 10 (1790-1800), 2 females 10-16 (184-90), 1 female 26-45 (1755-74), and 9 slaves.

1820 census Jesse Chapman shows 2 males 18-26 (1794-1802), 1 male 26-45 (1775-1794), 1 male > 45 (before 1775), 1 female 10-16 (1804-10), 1 female > 45 (before 1775)

2/28/1825 c-261 Craven County, NC will Jesse Chapman

wife: Esther Gatlin Chapman

daughters: Lydia Hartley, Louisa Roach, Argent Adams, Winnifred Chapman

sons: David Chapman - Clayroot land; Stephen Chapman - John Pollard land; Furnifold Chapman -

More About ESTHER GATLIN:

Fact 1: Stephen Chapman wedding witness

Children of JESSE CHAPMAN and ESTHER GATLIN are:

1. DAVID CHAPMAN, b. August 16, 1783, Craven County, North Carolina; d. November 22, 1872, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for DAVID CHAPMAN:
3/1812  Pitt County, NC deed S364 William Wingate to David Chapman negro for 137 pounds witness Seth & Edward Chapman.

1860 census Pitt County, NC David Chapman 76(1784) farmer 1000 87000 living in household Elizabeth Chapman 35(1825) Easter Fornes 20(1840) serving

1870 census Pitt County, NC David Chapman 86(1784) living with Weeks H Clark

More About DAVID CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: 1860, Census Pitt Cty,NC David Chapman in Coxville
Fact 2: died unmarried

ii. WINNIFRED CHAPMAN, b. Abt. 1784.
18. m. ARGENT CHAPMAN, b. August 04, 1785, Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1859, Craven County, North Carolina.

19. iv. STEPHEN CHAPMAN, b. April 14, 1789; d. 1867.

v. ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, b. 1791.

20. vi. LYDIA CHAPMAN, b. August 15, 1795, Craven County, North Carolina; d. Craven County, North Carolina.

21. vii. FURNIFOLD CHAPMAN, b. March 10, 1798, Craven County, North Carolina; d. August 04, 1858, buried Chapman cemetery 7.5 mi N Vanceboro.

viii. LOUISA CHAPMAN, b. March 18, 1804, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1825, Craven County, North Carolina; m. JAMES ROACH, October 31, 1824.

More About LOUISA CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: no children died in childbirth

Notes for JAMES ROACH:
10/25/1824 Craven County, NC marriage bonds bondsman John J Pasteur witness J G Stanly

1850 census Craven County, NC James Roach 47(1803) farmer 1100 wife Sarah 47(1803) daughter Mary 22(1828) daughter Elizabeth 21(1829) son David 20(1830) daughter Lovia 17(1833) son Charles 13(1837) in school daughter Nancy 14(1836) in school son James 12(1838) in school daughter Catherine 10(1840) in school daughter Sarah 9(1841) in school son William 8(1842) son Lewis 5(1845) son Ramon 2(1848)

1860 census Craven County, NC James Roach 57(1803) farmer 5000 20000 wife Sarah 56(1804) daughter Mary 30(1834) daughter Lovia 24(1836) daughter Nancy 22(1838) son Charles 21(1839) son James 18(1842) son Spencer(William) 16(1844) son Lewis 10(1850) son Israel 7(1853) 1860 agricultural census James Roach improved acres 250, acres 3000, land value $5000, equip value $200, 5 horses, 9 milk cows, 4 oxen, 14 other cattle, 14 sheep, 100 swine, value livestock $740, 1000 bu corn, 25 lb wool, 60 bu peas, 30 bu irish potatoes, 400 bu sweet potatoes, 10 lb beeswax, 150 lb honey, value manufactures $ 100, value animals $400

More About JAMES ROACH:
Fact 1: died of smallpox

ix. MARY CHAPMAN, b. August 15, 1806.

7. LYDIA3 CHAPMAN (FREELOVE3 WEEKS, EZKIEL3) was born in Craven County, North Carolina, and died July 01, 1827 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married JAMES CAMPBELL.

Notes for LYDIA CHAPMAN:
5/23/1793 Pitt County, NC deed N13 John Pollard to Lydia Campbell 8 acres for 5 pounds on W side of Creeping Swamp(James Campbell) witness Jesse Chapman.

3/14/1797 Pitt County, NC deed L13 Lydia Campbell 1125 acres for .50 shillings on N side of Neuse River N side
Creeping Swamp S side of Clayroot Swamp, Gallows Swamp at John Gatlin's line witnesses John & Seth Chapman.

3/14/1799 Pitt County, NC deed L-26 Benjamin Venters 640 acres for 30 shillings S side Clayroot Adams line, Daniel & Patience Venters line WItnesses: John Pollard, Abraham Smith, Lydia Campbell.

9/16/1806 Pitt County, NC Commissioners to Lydia Campbell widow of James Campbell (dec) to James Campbell Jr & Thomas Campbell heirs -former owners James Campbell & John Chapman patent 1768.

10/27/1806 Pitt County, NC deed Lydia Campbell to son Thomas Campbell land witnesses John Fornes & James Campbell.

10/29/1806 Pitt County, NC deed Lydia Campbell to son James Campbell land former owner Ezekiel Adams witnesses John Fornes & Thomas Campbell.

7/30/1808 Pitt County, NC deed RI56(2) James Campbell to Lydia Campbell negro for $300.00.

7/30/1808 Pitt County, NC deed RI56(1) Lydia Campbell Jr & Lydia Campbell Sr to James Campbell negro witnesses Henry Smith & Thomas Campbell.

12/8/1808 Pitt County, NC deed RI56(3) James H Brit to Lydia Campbell negro for $200.00 witness John Fornes.

10/8/1827 Pitt County, NC deed EE233 Osborne Clark executor for Lydia Campbell to Thomas Edwards negro for $200.00 witness Henry Smith.

Notes for JAMES CAMPBELL:

Revolutionary War Pensions: JAMES CAMPBELL NC S-1647, JAMES CAMPBELL NC S-30310

1796 Craven County, NC will B-3 Sarah Laverage son: JAMES CAMPBELL, Morning Bright

1755 Beaufort County, NC taxables: JAMES CAMPBELL 2 white, 2 black

1757 Bertie County, NC Tax list JOHN CAMPBELL 2 white, 7 black males, 5 black females.

5/15/1787 Pitt County, NC K182 grant to James Campbell 100 acres for 50 shillings on N side of Neuse River N side of Creeping Swamp at David Sutton corner -James is husband of John Chapman's daughter Lydia & David is husband of Lydia's sister Roseannah.

11/15/1757 Pitt County, NC deed M673 Earl of Granville to Seth Pilkinton witness James Campbell

7/9/1787 Pitt County, NC deed L325 J Gerald to W Gerald witness James Campbell.

1790 census Beaufort County, NC James Campbell 1-0-1-1

9/16/1806 Pitt County, NC deed Q294 James Campbell- Commissioners to Lydia Campbell widow -former owners James Campbell & John Chapman patent of 1768.

9/17/1806 Pitt County, NC deed Q294 James Campbell (dec) to James Campbell (heir) & Thomas Campbell.
Children of LYDIA CHAPMAN and JAMES CAMPBELL are:
  i. JAMES4 CAMPBELL, m. PATRICIA ADAMS.

Notes for JAMES CAMPBELL:

4/8/1806 Pitt County, NC deed Q295 Mary Fomes to James Clark of Craven County, NC mentions Thomas Fomes Witness James Campbell - 559 acres to James Campbell from John Chapman patent of 1768 - 572 acres to Thomas Campbell - Joshua Putnal witnesses Henry Smith, Simon Burney & Canon Smith.

1/8/1810 Pitt County, NC deed T171 James Campbell, Tisha & John Nelson to Nasby Mills satisfaction of mortgage on 45 acres for $90.00 James Nelson (dec).

12/6/1817 Pitt County, NC deed AA188 James & Letteshea Campbell to Elias Taff 100 acres for $700.00 adjoins Nelson former owner John Nelson & son James (dec) witness William Hardee.

1824 Pitt County, NC deed CC422 James Campbell of Craven County, NC to Osborne Clark 300 acres adjoining James Clark witness Stephen Chapman.

3/29/1825 Pitt County, NC deed DD54 James Campbell of Craven County, NC to Sarah (Sally) Campbell 300 acres for $400.00 adjoining Jesse & Stephen Chapman witnesses Osborne Clark & Stephen & Furnifold Chapman.

7/28/1825 Pitt County, NC deed DD63 James Campbell to Osborne Clark negro for $500.00 witness Stephen Chapman.

More About JAMES CAMPBELL:
Fact 1: moved to Mississippi

ii. THOMAS CAMPBELL, m. ELIZABETH BAKER.

Notes for THOMAS CAMPBELL:

10/29/1810 Pitt County, NC deed S89 Thomas Campbell to James Campbell negroes for $200.00 witness Seth Chapman.

3/21/1815 Pitt County, NC deed T232 Thomas Campbell of Lenoir County, NC to Osborne Clark of Craven County, NC 563 acres for $450.00 witnesses Sarah (Sally) Edwards, Elizabeth Nelson & James Campbell.

More About THOMAS CAMPBELL:
Fact 1: moved to Mississippi

iii. MARY CAMPBELL, m. DAVID KING.
iv. LOVIE CAMPBELL, m. JAMES BULL.
v. SARAH CAMPBELL.

More About SARAH CAMPBELL:
Fact 1: never married

22. vi. SUSAN CAMPBELL, b. September 04, 1781, Craven County, North Carolina; d. September 27, 1825, buried with husband.
23. vii. LYDIA CAMPBELL, b. 1790; d. Abt. 1859, Craven County, North Carolina.

8. DELIVERANCE3 CHAPMAN (FREELOVE2 WEKS, EZEKIEL1) was born Abt. 1765 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died July 10, 1845 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married (1) JAMES CLARK. She married (2) JAMES CLARK.

Notes for DELIVERANCE CHAPMAN:

6/7/1783 John Chapman gave daughter Deliverance 100 acres on N side Neuse river E side Swift's Creek
patented 1765 by John Chapman.

Index to NC Ancestors 1981 NC Genealogical Society - Deliverance Chapman married James Clark (d1806) of Craven County, NC - 20415 Jean Dale of 3105 53rd Ave E Bradenton, Fla 33508.

Craven County, NC will D97 Deliverance Chapman Clark - sons James, John & Osborne.

More About DELIVERANCE CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: 1845, Will D-97 Craven County, NC

Notes for JAMES CLARK:
3/2/1739 James Clark grant of 300 acres.

9/21/1785 James Clark grant of 400 acres N side of Neuse River E side of Creeping Swamp joining Fornes & Chapman chain bearer James Campbell brother in law.
1790 Census James Clark 1 male 16-60(1730-74), 4 males < 16 or > 60, 4 females, 1 slave
1800 Census Craven County, NC JAMES CLARK 3 males 0-101790-1800), 1 male 10-16(1784-90), 1 male 26-46(1754-74), 2 females 0-10(1790-1800), 1 female 10-16(1784-90), 1 female 26-46(1754-74), 1 slave.

3/11/1804 Craven County, NC will B254 probated 12/1806 James Clark - wife Deliverance Chapman Clark; sons Weeks, David, John, James, Osborne; daughter Sarah; relatives unspecified: Elizabeth Clark & Susannah Clark.

4/8/1806 Pitt County, NC deed Q295 Mary Fornes to James Clark of Craven County, NC mentions Thomas Fornes witness James Campbell - 559 acres to James Campbell part of John Chapman patent of 1768 - 572 acres to Thomas Campbell(Joshua Putnal) witnesses Henry Smith, Simon Birney & Cannon Smith.

More About JAMES CLARK:
Fact 1: 1806, Will B-254 Craven County, NC

Children of DELIVERANCE CHAPMAN and JAMES CLARK are:

24. WEEKS CLARK, b. 1788, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1863, Craven County, North Carolina.


v. SARAH CLARK, m. (1) HARDY BUSH, October 11, 1796; m. (2) NICHOLAS CAREY, August 13, 1800.

9. ABRAHAM ADAMS (ELIZABETH WEEKS, EZEKIEL). He married BROOKS.

Children of ABRAHAM ADAMS and BROOKS are:

i. WILLIAM ADAMS.

ii. PATRICIA ADAMS, m. JAMES CAMPBELL.

Notes for JAMES CAMPBELL:

4/8/1806 Pitt County, NC deed Q295 Mary Fornes to James Clark of Craven County, NC mentions Thomas, Fornes Witness James Campbell - 559 acres to James Campbell from John Chapman patent of 1768 - 572 acres to Thomas Campbell - Joshua Putnal witnesses Henry Smith, Simon Birney & Cannon Smith.

1/8/1810 Pitt County, NC deed T171 James Campbell, Tisha & John Nelson to Nasby Mills satisfaction of mortgage on 45 acres for $90.00 James Nelson (dec).
12/6/1817 Pitt County, NC deed AA188 James & Lettehea Campbell to Elias Taff 100 acres for $700.00 adjoins Nelson former owner John Nelson & son James (dec) witness William Hardee.

1824 Pitt County, NC deed CC422 James Campbell of Craven County, NC to Osborn Clark 300 acres adjoining James Clark witness Stephen Chapman.

3/29/1825 Pitt County, NC deed DD54 James Campbell of Craven County, NC to Sarah (Sally) Campbell 300 acres for $400.00 adjoining Jesse & Stephen Chapman witnesses Osborn Clark & Stephen Furnifold Chapman.

7/28/1825 Pitt County, NC deed DD63 James Campbell to Osborn Clark negro for $500.00 witness Stephen Chapman.

More About JAMES CAMPBELL:
Fact 1: moved to Mississippi

iii. MARY ADAMS, m. (1) DIXON; m. (2) McDOWELL.
iv. JESSE ADAMS.
vi. ELIZABETH ADAMS, m. NELSON.
vi. SARAH ADAMS, m. EDWARDS.
vi. LOVIA ADAMS, m. GARDNER.
vi. APPIE ADAMS.
ix. DAVID ADAMS.
x. ABNER ADAMS.
xii. JAMES ADAMS.
xii. ABRAHAM ADAMS.

10. SARAH3 ADAMS (ELIZABETH2 WEEKS, EZEKIEL1) was born 1758, and died April 22, 1845. She married (1) HENRY SMITH. She married (2) HENRY SMITH 1777, son of HENRY SMITH and PENELope WEEKS.

Notes for HENRY SMITH:

1790 census Pitt County, NC Henry Smith Jr 1 male > 16, 2 males <16 >60, 3 females, 2 slaves

More About HENRY SMITH:
Fact 1: enlisted in Revolution 8/1/1777
Fact 2: with Washington at Valley Forge

Child of SARAH ADAMS and HENRY SMITH is:
26. i. LOUIS4 SMITH, b. 1813; d. 1866.

Children of SARAH ADAMS and HENRY SMITH are:
27. ii. JAMES4 SMITH, b. March 08, 1790; d. December 09, 1876.
28. iii. WILLIAM SMITH.
29. iv. CANNON SMITH.
30. v. ALLEN SMITH.
vi. DAVID SMITH.

More About DAVID SMITH:
Fact 1: went to Georgia

vii. MIMIE SMITH.

More About MIMIE SMITH:
Fact 1: never Married

31. viii. PENELope SMITH, b. January 05, 1797; d. May 16, 1861, buried with husband.
ix. SARAH SMITH, m. GALLOWAY.
32. x. HENRY SMITH.
11. ABRAM³ COX (SARAH² WEEKS, EZEKIEL¹). He married ELIZABETH LETCHWORTH.

Children of ABRAM COX and ELIZABETH LETCHWORTH are:
   i. SARAH⁴ COX.
   ii. JOSEPH COX, b. June 21, 1783; d. January 11, 1852; m. NANCY HANCOCK.
   iii. ABRAHAM COX.
   iv. AARON COX, b. January 10, 1780.
   v. ELIZABETH COX.
   vi. JEMINA COX, b. November 25, 1802; d. March 14, 1856; m. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS HADDOCK.
   vii. JOHN COX.

12. JOSEPH³ COX (SARAH² WEEKS, EZEKIEL¹). He married LOUISA STOKES, daughter of JAMES STOKES.

   Child of JOSEPH COX and LOUISA STOKES is:
   i. WILLIAM⁴ COX.

Generation No. 4

13. SETH⁴ CHAPMAN (WEEKS³, FREELove² WEEKS, EZEKIEL¹) was born April 16, 1778 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died October 22, 1833 in buried old Chapman cemetery sr1644. He married SUSAN CAMPBELL, daughter of JAMES CAMPBELL and LYDIA CHAPMAN.

Notes for SETH CHAPMAN:

1812 Pitt County, NC deed S385 William Wingate to Seth Chapman negro for 112 pounds witnesses David & Edward Chapman.

8/24/1815 4-196 grant to Seth Chapman son ofWeeks 98 acres on N side of Neuse River & N side of Swift's Creek.

1820 NC census Seth Chapman 3 males 0-10(1810-1820), 1 male 26-45(1775-1794), 3 females 0-10(1810-1820), 1 female 16-26(1794-1804).

1822 Seth & John Chapman sons ofWeeks Chapman were justices of peace for Craven County,NC.


Buried with 2 sons near old home Sandra Moore has restored.

Children of SETH CHAPMAN and SUSAN CAMPBELL are:
   i. SARAH E⁵ CHAPMAN, b. September 11, 1809, Craven County, North Carolina; d. October 14, 1879, Craven County, North Carolina; m. (1) SAMUEL JG ROACH, November 13, 1835, Craven County, NC; m. (2) JOHN GALLOWAY, Abt. 1839.

Notes for SARAH E CHAPMAN: 189
11/13/1835 Samuel Johnson Roach son of Charles Roach & Mary Sommers Roach married Sarah Chapman daughter of Seth Chapman & Susan Campbell Chapman. They had 1 son John R Roach (10/28/1838-4/19/1865) who died while a captain CSA & is buried at Clayroot, Craven County, NC.


Notes for JOHN GALLOWAY:
1860 census Pitt County, NC John Galloway 45(1815) farmer 9000 27280 wife Sarah 49(1811) daughter Susan 18(1842) son Edward 16(1844) laborer daughter Sarah 12(1848) son William 8(1852) living in household D R Roach(John) 21(1839) 800 7925

ii. EDWARD CHAPMAN, b. February 24, 1817; d. October 06, 1868, buried old Chapman cemetery sr1644.

Notes for EDWARD CHAPMAN:
Never Married
1850 census Craven County, NC Edward Chapman 28(1822) farmer 80000
1860 census Pitt County, NC Edward Chapman 43(1817) farmer 2500 16280 Swift Creek

iii. RICHARD SETH CHAPMAN, b. May 10, 1819; d. September 14, 1881; m. HARRIET.

Notes for RICHARD SETH CHAPMAN:
1850 census Craven County, NC Richard Chapman 31(1819) farmer 1420
1860 census Craven County, NC Richard Chapman 41(1819) farmer 5000 35000
1860 agricultural census Richard Chapman improved acres 60, acres 800, land value $4000, equip value $200, 2 horses, 1 mule, 5 milk cows, 4 oxen, 20 other cattle, 25 sheep, 40 swine, value livestock $909, 400 bu corn, 50 lb wool, 75 bu peas, 50 bu irish potatoes, 400 bu sweet potatoes, 5 lb beeswax, 60 lb honey, value manufactures $25, value animals $430
1880 census Craven County, NC Richard Chapman 61(1819) farmer.

14. CELIA CHAPMAN (WEEKS, FREELove, WEEKS, EZEKIEL) was born 1780 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1810 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married JOHN BOYD April 01, 1799 in Craven County, North Carolina.

More About CELIA CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: John Chapman witnessed wedding

Children of CELIA CHAPMAN and JOHN BOYD are:
  i. SARAH BOYD, b. Abt. 1801; m. JOHN BEASELY BOYD.
  ii. ABNER BOYD, b. Abt. 1803; m. ELIZABETH MCDOWELL.

More About ABNER BOYD:
Fact 1: CSA Co A 1st Btl Whitford's NC Rangers

  iii. JOHN BOYD, b. Abt. 1806; m. MARY WINDLY.

More About JOHN BOYD:
Fact 1: no children

15. Sarah Chapman (Weeks, Freelove, Weeks, Ezekiel) was born 1789 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1829 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married Thomas E Gaskins June 13, 1807 in Craven County, North Carolina, son of Thomas Gaskins and Hannah.

More About Thomas E Gaskins:
Fact 1: January 13, 1807, Wedding witness: Reading Gaskins
Fact 2: March 02, 1830, Estate sale Church Chapman Adm

Children of Sarah Chapman and Thomas Gaskins are:

i. Lewis Gaskins, b. 1808; m. (1) Susan Gaskins, April 10, 1834; m. (2) Rowena, Abt. 1854.

Notes for Lewis Gaskins:
1860 census Craven County, NC Lewis Gaskins 52(1808) farmer 6000 18835 wife Rowena 31(1829) daughter Sarah 18(1842) daughter Sydney 13(1847) daughter Pienza 11(1849) daughter Louisa 4(1856) daughter Elizabeth 2(1858) daughter Melissa 1/2(1860)

More About Lewis Gaskins:
Fact 1: April 10, 1834, Wedding witness Daniel Gaskins

ii. Seth Gaskins, b. December 01, 1809; d. January 31, 1880, buried Edwards/Gardener cemetery; m. (1) Serena Gaskins, May 05, 1836; m. (2) Mary Freeman, Abt. 1844.

Notes for Seth Gaskins:
1860 census Pitt County, NC Seth Gaskins 54(1806) farmer 800 650 wife Nancy 40(1820) daughter Lovia 19(1841) son Adam 16(1844) daughter Martha A 11(1849) son William A 9(1851) son James E 4(1856) daughter Sarah 2(1858)

1870 census Pitt County, NC Seth Gaskins 60(1810) farmer 330 300 wife Nancy 45(1825) son William A 18(1852) daughter Martha A 19(1851) son James E 14(1856) daughter Sarah M 10(1860) daughter Laney P 7(1863)

iii. Mary Gaskins, b. Abt. 1813.

iv. William Gaskins, b. Abt. 1814; m. Lydia Adams.

v. John Gaskins, b. 1819; m. (1) Clementine Bradley; m. (2) Mary Hartley, April 11, 1846.

Notes for John Gaskins:
1860 census Craven County, NC John Gaskins 41(1819) 3000 7495 wife Mary 32(1828) daughter Sarah E 17(1843) son William 10(1850)in school son Thomas 8(1852)in school daughter Josephine 7(1853)in school son John 5(1855) daughter Mary 3(1857) daughter Lydia 1(1859)

More About John Gaskins:
Fact 1: April 11, 1846, wedding witness: Lewis Gaskins

vi. Thomas Edward Gaskins, b. 1826; m. Patsy Ann Cox, February 09, 1858.

16. Church Chapman (Weeks, Freelove, Weeks, Ezekiel) was born 1791 in Swift Creek, Creeping Swp/Clayroot part of Craven/Pitt Cty, NC, and died April 08, 1859 in Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina buried Clayroot. He married (1) Ada Wingate January 24, 1820 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married (2) Nancy Pierce November 29, 1822 in Craven County, North Carolina, daughter of David Pierce.
He married (3) JULIA ANN ERNUL December 30, 1828 in Craven County, NC witness: Moses Ernul, daughter of MOSES ERNUL and MARY WRIGHT.

Notes for CHURCH CHAPMAN:

10/13/1813 C-79 Craven County, NC will David Pearce probated 1814
daughters: Elizabeth (Betsy), Sarah (Sally), Nancy wife of Church Chapman, Sidney wife of
Stephen Ernul son of Moses Ernul II
sons: Stephen, Furnifold, Jesse
witnesses: Stephen Searles, Elizabeth Searles

12/1/1817 Pitt County, NC deed AA363 David Kennedy to Church Chapman negroes for $475.00 witnesses
John & Seth Chapman.

10/22/1820 Sarah Ernul & Lydia E Ernul paid by guardian Church Chapman for Ann Purefoy Searles Wright
heirs.

1820 census Craven County, NC - Church Chapman I male 26-45 (1775-1794)


1828 46-201 Abner & Sarah Boyd to Church Chapman.

12/1820 Sarah Ernul & Lydia E Ernul paid by guardian Church Chapman for Ann Purefoy Searles Wright
heirs.

1820 census Craven County, NC - Church Chapman I male 26-45 (1775-1794)


1828 46-201 Abner & Sarah Boyd to Church Chapman.

1/2/1832 Church Chapman administrator for Thomas Gaskins property sale 3/2/1830 - Sarah Gaskins & Lewis
Gaskins hiered negroes left by T Gaskins.

1837 52-491 Frederick & Mary E Bryan to Church Chapman.


1840 received of Truman (Freeman) M Ernul for medical attendance on sister Sarah Elizabeth Ernul - Church
Chapman & L E Ernul.

5/11/1842 Ann H W Ernul received of guardian Church Chapman.

10/1841 term of Craven County, NC Court "Moses Ernul-Church Chapman and ????? petition for Freeman,
Aaron, Sarah, and Elizabeth Ernul by their guardian Church Chapman to contribute to education of wards"
Church Chapman to pay $1000.00 to Moses Ernul to educate wards.


1/6/1844 Church Chapman account of the hiring of negroes of Thomas Gaskins.
Received of Church Chapman forty cents for making his returns as guardian of Thomas E Gaskins to November
Term of Craven County, NC Court - J P Stanly.

2/14/1845 Church Chapman paid A W Ernul (Aaron)

4/14/1845 Burton A Ernul receipt to Church Chapman for his share of sale of slave Isaac negro of my
grandmother Ann Wright.

1846 Church Chapman - Frederick Johnston vs David Chapman surviving executor of Frederick Johnston,
Frederick Bryan & Mary his wife, Sally Godby, Jacob B Schmuck administrator of Stephen Chapman (dec) and
Church Chapman defendants.

1/1/1847 Church Chapman agent for John Chapman (dec) son of Weeks Chapman.

1847 Church Chapman to Richard S Chapman.
Gentlemen,

Under the act of the General Assembly, passed A.D. 1844-45, entitled" an act to consolidate and amend the acts heretofore passed on the subject of common schools, " you have been duly elected" The School Committee of District Number Thirteen of the County of Craven. "

Your acceptance or refusal, in writing, is respectfully requested.

By order of the Board of Superintendents.

John T Lane, Chairman.

J.G.Stanly, Clerk

Sec.12. " be it further enacted, That the School Committee shall, in one month after their appointment, report in writing to the Chairman of the Board of Superintendents, the number and names of the white children in their Districts of five and under twenty-one years of age. "

Conditions of the School

September 4th 1843 Craven County,NC

John Johnston do hereby promise and bind himself to teach the various branches of an English education viz. Spelling, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Geography, English Grammar, History, etc (to the best of his abilities) for four successive quarters or 240 regular school days. From said date for which we the subscribers do hereby promise and bind ourselves on the second part to pay said John Johnston the sum of Three hundred and eighty-eight dollars at the expiration of the aforesaid 240 regular school days

witness present in testimony hereunto we sign our hands and seals

AARON W ERNUL CHURCH CHAPMAN LEVI P WAYNE

In full of all demands I received this the 12th of August 1844 the sum of$388 from Mr Church Chapman & Mr Levi P Wayne

JOHN JOHNSTON

Dec 2rd A.D. 1854
John Bryan, Church Chapman, James Roach ---School Board Craven County District 13

1848 Receipt to Church Chapman from Emmet Cuthbert.

1848 Church Chapman guardian of Ann Wright heirs who were children of Moses & Mary Ann Wright Ermul.

2/10/1848 Church Chapman -Alfred Chapman.

1/5/1848 Church Chapman account of negroes hiered belonging to John Chapman son of Weeks Chapman - property sold 2/16/1846.

10/12/1848 Church Chapman administrator for John Chapman(dec) 9/20/1850.
1849 Receipt to Church Chapman from D P Whitfield.

1849 Thomas Worthington gave receopts to Church Chapman guardian for Lydia Elizabeth Ernul, Sarah Elizabeth Ernul & Elizabeth Ernul heirs of Ann Wright.

2/17/1849 Church Chapman account of sale of estate of John Chapman( dec ).


5/10/1849 Heirs of John Chapman payment to Church Chapman.

8/8/1849 Church Chapman paid William E Bell re Miss Sarah E Ernul.

112/1850 Church Chapman for Ann Wright heirs re slaves & their children -Africa, Delay & Lima.

6/1/1850 5-140 Craven County,NC grant to Church Chapman 38 acres for $5.00 on N side of Neuse River & N side of James Swamp joins John James & Davis Whitford.

8/2/1850 5-141 Craven County,NC grant to Church Chapman 20 acres for $5.00 on N side of Neuse River & S side of Swift's Creek joins John Chapman, Benjamin Atkinson & John Willis.

1850 census Craven County, NC Church Chapman 59(1791) farmer 2500 wife Julia 37(1813) daughter Caroline 21(1829) son John 17(1833) farmer daughter Mary 15(1835) in school daughter Elizabeth 13(1837) in school son Noah 11(1839) daughter 4(1846) son Henry 6(1844) daughter Victoria 4(1846)

1850 census Church Chapman had $2400 invested in turpentine production. For crops he raised 1200 bu rice, 1000 bu corn, 120 lbs wool, 50 bu peas, 20 bu potatoes, 20 bu oats, 300 bu sweet potatoes, 100 lbs butter, 10 tons hay all valued at $ 80. He had 5 horses, 1 mule, 12 milk cows, 2 oxen, 15 other cattle, 60 sheep, 170 swine all valued at $ 726. At Church Chapman's death his son John p Chapman became guardian of the minor children.

113/1852 Sinclair Lancaster to Church Chapman re slaves.

7/26/1855 Lydia E Ernul received of my former agent Church Chapman $166.85- received of Church Chapman forty cents for making his returns as guardian of Thomas E Gaskins to November Term of Craven County,NC Court - J p Stanly clerk.

1859 Charges against heirs of Church Chapman.


1861 John H Chapman guardian of his father Church Chapman(dec) minor children.

Received of Mrs Julia Ann Ernul Chapman administrator for Church Chapman(dec) -1858 taxes $127.76, 1859 taxes $114.47, 1860 taxes $138.48.

Elizabeth Ernul & Sarah Ernul wards of Church Chapman married Furnifold Jackson & Adolph Cohn.

More About CHURCH CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: November 29, 1822, marriage to Nancy Pierce;Thos Gaskins witness
Fact 2: December 30, 1828, marriage to Julia Ernul;Moses Ernul witness
Fact 3: January 24, 1820, Dave Chapman witness Ada Wingate marriage
Fact 4: Member Craven Cty. NC Militia War of 1812
Fact 5: August 04, 1823, owned 2500 acres, 24 slaves
Fact 6: January 02, 1832, Administrator for Thomas Gaskins (dec)
Fact 7: September 04, 1843, Church Chapman & Aaron Ernul school Bd
Fact 8: October 12, 1848, Administrator for brother John Chapman (dec)
Fact 9: January 08, 1840, Final acct B A, W F, Sarah Ernul wards
Fact 10: June 03, 1847, Pynt education Ernul wards: Aaron, Sara, Eliza
Fact 11: Guardian for Ann Wright Ernul children
Fact 12: Guardian for Thomas Gaskins minor children
Fact 13: 1850, $2400 invested in turpentine

More About ADA WINGATE:
Fact 1: David Chapman wedding witness

More About NANCY PIERCE:
Fact 1: Thomas Gaskins wedding witness

Notes for JULIA ANN ERNUL:

Julia Ann Ernul was married at 15 to Church Chapman her guardian who was 37 and married twice before. Church had no children by either of his previous wives. Church and Julia had eleven children. Church died in April of 1859 leaving Julia with the responsibility for a large plantation, large family, a number of slaves just prior to the start of the Civil War.

Bessie Harvey's grandmother Julia Ann Ernul Chapman
Those who served on the Church Chapman plantation
Seamstresses in constant use - three serving women: Dorcas, Sarah, Tabitha
Weavers of counterpanes: Bitha, Sarah
Laundry work: 3 chief laundresses - homemade starch made of rice.
A knitting woman - this servant was kept in the house
A shoe shop, blacksmith shop, carpenters shop - head workmen of each who taught as many of the young negroes who were needed for the work
The laundry and wash shelter stood in the center of a hollow square, around it on three sides near the wash shelter was a large smoke house or store for meat

-A newspaper announced that an Englishman named John Johnson formally of North Carolina was killed in a drunken broil in one of the New England states and was in line to an Earldom.

He was employed as a teacher for Julia Chapman's daughters and young sisters two years. His manner was perfect and service satisfactory. John Johnson, school teacher on Chapman Plantation: A stranger passed through Swift Creek Village (present day Vanceboro, NC) wrote something in a beautiful style of penmanship. Mr Chapman saw the penmanship soon after the stranger left, followed the man on horseback, found him tramping, hired him as a teacher, bought him decent clothes and introduced him into his household. Evidently a gentleman beloved well two years then developed a beastly appetite for drink, discharged in disgrace-

Dr Philo Curtis, Maryland Teacher at the Chapman Plantation was discharged for too much familiarity with negroes.

Dr Parnell: taught on the Emul Plantation, a New Englander, a Vulgarian.

Chapman motto: "Cresit sub pondire virtus" - Increase under a weight of courage

Firmity was made in big pots on grandfather's plantation: to 1 quart wheat put 2 quarts water and boil till done, adding more boiling water as necessary. Whip six eggs with 2 pounds of sugar 1/4 pound of butter, nutmeg to taste.
To add to the problems facing Julia widowed at 46 her oldest son John co-executor for Church's estate was killed by a runaway slave a year later leaving Julia solely responsible for several young children, a large plantation, several slaves and the settlement of her deceased husband's estate. The plantation Julia inherited was on the main road used by both Confederate and Union Forces as they campaigned back and forth between New Bern, Washington, Greenville, and Plymouth, North Carolina during most of the Civil War.

After the Civil War Julia continued to successfully manage her plantation and family responsibilities until her death in 1885 at 72. A truly remarkable woman.

1839 Letter from Aaron (A W) Ermul - Dear Sister.

Julia Ann Ermul Chapman Letters
Wednesday August 4th 1852

Dear Relatives et al

I will answer once more to let you know all the particulars about your children which are all quite favorable as yet. They are all well and appear to enjoy themselves very well - McDowell was taken sick last Friday with a fever I gave him a dose of oil in two minutes after I discovered he was sick I expected he had eaten an extraordinary mess of apples his fever lasted about 6 or 7 hours Friday he appeared quite smart Saturday morning but was taken again with fever in the evening and lasted four or five hours not so high as Friday then appeared very smart running about that night until the next day. Sunday evening when he has a slight fever lasting two or three hours I gave him two doses of oil in the time he could not swallow pills Monday I gave him dead shot Tuesday morning deadshot and oil and accidentally found where he went and found four large worms he was well enough to run about Monday and I could not persuade him to let me know when or where he went but if he is not as well now as ever he was I dont know it. It was not time in course for me to write when he was sick and I did not see any danger to make an alarm about if one of the children was to get sick and appear to be getting worse for a day or two we would have the service and the opinion of the best doctor we could call from Washington and you should have the opinion as soon as a black seal and post haste could carry it. The children shall not suffer for any attention we can bestow upon them. Alonzo improves very fast. He is considerably heavier than he was three weeks ago. They have had to make some of his clothes larger. the girls carried him to preaching last Friday. They said he paid good attention to the preacher. He is very often trying to use the preacher's gestures. He behaved very nice. He is very affectionate to his Papa and Modder as he calls us. Betty is making a bed quilt. Elizabeth I should like to send you the sweet hug and kiss Lon has given me since I have been writing. I have promised her a quilting party. L F has gone to spend two or three days at home. I reckon it is because John C was not home. Lugenia says I must not write anything bad about her and I have nothing bad to write. Rose and Jane was here Saturday they did not tell any particular news about home only brag on the corn. We have had pretty loud time about the house today. It has rained very near all day and the children was not easy kept in the house. There came along a tobacco wagon this evening and they appeared to think it was time to track straight. We have considerable sport with them I am too lazy to write the every day reminicencies about the children but Liz I want you to make good use of your privilege for when you return I am coming to bring Lon and Rad to carry your keys and follow you to the smokehouse and closet and up in the garret and many other things too tedious to mention. It is a pleasure to me because I am used to it but I think it will make you look around fast after having freedom so long. I dont think you and L's chance will be much better than foxes with a pack of dogs after them when you first come home. They will think you must wait on them to make up for lost time.

So farewell until next week

From your Friend
J A Chapman

Same Paper

Dear Cal

I expect you begin to wish to take a peep at the Swiftcreekers. I reckon you would have liked to have walked in Saturday evening. The girls had four beaus to gallant them to Church Sunday. Only one was a young Widdower among the rest was P Willis and I dont blame the girls for loving him for I almost love him myself He is so agreeable and I think him very smart considering his opportunities. Mary Tisdale has been trying very strong to take him from Caroline. She staid at Streets two or three weeks and P waited on her most of the time. I went to
Mr Jackson's a few days since from church and Caroline gave me a double handful of palm flowers and I sent her a book mark next day. Her flowers was so pretty and she had used care to cultivate them. I felt like I had committed crime to deprive her of them. I suppose she has fallen deeply in love with me and intends coming to see me. She was baptised the next day after I saw her. The folks are very anxious about she and P but can't be gratified. the folks are very inquisitive about you and J & E being gone so far and so long. I always try to make them think it a matter of no consequence and I wish not to be contradicted in any manner. I like when a person understands anything to shew their energy and not be backed' out by trifles but hold out faithful to the end like Bob and Polly. They were married Thursday before last. Mary Tisdale was at the wedding. Julia A Street is at Sams. She says she is coming to see us. R Penssel is likely to be elected to the legislature. Democrat Enoch Lane called on us Saturday morning. He is addressing your aunt Kate. Turner Pollard was baptised Sunday last and I wish he may be cleaned through and through. There was a great collection at Post Oak Sunday. There two were baptised Sunday and three Monday. I dont know the others. I did not go J M & E went to church Sunday and then on to your Aunt Harriet's. Lucy died last week. Your aunt sent for Duffy and sent word Duncan was Speechless. I have heard since he is better. Sarah was afraid to go. Lyd is over there. The children has not returned yet. Frank has written that he is getting six hundred dollars a year. Pauline is going to get married to Captain Whitehurst's son. You must write anything back it you know who keeps her secrets. Pauline & Lyd are coming soon. I carried Lonz to Roaches last week. Betsy was sick a bed. He strove very hard to play with her and after he left he said he wanted to see Caline again and wanted to know why she did not talk. It is quite sickly in the neighborhood but our family are well yet Johnson Smith's child has been sick three or four weeks. M & E has set up nearly every night with it for a fortnight. John's sick now and his family entirely on the charity of the neighbors. They're very kind so far. I should like to know how you invalids come on drinking mineral water from the way Jones describes his water he must apparently wet in it occasionally if he is a fat healthy man you may expect his water is strengthening so drink away. The family are eating supper. We have meat, bread, irish potatoes, biscuit, butter and coffee for supper but I reckon you could eat more of that coarse variety than you will there out of all your dainties. I am afraid for the children to eat anything but common. I keep Yankee cake for Lonz but depend upon it I give it to him sparingly. I think biscuit and butter the best diet for children in a sickly season and they are quite fond of it. The greatest trouble I have about children is for fear they will be sick but as Providence have always provided for us in sickly seasons I had ought to trust in the same power yet your Papa is going to carry the children home soon. He wants to go and look at the corn and carry them for a ride. I must stop for I am weary.

Write once a fortnight this is my fourth letter and after my love I must bid you good night

Your Mother

J A Chapman

Received of Julia A Chapman administrator for Church Chapman(Dec)
1858 127.76 taxes
1859 35.29 + 79.18 taxes
1860 43.20 + 87.54 + 8.74 taxes
Chapman Papers contain a large number of NC tax receipts

11/16/1858 H P Whitehurst & Mrs Julia Chapman.

8/16/1859 Aunt Harriet(Emul McCoy) mentioned in Julia Chapman to Lizzie letter.

1860 census Craven County, NC Julia Chapman 60(1800) farmer 13000 43000 daughter Elizabeth 20(1840) seamstress son Noah 15(1845) in school son Radford 10(1850) Abraham Jackson 23(1837) farm laborer
1860 census agriculture Julia Chapman 150 improved acres, 1150 acres, farm cash avlue $8000, value equip $200, 2 horses, 2 mules, 2 milk cows, 2 oxen, 5 other cattle, 20 sheep, 70 swine, value livestock $1000, 1625 bu corn, 60 bu oats, 4 bales cotton, 70 lbs wool, 100 bu peas, 25 bu Irish potatoes, 300 bu sweet potatos, value produce $25, 10 lb butter, 15 lb beeswax, 108 lb honey, value manufactures $15, value animals $150

6/14/1860 Craven County, NC deed 66-393 Julia A Chapman & Moses Emul $400.00 from Moses Emul 80 acres of land formerly of Ann Wright on N side of Neuse River N side of Swift's Creek given to granddaughters Julia A Chapman, Harriet McCoy, Ann H Emul, Sarah Emul, Lydia E Emul witnesses Fumeck Jackson & Lydia
E Jackson.


J.C. (Julia Chapman)
Sales 10 bales cotton ext Schnr D>C>Higgins a/c F. Grist Esq
456th 412th 426th 442th
1861 447 475 430 1861
Mch 30 10 bales cotton 491 452 462 4483 lbs @ 13d
Charges
Marine Ins 5.00 Freight 22.95 cartage 1.25 29.70
Fire Ins 2.24 Storage, labor, etc 5.72 7.96
Commission on $582.79 @ 2 1/2% 14.56 52.22
530.57

Twelve months after date we promise to pay J. A. Chapman Guar for Noah & Radford Chapman or order the sum of forty dollars & fifty cents for value received in hire of negro woman Rachel for one year. We also promise to furnish her with three suits of clothes one of yam two pair of shoes and a blanket. As witness our hands and seals.

Josephus Edwards
John Gaskins
January 81h A.D. 1862
This note has been paid J.A.Chapman

For Mother
Dearest Mother
Sue and I were very much pleased with the presents you sent us. I am glad to hear it was a false alarm about the Yankees coming. Mother Mattie has bought a horse therefore you need not send but one horse and buggy. Noah sent some loafbread and will send some of mine so you can taste which is best. I am very sleepy so good night.
Your Daughter Liz

Note: Mother is Julia Ann Emul Chapman Lizzie's mother. Noah is Lizzie's brother Noah Chapman.

October the 23rd 1864
Mrs Julia A Chapman I will after state the price of the work that I done for you the price is twenty dollars in new Ishyou or two dollars in silver the common price wold be more but that I will do and I wold be very much oblige to you if you wold send it to me as soon as you can and you will oblige yours till Rad if he wants his sulkey irons sunk on I will do it for four dollars or forty cents yours
William H Buck

Mrs J A Chapman
At Home

My Dear Mother
I am very obliged to you for the cotton am afraid though you are depriving yourself by sending it - I bought a bunch the other day but it was not fine you said you were going to dye the spots copperas I don't fancy copperas in a dress none that I have seen I have one pair of four tredle ear I reckon I could get a pair Cal told me to send to Sa! for a bunch of cotton like Lyd 's I done it for which I will have to pay twenty pounds of pork I got a few bunches from Mr Hardy of this place for eighteen pounds of bacon apiece I sold all the bacon except the jaws tell Mr Archbell to write me word if must let Cohn have the balance of the pork at twenty pounds for a bunch Mr Hardy has not got any more. Mother Mattie wrote to Mr Amos Harvey about flour he says $100.00 per barrel he says State money don't make much difference in the price. I will send you our sack of flour we have enough to last two or three months I reckon. Rad will get two sacks from Mosely Hall for Lyd & Cal $130.00 apiece tell Furney his money liked ($30) thirty dollars of paying for a sack of flour. Mind don't make
yourselves sick eating biscuit. Have you succeeded in getting any honey yet don't you want to go to Mr Lancaster's again it took me a week to get over my trip. I will send my bunch of cotton please take it and get me some honey I will get a fine bunch sometime maybe. I can't think of anything I have had a house full of company all day as usual everything comes at one time. Tell Lyd she and Cal are very reasonable one raises girls and the other boys to supply the country. I haven't to wrote more so good bye

Your daughter Liz

Note: Cal is Liz's sister Caroline Chapman Archbell, Sal is her mothers sister married to Adolph Cohn, Lyd is her mothers sister married to Furnifold (Furney) Jackson.

Mrs Elizabeth Chapman
Swift Creek
Craven County
N.C.
Dear Liz
This is one time I don't know what to write you I am very anxious to know how you are making out or how I could improve your situation I started Rad about a fortnight ago to see you and get Pauline Weatherington to go with him but he failed to get her and met Mr Nile and he turned back stating that it was dangerous I sent a note by Mr Nile to Mr Wm Pugh requesting him to try to assist you I don't know what the result of that note is. Your Cousin Ed is very anxious for you to come to his house though you can judge best what the consequence would be whether you could have what little you have taken care of or whether you have anything to take care of or have tried repeatedly to get somebody to stay with you and failed as often. If there is no change for the worse I will come shortly. I can Come down to the creek on this side and go over in a boat from Mr Dawson's. I should not be afraid to send Kiz to you if you don't think she would be forced away. I should like to know if the weevils has taken your com and fodder. The buffs took to shooting Whitehurst family so strong Furney and I had to move him to our house. Write me a full statement of your situation. I don't suppose you hear any news except as the Yanks circulate

Your mother
JAC

P.S. Cal says send that bunch of cotton

Letter top of which is missing from Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman Harvey to her mother just at end of Civil War. They are a wretched looking sette I tell you. Aunt Nancy (McCoy) came up Thursday we have been cooking ever since the soldiers lost their baggage they are going to make a stand near here soldiers are coming all the time. There has been some negroes runaway and gone to the Yankees but most of them are scared nearly to death I could write a bushel but Mack & Mode keeps such a talking I can't think. James Gardner is in Kinston Thorn Harvey got home this morning he turned around and grinned at the Yankees every time they shot at him. I reckon we will move some of our furniture after they make a stand a great many are moving. When the Yankees come you may look for me I don't know what to do. Mother Mr Blount says if you will send this letter for him he will pay you they have proclaimed a martial law here. I will write or come in a few days don't be uneasy if Cal is not there send for her Good night

Your daughter Liz

Note: Thom Harvey is Mathias brother, James Gardner is brother of John Chapman's wife Lovey Gardner mother of Laurie & Cornelia Chapman., Mack & Mode are Whitehurst cousins of Liz. This is evidently written from Lenoir Institute now at end of war under Yankee occupation while Julia Ann Emul Chapman Liz's mother is still at Clayroot, Cal is Liz's sister Caroline Chapman Archbell who lived near Bath, NC.

12/12/1867 Craven County, NC deed 68-434 agreement Julia A Chapman & Adolph Cohn - Little Swift Creek land of Moses Emul(dec) 156 acres Adolph Cohn to satisfy 3 bonds.

Mrs C. Chapman
1867 To E.F. Smallwood Dr
July 24 To med'l ation self 7 visits $12.00
Augst 30th To med'l ation on self 2 visits 3.00
15.00

199
Rec pay'1 E.F. Smallwood
act 12 cr by cash $10.00

Craven County, N.C.
April 12th 1868
Mrs Chapman I have seen Mr Venters and he said that Mr Stokes estate is entirely impovish and I have seen Mr Gartner. Almann ses she has some plants in her garden that is now large enough to set out she think she has beet you I have several and talked with them about boken and have failed to make any purchase but will try further. Luck's calf is six months old.
I want 3 or 400 lbs of peruvin guanna if you can get it on a 2 months credit.-


11/7/1870 Craven County, NC deed 71-82 Julia A Chapman lot in New Bern, NC.


9/6/1883
Mrs Julia A Chapman
Dear Grandma,
Mr James Bland tells me that he and Mr Thomas Gaskins went to see you for some land papers and that you preferred my going to see you myself and get them. It was almost impossiblke for me to go as our clerk is etc.

Laurie J C

Children of Church Chapman and Julia Ernul are:

i. Sarah Chapman, b. 1829, Craven County, North Carolina; d. May 12, 1833, Craven County, North Carolina.

ii. Caroline Chapman, b. March 1830, Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina; d. February 04, 1904, Plantation just east of Bath, Beaufort Cty, NC; m. William James Archbell, October 20, 1853, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for Caroline Chapman:

3/19/1886 Caroline Archbell & husband W J Archbell of Beaufort County, NC to Elizabeth G Harvey for $1000.00 land in Craven County, NC one third of undivided interest in lands of Church Chapman (dec) N side Swift Creek 1260 acres.

Notes for William James Archbell:

1860 census Beaufort County, NC Chocowinity 432, 432 W J Archbald m w 43(1817) planter 7000 6500 wife Caroline f w 30(1830) son Henry 6(1854) son Thomas 4(1856) son Chapman 2(1858)

1880 census Beaufort County, NC Bath 521, 529 Archaball, William w m 63(1817) farmer bNC wife Caroline f w 50(1830) bNC housekeeper son George 19(1861) son Carlton 13(1867) in school daughter Mary 19(1870) in school nephew William 4(1876) servants Mary Marbly f 37(1843), John Cox w m 23(1857) Isaac Taylor b m 22(1858), Samuel Gibbs b m 25(1855)
More About WILLIAM JAMES ARCHBELL:
Fact 1: Buried Washington, Beaufort County, NC

iii. JOHN H CHAPMAN, b. 1833, Craven County, North Carolina; d. June 1860, Craven County, North Carolina; m. LOVIE GARDNER, February 22, 1858, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN H CHAPMAN:
1860 census Craven County, NC: John Chapman 27(1833) farmer 2500 11000 wife Lovia 24(1836) son Laurie 1(1859)
1860 agricultural census: John Chapman 50 improved acres, 490 acres, land value $2000, equip value $200, 3 horses, 2 milk cows, 3 other cattle, 17 sheep, 20 swine, value livestock $530, 10 bu wheat, 615 bu corn, 350 lb rice, 20 lb wool, 15 bu peas, 10 bu Irish potatoes, 100 bu sweet potatoes, value produce $51, 3 lb beeswax, 60 lb honey, value manufactures $4, value animals $400

Murdered by runaway slave Ben Soon pursued by posse.
Children Laurie & Cornie raised by brother-in-law James B Gardner at Maple Cypress community in Craven County, NC.

iv. MARY CHAPMAN, b. 1835, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1859, Craven County, North Carolina.

More About MARY CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: never married

v. ELIZABETH GATLIN CHAPMAN, b. December 01, 1836, Chapman Homeplace Clayroot, Craven Cty, NC; d. February 09, 1902, Chapman Homeplace Clayroot, Craven Cty, NC buried there; m. MATHIAS HARVEY, January 24, 1861, Chapman Homeplace Clayroot, Craven Cty, NC.

Notes for ELIZABETH GATLIN CHAPMAN:
Dear Liz: Please get me two & half brilliants to make my babe a dress & sack get a pretty piece not white get braid enough to put around the scirt & sack Sal can tell you how much I cant come till she gets a dress for she has but one also get me a course & fine tooth comb some that will stand a storm Dilsy will give you some money & I will pay you the balance when I come write me some news Lucretia making things shine home I am going down tomorrow. Lyd
Give my love to all tell them to write I want to know if Mrs Robuncin can do anything for Sary & if she would like to see her if she does I will bring her for my nurse when I come.

Sunday Morning of?? (Maybe before Civil War??)
James Swamp
Dear Liz:
I have been looking for some of you to come down ever since L C left you mean thing. Oh if you could only be here tomorrow & next day Tapa will be in town he has hired a girl to come & stay with me. Sister H left here last Saturday for the Richardson's I went as far as Kates with her & stayed until Sunday evening. I enjoyed myself very well. Kate is as usual she is coming over here next Sunday that is the first Sunday in June to church. You children must come I have got some chickens big enough to eat that's more than you have got you must come Saturday if you come Liz I got a letter from Sallie the other day she ast me to tell you to excuse her if she did not write to you she is traving so much she does not stay in a place more than a day & half she was in Philadelphia when she wrote dressing for the theater she expected to leave for New York the next evening she says she enjoyed herself more than she anticipated you children must come & here everything when she returns I expect she will come & stay a week on her return Mrs Elsa Gaskins died last Thursday. Write if you cant come my love to all good by your very
Affectionate Uncle
Lyd Ermul

Monday Morning
I went to here Brother Wayne yesterday and forgot this note as I intended sending it by him I reckon it is well enough for I have a little more. Tell Sis she had better come & hear Mr Moor I heard he would be here yesterday the first Sunday in June come if you can children.
May 1st 1860 Piney Neck N.C.

Dear Liz,

I inclosed you will find three dollars for which you would get some things for Lovey & Laurie get for Laurie a pair of Sunday shoes (gaitors) about five inches long, the other ones are and are plenty large enough & a fit for him that will suit the time you can ask Sall about the size and some handkerchiefs for Lovey three or four that you think will suit for she hasn't one;

Oh Lizzy you and Uncle Whitehurst were mistaken when you thought that Mully-grubs wanted to address you, it must have been your negroes he wanted to inquire about, he asked where you were and when you would be home, but the most particular inquiry he made was about your negroes, what sort and how many, so as long as the most of his inquiry was about your negroes, it must have been one or all of them he wanted to address. If you are not anxious for him yourself you must cite him to one of your negroe girls I reckon he will take one of them you better send him word that he can have one of them if don't wish to be bothered with him; all is well nothing more at present only a pig in the pen for Mulltgrubs Saturday without you send him a negro girl between this and Sunday

Yours & C -J Chapman

You needn't start from town until Saturday morning Israel will come after you

JC

Note: J Chapman is John Chapman brother of Liz

My Dear Daughter

I see John has written a great deal about Mally Grubs as you call him but I think it would be advisable not to expose it I was a little angry when I discovered the course he had pursued but reflection forbids resentment if he done it for want of sense or honor neither will work out its own punishment so let us be quiet. I received a very good and kind letter from your Uncle H yesterday it stated that he should leave Baltimore for Newbern in about ten days you will have him to go to Beaufort with you again this summer we have no news here for the struggle of doing most and getting done first I believe is the prevailing sentiment of the neighborhood but perhaps by & by we will get through and have time to hold up our heads and look out through it is my pet cow that has pulled the flesh off my bones though I have more hope of her now than I have in three or four days I guess you had better get me a shillings worth of camemile flowers to fatten me up I will send Friday or Saturday my love to all and a large portion for yourself

From your mother

JAC

Note: daughter is Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman, mother Julia Ann Ernul Chapman, Uncle His A W Ernul Julias brother, Lovey is Lovey Gardner Chapman John's wife, Laurie is John's son

Raleigh N.C. Jan 4th 1861

Miss Lizzie Chapman

Swift Creek, Craven County, N.C.

Dear Niece

I am nearly well and am getting fat my nose and mouth are a little sore yet but will be well in a few days. I can't hear a word from you. I am writing you this letter because I can't well help it but promise not to trouble you any more. Not knowing where brother Burton is, I have written him at Greenville, requesting him to meet me at your house next Thursday 10th Jan inst. I wish to get him to transact some business for me, and then I am going home. I am very anxious to get back to Baltimore and I almost cry with vexation, because I cannot go immediately. I am going to Caroline Archbell next Wednesday and will be at your house about 4 O'clock next Thursday afternoon. Mr Danner is about being married to Miss Jordan of Goldsboro.

Your Uncle

A. W. Ernul

Newbern NC Aug 4

My Dear Cousin Liz,

Received your welcome letter a few days ago and felt right sheepish because I had not written to you before but the truth is cousin Liz I have been so lazy ever since I have been home that I have just done nothing at all but I hope I shall do better in future. I received a letter from Sue Hines last night, was so delighted that I fairly danced. Bless her old heart she has promised to come to see us all next fall. She sends a great deal of love to you and your family. I am nearly frantic to see her and hear her once more. I was very sorry to hear that Mrs Harvey's family had been sick and most especially poor little Bettie give my love to all the galls tell Ed I thank him very much for the pigeons if he will only send them to me. Lyd vows she will not have him and she shall not because I am going to have him myself he need not be in such haste

202
to cut my acquaintance for "there is many a slip twixt the cup and the lip".

Tell Mrs Desmond that I will get her some patterns if I can everybody has their work stamped here.

Aunt Lyd Jackson has come to town and I hope the world is not drawing to a close on account of her going. I hope you will have a nice time down the country when you are eating all that nice fruit think of my sour visage and wish that I had some give my love the folks and receive a large portion for yourself.

Your devoted cousin

Manus

Ask Mattie how do you do? if she has melted yet - it is so hot here - and there is so much knocking sawing going on? The house finishes. I can scarcely think anything kiss all the little ones Bill, Joe, Laurie is here and tell my little ones —?

Note: cousin Liz is Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman Harvey, Mrs Harvey's family is the family of Amos Harvey, Bettie is Amos Harvey's daughter, aunt Lyd is Elizabeth Lydia Emul Jackson, Mrs Desmond is Amos Harvey's daughter, Ed is Amos Harvey's son. This letter was probably written in 1861 or 62.

Lynchburg Nov 11th 63

Dear Lizz

Yours of Nov 11 received this morning. You will give me notice of the departure of the pink waist by telegram that I may not be taken by surprise when it arrives. Poor thing I sympathise with her in her indied a grass widow & having the pigs & chickings to feed also, being a grass widow has become the destany of all the married females the lady's will hardly know how to behave themselves should the time ever come that their husbands would stay home with them.

You never say anything about Noah is he near Wilmington yet & how is he getting along I think it would afford me pleasure to take Jimmy across my lap or across a barrel & take a wooden bottom shoe to his hines ask Sue for me if she is in a trance what was she about to let Jimmy slide so much astonished at her.

Tell Manus I have not forgotten I am indebted to her I will answer it the first opportunity she surely should not be very exact as I have remarked before when I write to one of you all can hear from me there is only me one here to write when the Rebel lady's take the places of the gentlemen at home for the gents to go in the field I think I shall seek the office of a telegraph operator then you shall hear from me quite often How is Mat so much engaged that he cannot get home once in a while?

You will be charitable enough to excuse a short epistle this time my love to you all kiss the little ones.

You Loving

Sallie

Liz if you do not get me some guber peas if the pigs don't get fed I would like to have some honey for medicine if I can't get any more.

Note: Sallie is Lizzie's mother's sister married to Adolph Cohn. Noah is Lizzie's brother Noah Chapman, Sue is Sue Hines a neighbor, Jimmy is Sue Hines son, Manus is Mary Ann Wright Ernul Whitehurst sister to Sallie and Lizzie's aunt. The children are Lizzie's children Mary born 1861 and Joseph born 1863.

Lynchburg Nov 11th 63

Dear Niece

Your favor of the 26th was received this morning and I regret to learn that Noah is sick also that you were disappointed in your expectation the visit of your husband such times as these we must submit to a great many deprivations when this welfair of our country is at stake less in hope however that this state of affairs will not last so long as we think for, and when it is all over may be able to rejoin our long abandoned friends better than ever.

We are all well and hope these lines may reach you and yours in like state of health. I was very pleased to learn that the small bag of fruit was — (?) so soon to its destination.

There are several sick soldiers from our County in the hospital here Jesse Arthur is now staying at our house he has been here in the city three weeks sick at the hospital. Thessias Stevenson is also here and has been at the hospital three months he also comes to the house about every day.

I have not forgotten your black thread and will bring it down the first time I come. Sallie says she is coming Christmas like another negro.

I hope Mr Pateick had a nice time down the country and he — (?) get his cloths in time.

My love to all

Your Affectionate Uncle

A Cohn

written on same paper same paper

Lynchburg Novbr 30th 63

Dear Niece

Your favor of the 26th was received this morning and I regret to learn that Noah is sick also that you were disappointed in your expectation the visit of your husband such times as these we must submit to a great many deprivations when this welfair of our country is at stake less in hope however that this state of affairs will not last so long as we think for, and when it is all over may be able to rejoin our long abandoned friends better than ever.

We are all well and hope these lines may reach you and yours in like state of health. I was very pleased to learn that the small bag of fruit was — (?) so soon to its destination.

There are several sick soldiers from our County in the hospital here Jesse Arthur is now staying at our house he has been here in the city three weeks sick at the hospital. Thessias Stevenson is also here and has been at the hospital three months he also comes to the house about every day.

I have not forgotten your black thread and will bring it down the first time I come. Sallie says she is coming Christmas like another negro.

I hope Mr Pateick had a nice time down the country and he — (?) get his cloths in time.

My love to all

Your Affectionate Uncle

A Cohn

written on same paper same paper
home if you can do that maby you can get him to cousin Jim Shackelford's or some private house I wish he was here Hubby went to the hospitle to get Jes Arthur to come to our house poor fellow he is almost dead.

Do not let Sis go if you can get anyone els to go you know it is a critical time with her she might———(?)

Note: Maly is evidently Lizzie's daughter Mary Chapman Harvey. Noah is Lizzie's brother Noah Chapman sick and in the CSA at Wilmington,NC. Sis is Julia Ann Emul Chapman Lizzie's mother.

Goldboro Feb 22/64

Dear Liz

Do not think I am quite crazy but almost on the subject of something to eat. Tell Mat for gracious sake to go rite off & buy lard & bacon if he does not they will not take the money the currency bill has passed & there is quite & excitement. Everyone that has any money the first of May has got to take bonds for it at seventy five cents in the dollar & no one will want to have on any hand. Tell Mat for mercy sake to get it immediately I would send $600 or $700 but I am afraid the soldiers will take it from Sime if I had not bin fooling with Mrs Hardy I would left the money with him this morning I did not get any lard if Mat will inform me how I can do it I will send him a thousand dollars to pay him at any time as much over that amount as he lays out for meat & lard I know I cannot buy much for a thousand dollars but that is all I have on hand but as soon as Hubb comes I will pay him. It is the truth I havent but three or four peaces of meat in the house & who would not be crazy & knowing it is such a hard matter to get it, it is enough to make one feel searious ifI had enough to last the year I would be happy.

When I got home to night I found a letter from Noah Mack & a letter & telegram from Hick telling me to get something to eat.

Tell Mat for Heaven sake desert until he gets some victuals for himself & friends.

Your Crazy Starved Uncle

Gal

Tell me where Mat's postoffice is.

Snow Hill April 25th 1864

My Dear Cousin Liz

Though I do not owe you a letter nevertheless I shall write one on "Snisises" Will you not please let me have some white muslin for babies. I have not one so if you please let me have as much as you can dispose of without depriving yourself also some spool color(?) I have only one spool which is exceedingly fine and unsuitable for making my cloths, I would be pleased to get some needles but if you have none to spare I guess I can do without as I have a few. You wrote me while I was at Grohom(?) about a piece of muslin that I spoke for, but you were afraid to send it on the cars as the risk of losing it was great if so please do it - think me a great -beggar, Cousin Liz but really I need the things above so badly, though a delicay of feeling would cause me to remain alive but a "stern necessity" compels me to act as I have so if possibly can spare the things mentioned and a hoop-skrirt, (if not new, an old one will do) and let me know the cost -I would send the money immediately -and you will very much relieve my necessities and place under many obligations. I would not trouble you for these things Cousin Liz but really I need them badly I have nothing to wear over my low neck and short sieve dresses that's suitable, the basque which I had last summer was so badly soiled and faded that I have cut it up and made a y---0ne(?) of it. I had no bodies and didn't know where to get motiand(?) for any if you have none to dispose of without dishumishfing yourself (which I don't who would not be crazy)

I thought ———(?) would have an opportunity of visiting you but I fear I shall be disappointed as I cannot get a conveyance. I would like very much to visit you ilf I could get a way to do so but never mind perhaps soon I may have an opportunity which I little think of now so I will hope for the best if the most only comes. I received a letter from Manus Friday. She says Lyd and Furman have been quite sick but are now convalescent. She seems right much pleased with her new home, judging from the tone other letters but I guess you hear from her as often as I do. All of the family are well and send love to you and the little one, Cousin Mary sends her kindest regards. Give twenty-five bushels of love to dear Sue Hines for me. She must write to me and soon expect a letter from me. I am very busy so good bye. Please write soon and if possible please send me the articles which I mentioned.

Believe me to be a most affectionately yours

Clara S Emul

P.S. Please write me by the next mail and send what I wrote for as soon as possible

C S Emull

Enclosed is the insullin(?) which I promised you ————??
Note Clara is the daughter of Major Freeman and Katherine Simmons Emull. Her father died young and her mother remarried to Nathaniel Street. Manus is Mary Ann Whitehurst daughter of Henry Purefoy Whitehurst and Ann Hill Wright Emull sister of Liz’s mother.

Whitehurst Castle Aug 20 1864

My Dear Cousin Lizzie,

I guess you thought the Yanks had me this time, but you were mistaken they were in (5) five miles of us but old Clayroot was useful one time they went to Aunt Julia’s I recon you will be surprised to see her and Ma Aunt Julia has some of the nicest peaches you ever ate I recon you have some nice ones how I wish you had some. All the nice apples were gone or I would have saved you some we did not get a pear but what we had from Aunt Julia’s Ma has been quite sick but is better now though not well Cousin Lizzie I have not eaten near as much meat as when at your house it does not taste as well anyhow I do not laugh as much nor talk either. When did you hear from Clara? I received a letter from her last week. Hen has gone to Greenville, the Yankees or rather the negroes went to take Adriana’s husband’s cloths and one drew a pistol on her, and Aunt Mary’s negroes came to her assistance. Cousin Liz you must excuse a short letter and bad writing and mistakes as I have several more to write. Kiss Mary and Joe and give my love to them and receive portions for youself Your ever true and affectionate cousin

Manus

Goldsboro Oct 1864

Mrs Lizzie Harvey
Lenoir Institute
Dear Liz.
I was busy and sick both yesterday & Sallie had written the day before and thought that would suffice till tonight. After getting Noah a good seat & a good companion and seeing the train leave for Wilson I concluded to let you know it was truly so. The only harm he received here was he got enough to eat, something he has not been used to lately. He has promised if the darn Sol. Satchwell don’t let him come back in a day or two to write to me and I will go after him. When he comes from Wilson I will write to you when he will be at M. Hall. He is cheerful and looks much better than I expected. Make him stay with you till I can then I can carry him so easy. If Julia has not gone tell her to go home & I will bring him. If it is convenient you can send him—-? Which he says will pay what he owes down at the fort and I can make arrangements to send it for him the rest. I will be down soon. I will see you soon and till you the balance. Tell Mrs Sue if she will come up for two weeks we will have a jovial old time there is more fun here these long nights than I can get along with alone.

10 O’clock & all well

B.A.E.

Note: BAE Burton Ernul brother of Liz’s mother, Julia is Liz’s mother, Sallie is Sarah Ernul Cohn Liz’s mother’s sister, Noah Chapman Liz’s brother. Manus and Clara are Ernul & Whitehurst cousins of Liz.

1900 census Craven County, NC Moore Township 141 Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman Harvey 63(1836) f w 5 of 8 children living daughter Mary Chapman Harvey 38(1862) f w school teacher daughter Elizabeth 21(1879) f w

More About ELIZABETH GATLIN CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: Buried Clayroot Chapman Cemetery

Notes for MATHIAS HARVEY:

10/9/1856 This indenture made this the ninth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight
hundred and fifty six, between Francis G Jones of the County of Lenoir and State of North Carolina on the one part and Mathias HARVEY of the County and State aforesaid on the other part, witnesseth that the said Francis G Jones for and in consideration of the sum of one thousand dollars to him in hand paid at the time of executing these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have given granted bargained sold aliened and confirmed and by this presents do give grant bargain sell aliened and confirm unto the said Mathias HARVEY his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of land situated lying and being in the County of Lenoir on the North side of Neuse River and bounded as follows viz commencing at a bunch of small ash in the run of Louisa(Loosing?) Swamp at the mouth of the lower branch, thence So 88 W 235 poles to a stake at a corner of Louisa Barwick thence So 13 E 503/4 poles to a water oak thence So I W 10 poles to a stake thence So I W 11 poles to a stake then So 15 W 66 poles to a pine Needham Moore & Walter Tilghman corner then So 76 E 115 poles to a pine thence N 19 W 36 poles to a stake then N 83 E 93 poles to the run of Luissin Swamp then up the the run of the swamp to the beginning containing one hundred and ninety five acres more or less to have and to hold the above bargain land and promisess unto him the said Mathias HARVEY his heirs and assigns in fee simple for ever, and the said Francis G Jones his heirs all and singular the premises hereby convey to the said Mathias HARVEY his heirs ans assigns do and will warrant and defend from lawful claims of any and all persons whatsoever.

Signed sealed & delivered F G (X) Jones
In the presence of (X) his mark
S.B. Taylor
Jesse J Moore
State of North Carolina Lenoir County Kinston October 13 1856 then may the foregoing deed of bargain and sale from F.G. Jones to MATHIAS HARVEY exhibited before me and the execution then of duly acknowledged by the bargain or agreeable to an act of assembly in such cases made and provided let it therefore be registered in Lenoir County. N Hunter, County Court Clerk

Lenoir County,NC Road Overseer's Report 1826-1862 NC Archives CR 059.925.1
3/1855 Mathias Harvey - Fork at Mrs Pridgen's to old County line
3/1856 Joseph B Taylor - Greenville Road to Newbern Road - L H Aldridge -
Allen Brown, Bacwrick, Mathias Harvey, Elizabeth Bond

11/12/1857 Mathew Harvey #460.00 for land

1860 census Lenoir County,NC Mathias Harvey 30(1830) M W merchant $6000 $10000 5 slaves living in household C A Jackson m w 23(1837) carpenter $250 b Va James Jefferson m mu 14(1846) Bryan Jefferson m mu 16(1844) Richard Jefferson m mu 12(1848) Judge Jefferson m mu 10(1850)

Richmond April 24/63

M Harvey Esq.

Dear Sir

Upon my arrival here I find tobacco has gone up again 15 percent.

I advise you however to sell yours, as it is irregular and it is too small a lot. Bring all the money you can get as I am looking for another tobacco excitement to take place soon.

I have written a letter to my wife in your care please forward it to her at the earliest possible convenience. Come soon and do not buy anything until you see me.

I am now about to telegraph to have our tobacco taken off the market. I left samples at Einstein.

Write at once & oblige

Yours Truly

A, Cohn

P.S. If you can get along without Fenbee investing again do so as it will divide the profits too much yet if he has much capital to place in your hands so as to expedite matters before tobacco gets too high you may let him again if you see fit. Adolph

P.S. If he wants my tobacco in Goldsboro bring the money on when you come for it.

Note: written 6 weeks before Mathias Harvey enlisted

1870 census Lenoir County,NC 132 Mathias Harvey 41(1829) M W merchant 2500 2500
Lizzie 34(1836) F W wife
Mary 9(1861) F W daughter
Joseph 7(1863) M W son
Julia 5(1865) F W daughter
Thomas 1(1869) M W son
John 3/12 (1870) M W son

6/23/1862 Enl Pvt 5th Regiment NC Cavalry at age 33 for war - rejected by mustering officer,

6/9/1863 enlisted in 1st Battalion Local Defense Troops as Sergeant for duration of the war. Present & accounted for until transferred 1/18/1864 to Co G 67th Regiment.

Mr Mathias Harvey
Care of Capt Jones
Coward's Bridge
N.C.  

Dear Brother

Apr the 19th

I give Slade Chapman sixty dollars yesterday to give to S Chon to buy me some flour mother told him to tell Sal to send it to Moseley Hall or to your house please tell Liz to see after it if she can lay her hand on it take care of it until she or you know it will come safe maby youll see whence to send it but take care who you send it by. Why don't you have Bryan Wayne arrested about that cloth mother sent Liz twenty two yards of cloth and he had it the last it was heard of I tell you mother is about mad about it pray write to mother about it.

Your Sister Cal A

Note: Cat J A is Caroline Chapman Archbell older sister of Liz. Slade Chapman born 1846 is son of Furnifold Chapman second cousin of Liz.

Concord N.C. June 15 1864 M Harvey

Dear Brother

Yours of 24th May if before me & contents duly noted I have made inquiry in regard to the difference in the price of flour in State & Confederate money and find that you can do about as well with one as the other, flour is selling here for $100.00 per barrel the government agents pay that and a citizen has to pay a little more to get it (new issue not taken at all) I think the present a bad time to buy flour there is a good deal of wheat & flour in the country and the prospects of the new crop is very good and I think it will go down to $40.00 in a short time unless the government keep up the price which there is no necessity to do for they could buy for $60.00 or $75.00 as readily as for $100.00 but they have not received orders to reduce their prices and consequently buy all that comes on the market, in regard to taking bonds for your note I cant do it for two reasons first I have enough to pay my taxes with second I am owing some money and cant it with bonds or Confederate either. I will take anything on payment of debts that others will take from me Mrs Hooker has a note against me for about $500.00 and if you can make any arrangements with her by giving her some body else note or bonds if she will take them it will be all right with me also I owe Mrs Cobb $300.00 & Mrs Tucker for the hire of Ben & Daniel & John King's estate some $80.00 or $100.00 the last one I asked Lem Aldridge to get for me when I left there A Baer one of $50.00 any or all of these notes if you can make any arrangements to get them will be right with me and would relieve us both of that much debt. Also Mrs Chapman's note I don't recollect any other. I am thankful to you and Mr Bryan for information about my trees iff have the firm(?) made up again they will burn it as I understand they have the others and it seems almost useless to try to keep up a firm(?) about Kinston but I will try again if I can get it done. You will do me a favor to write me what I could get for a bale of cotton yarn down there in new issue. If you want a lot of flour at $100.00 just write to me & I will buy it for you but you would have to send me the money to pay for it for I have not got any of the new yet, we are all well and hope you and family are the same we would be to see you all tell Lizzy & the babys we will come to see them some time.

Yours R
A Harvey
A Harvey is Amos Harvey Mathias' older half brother.

# 146

Office of Chief Provost Marshal
District of Beaufort
Kinston, N.C. May 13th 1865

I Matthias Harvey, do solemnly swear in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth, faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified or held void of Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having reference to slaves; so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court, * * * so help me God*, and I give my
solemn parole of honor (to be enforced according to military law) that I will hold no correspondence with, or afford any aid or comfort to any enemies or opposers of the United States, save as an act of humanity, to administer to the necessities of individuals who are in sickness or distress; and I solemnly declare that the Oath and Parole are taken and given freely and willingly, without any mental reservation or evasion whatever, and with FULL INTENTION TO KEEP THE SAME.

Witness
Philip C Rand
Lieut. Acts Provost Marshal

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL
District of Beaufort

Mathew Harvey, private
67th N.C. Inf A paroled prisoner of war has permission to return to his home and remain unmolested.
Chas L Upham
Col. & Provost Marshal

Note April 24th 1865 is 6 days after General J.E. Johnston surrendered to General Sherman in N.C.

I, Matthew Harvey, of Lenoir County, State of North-Carolina, do solemnly swear or affirm, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the emancipation of slaves. So help me God. M Harvey

Sworn and subscribed to this the 29th day of August, A.D., 1865, before
P. Hardee, J.P.

It is hereby certified that the above is a true copy of the original oath taken and subscribed by Matthew Harvey.

Kinston Collegiate Institute
Session 1881-82 ~ Fall Term

Received from Mathias Harvey eighty five dollars on account of fees in his case of bankruptcy.

M. Harvey Dr
For Tuition Julia $20.00
John 12.50
Contingent Julia .50
Balance on Latin Reader .50
33.50
CR 1881-82 by Merchandise 32.08 $1.42

Jan 27 1882 Rec'd Payment Richard H Lewis

Twelve months after date with interest from date we promise to pay Jacob F Parrot or order sum of two \y thousand dollars for value recd as witness our hands & seals
December 17th 1869 M Harvey
List Elizabeth G Harvey
L.A. Pridgen
December 26th 1871 Rec'd on the within note one thousand dollars Jacob F Parrot
February 26th 1872  Recd on the within note four hundred and twenty five dollars $425.00 J.F.Parrot

August 181 1873  Recd on the within note six hundred & ninty eight 25/100 dollars $698.25 J.F.Parrot

Jany 15th 1874  Recd on the within note two hundred & ten 30/100 dollars J.F. Parrot

Note: borrowed $2000.00 repaid $2333.55

Swift Creek July 7th 1875

Friend Math

I am in need of your farm. The note is all paid except $2.00 will hand you note and mortgage the first chance. How do you like this dull times, I feel awful I lonesome come and stay with me a week, I got some the beat 10 years old bourbon you ever drank, and lemons.

Yours truly

William Cleve

Newbern NC June 5th 77

Mr M Harvey
Dear Sir
Yours of the 4th rec'd to-day.

The report mentioned in your letter and its subject is entirely false and without foundation as you will perceive by the enclosed statement from the sheriff's office. By showing the certificate you may stop the report if you think it worth the trouble or is of any importance. All my love to all.

Yours etc

H.C. Whitehurst

We have had no rain here in a month hope you are in better luck


New Berne June 7/77 Sheriff Office
The lands of Church Chapman heirs has not been sold for taxes for the year 1876 as Mr H C Whitehurst has paid said taxes in the 6 day of Dec 1876.

R H Harkledge sheriff

2-252 Lenoir County, NC records 1/30/1881 M Harvey & Mrs E G Harvey of Lenoir County, NC to S H Loftin for $1750.00 land W side Queen Street, Kinston, NC - C F Harvey clerk of Interior Court.

6-362 Lenoir County, NC records 2/19/1884 M Harvey & Mrs E G Harvey to M A Gray witness J B Harvey land Kinston, NC SE corner W W Dawson & Blount Street & Mrs McCoy's corner

Loftin & Rountree
Attorneys at Law
Circuit-Wayne, Greene, Pitt, Craven, Jones and Duplin
Kinston, N. C. Apr 15th 1887

Mr Mathias Harvey
Dear Sir,

Enclosed you will find deed for the town lot to Archbell to Archbell. I got the petition fixed up all right. You will sign in 2 places at the second seal put Mathias Harvey just under the seal to which Mr Amos Harvey has just signed and also at the seal marked "guardian" you must sign in your individual seal right & as guardian. Your wife will sign just under your name at 3rd seal and then will come Mary, Julia, & Joseph. I have not put in the middle name of Mary because I do not know it -you can put it in yourself. Nor did I put in the date at the beginning of the deed; do this also. I did not put the consideration; you can put in the amount at which you think you sold the lot or about the amount. I would have fixed it sooner but I had to go to Trenton, Snow Hill & Lagrange & more than that I have not been feeling well. I hope everything will be all right. You can send me $15.00 more to complete my fee. I hope you and family are all well. Many respects to you all. Your wife has to go before a magistrate for privy examination in fact you had all better sign before one magistrate. I witness old man Amos signature.

Your & c
A. J. Loftin

18-552 Lenoir County, NC records 6/15/1895 Amos Harvey (trustee of Elizabeth G Harvey etc) to George H Archbell, Elizabeth G Harvey, Mathias Harvey, Mary C Harvey, Joseph B Harvey, John R Harvey

More About MATHIAS HARVEY:
Fact 1: Buried Clayroot Chapman Cemetery
Fact 2: Sgt NC Rangers CSA Civil War

vi. HENRY CHAPMAN, b. 1844.

vii. NOAH CHAPMAN, b. 1845.

More About NOAH CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: April 01, 1863, Pvt CSA 10th Regt Arty NC State Troops at 17

viii. CORNELIA CHAPMAN, b. 1846.

ix. VICTORIA CHAPMAN, b. 1846.

x. RADFORD E CHAPMAN, b. 1850.

Notes for RADFORD E CHAPMAN:

3/30/1874 R E Chapman to E G Harvey wife of M Harvey of Lenoir County, NC $1000.00 for 1356 acres from Church Chapman.

xi. EMMA CHAPMAN, b. Abt. 1852.

17. ALFRED^4 CHAPMAN (Weeks, Freelo^2 Weeks, Ezekiel^3) was born August 24, 1802 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died August 15, 1854 in Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina buried with wife. He married LOVIE ADAMS, daughter of DAVID ADAMS and ARGENT CHAPMAN.

Notes for ALFRED CHAPMAN:

2/8/1825   Pitt County, NC deed CC508 Walter Hanrahan, Joseph Brooks & Abner Slaughter to Alfred Chapman of Craven County, NC negro for $200.00 witnesses Hardee Smith & Jordan Nelson.

10/12/1848 Alfred Chapman note John to brother Church.

1/2/1849   Alfred Chapman brother of Church Chapman guardian of minor heirs of Ann Wright $34.50 for keeping Betsy & children for a year.

850 census Alfred Chapman 48(1802), wife Lovia 45(1805), daughter Nancy 20(1830), daughter Elizabeth 12(1838) grandson Lewis Dudley 2(1848), sister in law Sarah Hartley 40(1810). Alfred listed as a farmer born in NC with $ 12000 net worth, 300 improved acres, 900 acres value land $3000

1860 census Craven County, NC Lovia Chapman 55(1805) farmer 5000 10000 daughter Nancy 21(1839) seamstress 10000

210
Notes for LOVIE ADAMS:

1860 Craven County, NC agricultural census Lovia Chapman improved acres 85, acres 1200, land value $3000, equip value $75, 2 horses, 4 milk cows, 10 other cattle, 17 sheep, 29 swine, value livestock $450, 20 bu wheat, 375 bu corn, 25 lb wool, 100 bu peas, 50 bu irish potatos, 400 bu sweet potatos, 15 lb butter, 3 lb beeswax, 36 lb honey, value manufactures $20, value animals $300

Children of ALFRED CHAPMAN and LOVIE ADAMS are:

   i. LOUISA CHAPMAN, b. November 29, 1828, Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina; d. October 16, 1870, Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina; m. CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY, February 28, 1848, Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina.

   Notes for CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY:

   1850 Craven County, NC census Christopher Dudley 25(1825) farmer wife Louisa 20(1830) son Edward 1(1849) daughter Frances 3/12(1850)
   1850 agricultural census Christopher Dudley improved acres 30, acres 670, land value $1500, equip value $50, horses 1, 4 milkcows, 4 oxen, 6 other cattle, 6 sheep, 40 swine, value livestock $266, 175 bu com, 20 lb wool, 20 bu peas, 10 bu irish potatos, 100 bu sweet potatos, 35 lb butter, value manufactures $7, value animals $38
   1860 census Craven County, NC Christopher Dudley 35(1825) farmer 5147 10074 wife Louisa 31(1829) son Lewis 11(1849) in school son Lafayette 5(1855) in school son Alfred 3(1857) Mary Gaskins 15(1845) in school seamstress
   1870 census Craven County, NC Christopher Dudley 45(1825) fanner 2000 200 son Lafayette 16(1854) son Alfred 12(1858) daughter Laura 9(1861) living in household Sarah Clark 50(1820)

   More About CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY:
   Fact 1: Buried Alfred Chapman home with wife
   Fact 2: CSA Co F 1st Bn NC Rangers

   ii. NANCY CHAPMAN, b. February 18, 1830, Craven County, North Carolina; d. April 18, 1887, buried Alfred Chapman home Rte 43 Craven County, NC.

   More About NANCY CHAPMAN:
   Fact 1: never married

   iii. ELIZABETH ANN CHAPMAN, b. August 08, 1838, Craven County, North Carolina; m. JOHN LITTLE DANIEL, December 17, 1859, Craven County, North Carolina

   More About ELIZABETH ANN CHAPMAN:
   Fact 1: Lizan mentioned in Chapman Civ War ltrs

18. ARGENT CHAPMAN (JESSE, FREELOVE WEEKS, EZEKI) was born August 04, 1785 in Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1859 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married DAVID ADAMS October 14, 1803 in Craven County, North Carolina.

   More About ARGENT CHAPMAN:
   Fact 1: October 14, 1803, Jesse & David Chapman wedding witnesses

Children of ARGENT CHAPMAN and DAVID ADAMS are:

   i. BRYAN ADAMS, m. (1) RITTIE SMITH, m. (2) SARAH SMITH.
   ii. CHURCHEL ADAMS.
More About CHURCHEL ADAMS:
Fact 1: never married

iii. DAVID ADAMS.

More About DAVID ADAMS:
Fact 1: never married

iv. ESTHER ADAMS, m. JESSE LANCASTER.
v. JESSE ADAMS, m. PATSY STOKES.
vi. LOVIE ADAMS, b. November 27, 1804, Craven County, North Carolina; d. October 16, 1870, buried old Alfred Chapman home rte 43 Craven County, NC; m. (1) ALFRED CHAPMAN; m. (2) HARTLEY.

Notes for LOVIE ADAMS:
1860 Craven County, NC agricultural census Lovia Chapman improved acres 85, acres 1200, land value $3000, equip value $75, 2 horses, 4 milk cows, 10 other cattle, 17 sheep, 29 swine, value livestock $450, 20 bu wheat, 375 bu corn, 25 lb wool, 100 bu peas, 50 bu Irish potatoes, 400 bu sweet potatoes, 15 lb butter, 3 lb beeswax, 36 lb honey, value manufactures $20, value animals $300

Notes for ALFRED CHAPMAN:
2/8/1825 Pitt County, NC deed CC508 Walter Hanrahan, Joseph Brooks & Abner Slaughter to Alfred Chapman of Craven County, NC negro for $200.00 witnesses Hardee Smith & Jordan Nelson.

10/12/1848 Alfred Chapman note John to brother Church.

1/2/1849 Alfred Chapman brother of Church Chapman guardian of minor heirs of Ann Wright $34.50 for keeping Betsy & children for a year.

1850 census Alfred Chapman 48(1802), wife Lovia 45(1805), daughter Nancy 20(1830), daughter Elizabeth 12(1838), grandson Lewis Dudley 2(1848), sister in law Sarah Hartley 40(1810). Alfred listed as a farmer born in NC with $12000 net worth, 300 improved acres, 900 acres value land $3000

1860 census Craven County, NC Lovia Chapman 55(1805) farmer 5000 10000 daughter Nancy 21(1839) seamstress 10000

vii. SARAH ADAMS, b. November 19, 1806, Craven County, North Carolina; d. May 01, 1882, buried Roach family cemetery rte 43 south of Dudley Xrd; m. JAMES ROACH, February 02, 1826.

Notes for JAMES ROACH:
10/25/1824 Craven County, NC marriage bonds bondsman John J Pasteur witness J G Stanly

1850 census Craven County, NC James Roach 47(1803) farmer 1100 wife Sarah 47(1803) daughter Mary 22(1828) daughter Elizabeth 21(1829) son David 20(1830) daughter Lovia 17(1833) son Charles 13(1837) in school daughter Nancy 14(1836) in school son James 12(1838) in school daughter Catherine 10(1840) in school daughter Sarah 9(1841) in school son William 8(1842) son Lewis 5(1845) son Ramon 2(1848)

1860 census Craven County, NC James Roach 57(1803) farmer 5000 20000 wife Sarah 56(1804) daughter Mary 30(1830) daughter Lovia 24(1836) daughter Nancy 22(1838) son Charles 21(1839) son James 18(1842) son Spencer(William) 16(1844) son Lewis 10(1850) son Israel 7(1853)

1860 agricultural census James Roach improved acres 250, acres 3000, land value $5000, equip value $200, 5 horses, 9 milk cows, 4 oxen, 14 other cattle, 14 sheep, 100 swine, value livestock $740, 1000 bu corn, 25 lb wool, 60 bu peas, 30 bu Irish potatoes, 400 bu sweet potatoes, 10 lb beeswax, 150 lb honey, value manufactures $100, value animals $400
More About JAMES ROACH:
Fact 1: died of smallpox

viii. LYDIA ADAMS, b. Abt. 1812; m. WILLIAM GASKINS.
ix. MARY ADAMS, b. March 12, 1822, Craven County, North Carolina; d. December 14, 1898, Buried near Clayroot Xrd Pitt County, NC; m. JESSE CHAPMAN.
x. ARGENT ADAMS, b. Abt. 1825; d. Abt. 1845; m. AUGUSTUS PATRICK.
xi. CLARISSA ADAMS, b. 1813; d. 1896; m. LOUIS SMITH.

More About LOUIS SMITH:
Fact 1: Buried with wife at Clayroot, Craven Cty, NC

19. STEPHEN CHAPMAN (JESSE, FREEMO3 WEEKS, EZED)4 was born April 14, 1789, and died 1867. He married (1) ELIZA ADAMS. He married (2) PENELONE HARDY July 30, 1819 in Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for STEPHEN CHAPMAN:
1820 census Craven County, NC Stephen Chapman 1 male 0-10(1810-20), 1 males 26-45(1775-94), 3 females 0-10(1810-20), 1 female 10-16(1804-10), 1 female 16-26(1794-1804).

Stephen served in Craven County, NC militia during War of 1812.


3/19/1825 Pitt County, NC deed DD66 James Salter to Stephen Chapman negroes for $400.00 witness Furnifold Chapman.

7/22/1825 Pitt County, NC deed DD60 Furnifold Chapman to Stephen Chapman negro for $171.00 witness Abner Hartley.

Children of STEPHEN CHAPMAN and ELIZA ADAMS are:
i. LOVIE5 CHAPMAN, b. Abt. 1812.
ii. ESTHER CHAPMAN, b. Abt. 1814.
iii. JESSE CHAPMAN, b. Abt. 1815; m. MARY ADAMS.
iv. LOUISA CHAPMAN, b. Abt. 1817.

Children of STEPHEN CHAPMAN and PENELONE HARDY are:
v. FREDERICK5 JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1819; m. SARAH WHITEHEAD.
vi. LYDIA CHAPMAN, b. Abt. 1821; m. BRYAN CARNEY, June 10, 1840.

More About LYDIA CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: moved to Indiana

vii. ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, b. Abt. 1822; d. 1822; m. WEEKS H CLARK.

Notes for WEEKS H CLARK:
Weeks H Clark 1st Lt Co E 67th NC Regiment in Civil War
1870 census Pitt County, NC Weeks H Clark 42(1828) farmer 1000 500 wife Elizabeth 48(1822) living in household David Chapman 86(1784) domestic Esther Fornes 52(1818) farmhand Barbara Campbell 35(1835) James Campbell 18(1852) Thomas Campbell 13(1857)

More About WEEKS H CLARK:
Fact 1: 67th Regt State Troops CSA Civil War

213
20. Lydia Chapman (Jesse, FreeLove Weeks, Ezekiel) was born August 15, 1795 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died in Craven County, North Carolina. She married Abner Hartley November 28, 1820, son of Joseph Hartley.

Children of Lydia Chapman and Abner Hartley are:

i. Joseph 5 Hartley.
ii. Louisa Hartley.
iii. Esther Hartley.
v. Mary Hartley, b. 1828; m. John Gaskins, April 11, 1846.

Notes for John Gaskins:

1860 census Craven County, NC John Gaskins 41(1819) 3000 7495 wife Mary 32(1828) daughter Sarah 17(1843) son William 10(1850) in school son Thomas 8(1852) in school daughter Josephine 7(1853) in school son John 5(1855) daughter Mary 3(1857) daughter Lydia 1(1859)

More About John Gaskins:

Fact 1: April 11, 1846, wedding witness: Lewis Gaskins

21. Furnifold Chapman (Jesse, FreeLove Weeks, Ezekiel) was born March 10, 1798 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died August 04, 1858 in buried Chapman cemetery 7.5 mi N Vanceboro. He married Mary Smith, daughter of Henry Smith and Sarah Cannon.

Notes for Furnifold Chapman:

1850 census Craven County, NC Furnifold Chapman 57(1793) farmer 709 wife Mary 42(1808) daughter Sarah 14(1836) son Jesse(John) 10(1840) daughter Everilda 9(1841) daughter Lydia 7(1843) son Henry 6(1844) son Solomon(Shade) 4(1846) daughter Catherine 2(1848)

1850 agricultural census Furnifold Chapman Improved acres 125, acres 600, value land $1500, equip value $100, 5 horses, 10 milk cows, 20 other cattle, 40 sheep, 50 swine, value livestock $490, 25 bu wheat, 750 bu corn, 300 lb wool, 60 bu peas, 15 bu irish potatoes, 400 bu sweet potatoes, 50 lb butter, value manufactures $60, value animals $180

More about Furnifold Chapman:

Fact 1: October 21, 1867 Craven County, NC will probated Fall court 1867 68-329 - Furnifold Chapman - sons Henry & Slade; daughters Sarah(Sally), Lydia Catherine Chapman Roach wife of Charles Roach.

Notes for Mary Smith:

1860 census Craven County, NC Mary Chapman 48(1812) farmer 8000 30000 daughter Sarah J 24(1836) seamstress son Jesse 20(1840) farm laborer daughter Evarilda 19(1841) seamstress daughter Lidia 17(1843) seamstress son William 16(1844) farm laborer son Shade 14(1846) daughter Catherine 12(1848) son David S 10(1850) son Raymond 8(1852)

1860 agricultural census Mary(Polly) Chapman improved acres 150, 1400 acres, land value $5000, equip value $100, 4 horses, 9 milk cows, 2 oxen, 35 other cattle, 60 swine, value livestock $800, 24 bu wheat, 625 bu corn, 50 lb wool, 40 bu peas, 250 bu irish potatoes, 20 lb butter, 15 lb beeswax, 108 lb honey, value manufactures $50, value animals $400

1880 Census Craven County, NC Mary A Chapman 67(1813) & daughter Sarah 44(1836)

Children of Furnifold Chapman and Mary Smith are:

i. Sarah 3 Chapman, b. January 20, 1836; d. 1914.

214
Notes for SARAH J CHAPMAN:

1900 census Craven County, NC Sarah Chapman 64(1836) f w farmer single boarder Florence Watson 24(1876) f w

More About SARAH J CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: never married
Fact 2: wrote a family record
Fact 3: gave land for Chapman ME Church on hwy 43

ii. PERMILIA CHAPMAN, b. April 03, 1837, Craven County, North Carolina; d. August 1838, Craven County, North Carolina.

iii. JESSE CHAPMAN, b. January 23, 1840, Craven County, North Carolina; d. May 08, 1863.

Notes for JESSE CHAPMAN:

CSA soldier became ill 1/1863 while serving in Va. 2 sisters brought him back home to NC where died in May of 1863.

More About JESSE CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: January 1863, CSA Petersburgh, Va sick
Fact 2: May 08, 1863, Died at home result of service sickness
Fact 3: Cpl Co I 44th Regt enl 3ntl862 Craven Cty, NC

iv. ELVERILDA CHAPMAN, b. October 08, 1841, Craven County, North Carolina; d. August 1860.

v. LYDIA CHAPMAN, b. May 25, 1843, Craven County, North Carolina; d. January 22, 1910, Buried Roach family cemetery rte 43 south of Dudley Xrd; m. CHARLES M ROACH.

More About LYDIA CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: Will Craven County, NC G-497 1908

Notes for CHARLES M ROACH:

1900 census Craven County, NC Charles Roach 62(1837) m w married 32 years wife Lydia 57(1843) f w 2 of 4 children living daughter Sarah 26(1874) f w single boarder Wiley Jones 4(1896) m w

More About CHARLES M ROACH:
Fact 1: Buried /wife Epworth Meth Ch Rte43
Fact 2: Will Craven County, NC H-60 1910
Fact 3: member masonic order
Fact 4: lived N of Vanceboro, Craven County, NC

vi. WILLIAM HENRY CHAPMAN, b. November 12, 1844, Craven County, North Carolina; d. December 04, 1921, buried Joyner/Chapman cemetery Sr 1725 Helen Xrd Pitt County; m. FRANCES BURNEY.

vii. SLADE CHAPMAN, b. April 25, 1846, Craven County, North Carolina; d. January 06, 1908, buried Joyner/Chapman cemetery Sr 1725 Helen Xrd Pitt County; m. LOUISA BURNEY.

Notes for SLADE CHAPMAN:

1870 census Pitt County, NC Slade Chapman 24(1846) farmer 600 100 mother Mary 50(1820) aunt Eliza 770(1800) 200 sister Sidie 21(1849)

More About SLADE CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: 1864, Civil War in CSA prisoner for 8 months
Fact 2: Member NC Legislature
Fact 3: April 13, 1863, CSA Pvt 10th Regt Arty NC State Tps Ft Fisher

viii. DAVID SIMEON CHAPMAN, b. June 03, 1850, Craven County, NC; d. November 06, 1861, Craven County, NC died with Typhoid Fever.

ix. KATHERINE CHAPMAN, b. March 13, 1848, Craven County, NC; d. December 26, 1932, Pitt County, NC; m. WILLIAM SPENCER ROACH, February 16, 1871.

215
More About WILLIAM SPENCER ROACH:
Fact 1: CSA Co A 1st Btn Whitford's NC Rangers

x. RAYMOND GATLIN CHAPMAN, b. November 13, 1851, Pitt County, NC; d. June 02, 1923, Cherry Hill cemetery, Pitt County, NC; m. MARTHA E PURSER.

More About RAYMOND GATLIN CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: Ran store in Winterville

xi. EVERILDA CHAPMAN, b. October 08, 1841; d. August 1860.

xii. WALLACE CHAPMAN, b. 1858.

22. SUSAN4 CAMPBELL (LYDIA3 CHAPMAN, FREEDLOVE2 WEEKS, EZEKIEL1) was born September 04, 1781 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died September 27, 1825 in buried with husband. She married SETH CHAPMAN, son of WEEKS CHAPMAN and SARAH GATLIN.

Notes for SETH CHAPMAN:

1812 Pitt County, NC deed S385 William Wingate to Seth Chapman negro for 112 pounds witnesses David & Edward Chapman.

8/24/1815 4-196 grant to Seth Chapman son of Weeks 98 acres on N side of Neuse River & N side of Swift's Creek.

1820 NC census Seth Chapman 3 males 0-10(1810-1820), 1 male 26-45(1775-1794), 3 females 0-10(1810-1820), 1 female 16-26(1794-1804).

1822 Seth & John Chapman sons of Weeks Chapman were justices of peace for Craven County, NC.


Buried with 2 sons near old home Sandra Moore has restored.

Children of SUSAN CAMPBELL and SETH CHAPMAN are:

i. SARAH E5 CHAPMAN, b. September 11, 1809, Craven County, North Carolina; d. October 14, 1879, Craven County, North Carolina; m. (1) SAMUEL JG ROACH, November 13, 1835, Craven County, NC; m. (2) JOHN GALLOWAY, Abt. 1839.

Notes for SARAH E CHAPMAN:

11/13/1835 Samuel Johnson Roach son of Charles Roach & Mary Sommers Roach married Sarah Chapman daughter of Seth Chapman & Susan Campbell Chapman. They had 1 son John R Roach( 10/28/1838-4/19/1865) who died while a captain CSA & is buried at Clayroot, Craven County, NC.


Notes for JOHN GALLOWAY:

216
1860 census Pitt County, NC John Galloway 45(1815) farmer 9000 27280 wife Sarah 49(1811) daughter Susan 18(1842) son Edward 16(1844) laborer daughter Sarah 12(1848) son William 8(1852) living in household D R Roach(John) 21(1839) 800 7925

ii. EDWARD CHAPMAN, b. February 24, 1817; d. October 06, 1868, buried old Chapman cemetery sr1644.

Notes for EDWARD CHAPMAN:

Never Married

1850 census Craven County, NC Edward Chapman 28(1822) farmer 80000

1860 census Pitt County, NC Edward Chapman 43(1817) farmer 2500 16280 Swift Creek

iii. RICHARD SETH CHAPMAN, b. May 10, 1819; d. September 14, 1881; m. HARRIET.

Notes for RICHARD SETH CHAPMAN:

1850 census Craven County, NC Richard Chapman 31(1819) farmer 1420

1860 census Craven County, NC Richard Chapman 41(1819) farmer 5000 35000

1860 agricultural census Richard Chapman improved acres 60, acres 800, land value $4000, equip value $200, 2 horses, 1 mule, 5 milk cows, 4 oxen, 20 other cattle, 25 sheep, 40 swine, value livestock $909, 400 bu corn, 50 lb wool, 75 bu peas, 50 bu irish potatos, 400 bu sweet potatos, 5 lb beeswax, 60 lb honey, value manufactures $25, value animals $430

1880 census Craven County, NC Richard Chapman 61(1819) farmer.

23. LYDIA4 CAMPBELL (LYDIA3 CHAPMAN, FRESCOLO2 WEEKS, EZKIEL1) was born 1790, and died Abt. 1859 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married OSBORNE CLARK, son of JAMES CLARK and DELIVERANCE CHAPMAN.

More About LYDIA CAMPBELL:
Fact 1: November 13, 1859, Craven County, NC will D314

Notes for OSBORNE CLARK:

1790 census Pitt County, NC Osborn Clark 1 male > 16, 1 female

Pitt County, NC deed L335 15 acres for $5.00 to Osborne Clark adjoining Fumifold Chapman, Samuel Jones & Patience Venters.

7/28/1825 Pitt County, NC deed DD63 James Campbell to Osborne Clark negro for $500.00 witness Stephen Chapman.

9/10/1825 Pitt County, NC deed DD103 Charles Smith to Osborne Clark 172 acres for $125.00 former owners James Smith & father Abraham Smith witnesses Henry Smith & Stephen Chapman.

3/24/1826 Pitt County, NC deed DD230 Charles & Henry Smith to David Adams 21 acres for $130.00 witnesses Osborne Clark & Stephen Chapman.

Children of LYDIA CAMPBELL and OSBORNE CLARK are:

i. DAVID5 CLARK.
More About DAVID CLARK:
Fact 1: never married

ii. WILLIAM CLARK.

More About WILLIAM CLARK:
Fact 1: never married

iii. WYATT CLARK, m. CLARINDA POWELL.
iv. LYDIA CLARK, b. 1826.

Notes for LYDIA CLARK:
1870 census Pitt County, NC Lydia Clark 44 (1826) farmer 1500 400 mother Lydia Clark 80 (1790) living in household Caroline Nobles 42 (1828) housekeeper Ausbun (Osborne) Nobles 17 (1853) farmhand Tinsey Chapman 17 (1853) at home

v. SELINA CLARK, m. STEPHEN NOBLES.
vi. LOVIA CLARK, b. August 28, 1822; m. JOHN ALLEN SMITH, December 07, 1858.

vii. SARAH CLARK, b. September 23, 1820; d. January 06, 1907, buried with husband; m. TURNER POLLARD.

Notes for TURNER POLLARD:
1850 census Craven County, NC Turner Pollard 35 (1815) farmer 800 mother Vil (Penelope) 70 (1780) female

1860 census Craven County, NC Turner Pollard 44 (1816) farmer 5000 15000 wife Sarah 40 (1820) daughter Sarah E 3 (1857) son William 2 (1858) mother Penelope 80 (1780) retired illit

More About TURNER POLLARD:
Fact 1: Turner & Sarah buried Pollard cemetery rte1334
Fact 2: Beaufort County, NC near Chapman home

24. WEEKS^4 CLARK (DELIVERANCE^3 CHAPMAN, FREELOVE^2 WEEKS, EZEKIEL^1) was born 1788 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1863 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married SUSAN SMITH, daughter of HENRY SMITH and HANNAH JOHNSON.

Notes for WEEKS CLARK:
The 1820 census shows Weeks Clark 1 male 0-10 (1810-20), 1 male 26-45 (1775-94), 1 female 0-10 (1810-20), 1 female 16-26 (1794-1804).

Children of WEEKS CLARK and SUSAN SMITH are:
i. JAMES^3 CLARK, b. 1820; d. 1877; m. WINNIFRED LANCASTER, May 10, 1845.
ii. MARY CLARK, m. MATHEW JAMES.
iii. JOHN CLARK, b. Craven County, North Carolina; d. Craven County, North Carolina; m. NANCY JACKSON.
iv. DAVID CLARK.
v. SARAH CLARK.
vi. WEEKS H CLARK, b. 1828; d. 1903, buried Ayden, NC cemetery; m. ELIZABETH CHAPMAN.

Notes for WEEKS H CLARK:
Weeks H Clark 1st Lt Co E 67th NC Regiment in Civil War
1870 census Pitt County, NC Weeks H Clark 42 (1828) farmer 1000 500 wife Elizabeth 48 (1822) living in household David Chapman 86 (1784) domestic Esther Fornes 52 (1818) farmhand Barbara Campbell 35 (1835) James Campbell 18 (1852) Thomas Campbell 13 (1857)
25. OSBORNE CLARK (DELIVERANCE CHAPMAN, FRIELOVE WEEKS, EZEKIEL) was born Abt. 1772 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died in Craven County, North Carolina. He married LYDIA CAMPBELL, daughter of JAMES CAMPBELL and LYDIA CHAPMAN.

Notes for OSBORNE CLARK:

1790 census Pitt County, NC Osborn Clark 1 male > 16, 1 female

Pitt County, NC deed L335 15 acres for $5.00 to Osborne Clark adjoining Fumifold Chapman, Samuel Jones & Patience Venteers.

7/28/1825 Pitt County, NC deed DD63 James Campbell to Osborne Clark negro for $500.00 witness Stephen Chapman.

9/10/1825 Pitt County, NC deed DD103 Charles Smith to Osborne Clark 172 acres for $125.00 former owners James Smith & father Abraham Smith witnesses Henry Smith & Stephen Chapman.

3/24/1826 Pitt County, NC deed DD230 Charles & Henry Smith to David Adams 21 acres for $130.00 witnesses Osborne Clark & Stephen Chapman.

More About LYDIA CAMPBELL:

Fact 1: November 13, 1859, Craven County, NC will D314

Children of OSBORNE CLARK and LYDIA CAMPBELL are:

i. DAVID CLARK.

More About DAVID CLARK:
Fact 1: never married

ii. WILLIAM CLARK.

More About WILLIAM CLARK:
Fact 1: never married

iii. WYATT CLARK, m. CLARINDA POWELL.

iv. LYDIA CLARK, b. 1826.

Notes for LYDIA CLARK:

1870 census Pitt County, NC Lydia Clark 44(1826) farmer 1500 400 mother Lydia Clark 80(1790) living in household Caroline Nobles 42(1828) housekeeper Ausbun(Osborne) Nobles 17(1853) farmhand Tinsey Chapman 17(1853) at home

v. SELINA CLARK, m. STEPHEN NOBLES.

vi. LOVIA CLARK, b. August 28, 1822, m. JOHN ALLEN SMITH, December 07, 1858.

vii. SARAH CLARK, b. September 23, 1820; d. January 06, 1907, buried with husband; m. TURNER POLLARD.

Notes for TURNER POLLARD:

1850 census Craven County, NC Turner Pollard 35(1815) farmer 800 mother Vil(Penelope) 70(1780) female
1860 census Craven County, NC Turner Pollard 44(1816) farmer 5000 15000 wife Sarah 40(1820) daughter Sarah E 3(1857) son William 2(1858) mother Penelope 80(1780) retired illit

More About TURNER POLLARD:
Fact 1: Turner & Sarah buried Pollard cemetery rte 1334
Fact 2: Beaufort County, NC near Chapman home

26. LOUIS Smith (SARAH3 ADAMS, ELIZABETH2 WEEKS, EZEKIEL1) was born 1813, and died 1866. He married CLARISSA ADAMS, daughter of DAVID ADAMS and ARGENT CHAPMAN.

More About LOUIS SMITH:
Fact 1: Buried with wife at Clayroot, Craven Cty, NC

Children of LOUIS SMITH and CLARISSA ADAMS are:
   i. LOVIA5 SMITH.
   ii. DAVID SMITH.
   iii. LOVIE SMITH.
   iv. DAVID SMITH.

27. JAMES Smith (SARAH3 ADAMS, ELIZABETH2 WEEKS, EZEKIEL1) was born March 08, 1790, and died December 09, 1876. He married HOLLAND LITTLE March 09, 1820, daughter of WILLIAM LITTLE and MARY CRANDLE.

Notes for JAMES SMITH:
9/20/1825 Pitt County, NC grant pg 310 - 87 acres for $10.00 to James Smith at Clayroot on the Henry Smith line.

More About JAMES SMITH:
Fact 1: September 20, 1825, Pitt County, NC grant: pg 310 87 acres/$10
Fact 2: to James Smith at Clayroot on Henry Smith line

Children of JAMES SMITH and HOLLAND LITTLE are:
   i. MARY5 SMITH.
   ii. SARAH SMITH, m. RANDALL EWELL.
   iii. WILLIAM HENRY SMITH, b. December 20, 1820; d. February 11, 1885; m. MARY NELSON.
   iv. JOHN ALLEN SMITH, b. August 28, 1822; m. LOVIA CLARK, December 07, 1858.
   v. SARAH SMITH, m. RANDALL EWELL.
   vi. ELIZABETH SMITH, m. (1) OLIVER DIXON; m. (2) DENNIS SMITH.

More About DENNIS SMITH:
Fact 1: no children

vii. MARY SMITH.

28. WILLIAM Smith (SARAH3 ADAMS, ELIZABETH2 WEEKS, EZEKIEL1). He married BLOUNT.

Child of WILLIAM SMITH and BLOUNT is:
   i. BETTY SULTAN5 SMITH, m. GREEN.

More About BETTY SULTAN SMITH:
Fact 1: went to Florida
29. CANNON Smith (Sarah3 Adams, Elizabeth2 Weeks, Ezekiel1). He married (1) BARBARA POLLARD September 23, 1807. He married (2) HARRIET WIGGINS Abt. 1836.

Children of CANNON Smith and BARBARA POLLARD are:
   i. LOVIA5 SMITH.
   ii. MARY SMITH, m. THEOPHILUS BLAND.
      More About MARY SMITH:
      Fact 1: 13 children
   iii. BARBARA SMITH, m. JAMES NELSON.
      More About BARBARA SMITH:
      Fact 1: 1 child
   iv. OLIVER SMITH, b. 1834; d. 1919, Buried Williams Cemetery Rte 43; m. LOUISE.
      More About LOUISE:
      Fact 1: 3 children
   v. MOLSEY SMITH, m. HENRY NELSON.
      More About MOLSEY SMITH:
      Fact 1: 3 children
   vi. MAJOR SMITH, m. CATHERINE JEHKINS.
      More About CATHERINE JEHKINS:
      Fact 1: 5 children
   vii. PERMILIA SMITH, m. HARDY JOHNSON.
      More About PERMILIA SMITH:
      Fact 1: 9 children
      Fact 2: Grandmother of Bert Johnson from Grifton, NC
   viii. CANNON SMITH.
      More About CANNON SMITH:
      Fact 1: Columbus County, NC

Children of CANNON SMITH and HARRIET WIGGINS are:
   ix. JACK-ANN5 SMITH, m. LOUIS HENRY WILSON.
   x. FRANK SMITH.
   xi. SAMUEL SMITH, m. LAURA COX.
      More About LAURA COX:
      Fact 1: 7 children

30. ALLEN4 SMITH (Sarah3 Adams, Elizabeth2 Weeks, Ezekiel1). He married PATSY ANN EDWARDS.

Children of ALLEN SMITH and PATSY EDWARDS are:
   i. MINNIE ANN5 SMITH.
   ii. LIZINNE SMITH.

31. PENELOPE4 SMITH (Sarah3 Adams, Elizabeth2 Weeks, Ezekiel1) was born January 05, 1797, and died May 16, 1861 in buried with husband. She married JOSEPH POLLARD June 12, 1815, son of JACOB POLLARD and RHODA.

221
More About PENELOPE SMITH:
Fact 1: December 27, 1858, Will Craven Cty, NC D-470 prob 1866

More About JOSEPH POLLARD:
Fact 1: June 12, 1815, Osborne witness of marriage
Fact 2: 1843, Will Craven Cty, NC D-92
Fact 3: Will witnesses: Jacob Lancaster, Edw Chapman
Fact 4: Buried with wife Pollard family cemetery rt 1334

Children of PENELOPE SMITH and JOSEPH POLLARD are:
1. ISRAEL 3 POLLARD.
2. ELIZABETH POLLARD.
3. LENA P POLLARD, b. October 28, 1815; d. June 10, 1850, buried Pollard homeplace; m. WHITFORD.
4. SARAH POLLARD, m. MAJOR WILLIS, January 10, 1838.
5. TURNER POLLARD, b. October 29, 1815, Pollard home Rte 1334 Craven/Beaufort line NC; d. December 04, 1894, buried Pollard homeplace; m. (1) SARAH CLARK; m. (2) LOUISA CHAPMAN, August 03, 1847.

Notes for TURNER POLLARD:
1850 census Craven County, NC Turner Pollard 35(1815) farmer 800 mother Vil(Penelope) 70(1780) female
1860 census Craven County, NC Turner Pollard 44(1816) farmer 5000 15000 wife Sarah 40(1820) daughter Sarah E 3(1857) son William 2(1858) mother Penelope 80(1780) retired illit

More About TURNER POLLARD:
Fact 1: Turner & Sarah buried Pollard cemetery rte1334
Fact 2: Beaufort County, NC near Chapman home

32. HENRY 4 SMITH (SARAH 3 ADAMS, ELIZABETH 2 WEEKS, EZEKIEL 1). He married SARAH CANNON, daughter of DENNIS CANNON and SALLY PUGH.

Children of HENRY SMITH and SARAH CANNON are:
1. DENNIS 5 SMITH, m. ELIZABETH SMITH.

More About DENNIS SMITH:
Fact 1: no children

2. CALVIN SMITH.

More About CALVIN SMITH:
Fact 1: never married

3. WILLIAM SMITH.
4. GRIZZIE SMITH.

More About GRIZZIE SMITH:
Fact 1: died young

5. SALLY SMITH, d. 1845.
6. RITTIE SMITH, m. BRYAN ADAMS.
7. HENRY SMITH, b. 1802; d. 1870; m. CELIA TUCKER.
8. BRYAN SMITH, m. (1) MARY ANN GALLOWAY, January 21, 1841; m. (2) TELITHA NELSON, Abt. 1846.
9. MARY SMITH, b. August 31, 1812; d. April 19, 1900, buried chapman cemetery 7.5 mi N Vanceboro; m. FURNIFOLD CHAPMAN.

Notes for MARY SMITH:

222
1860 census Craven County, NC Mary Chapman 48 (1812) farmer 8000 30000 daughter Sarah J 24 (1836) seamstress son Jesse 20 (1840) farm laborer daughter Evarilda 19 (1841) seamstress daughter Lidia 17 (1843) seamstress son William 16 (1844) farm laborer son Shade 14 (1846) daughter Catherine 12 (1848) son David S 10 (1850) son Raymond 8 (1852).

1860 agricultural census Mary(Polly) Chapman improved acres 150, 1400 acres, land value $5000, equip value $100, 4 horses, 9 milk cows, 2 oxen, 35 other cattle, 60 swine, value livestock $800, 24 bu wheat, 625 bu corn, 50 lb wool, 20 bu Irish potatoes, 15 lb butter, 15 lb beeswax, 108 lb honey, value manufactures $50, value animals $400.

1880 Census Craven County, NC Mary A Chapman 67 (1813) & daughter Sarah 44 (1836).

Notes for FURNIFOLD CHAPMAN:

1850 census Craven County, NC Furnifold Chapman 57 (1793) farmer 709 wife Mary 42 (1808) daughter Sarah 14 (1836) son Jesse (John) 10 (1840) daughter Everilda 9 (1841) daughter Lydia 7 (1843) son Henry 6 (1844) son Solomon (Shade) 4 (1846) daughter Catherine 2 (1848).

1850 agricultural census Furnifold Chapman Improved acres 125, acres 600, value land $1500, equip value $100, 5 horses, 10 milk cows, 20 other cattle, 40 sheep, 50 swine, value livestock $490, 25 bu wheat, 750 bu corn, 300 lb wool, 60 bu peas, 15 bu Irish potatoes, 400 bu sweet potatoes, 50 lb butter, value manufactures $60, value animals $180.

Lived at Dudley's Xrds N of Chapman ME Church near Craven - Pitt line on Hwy 43.

10/21/1867 Craven County, NC will probated Fall court 1867 68-329 - Furnifold Chapman - sons Henry & Slade; daughters Sarah(Sally), Lydia Catherine Chapman Roach wife of Charles Roach.

33. ABRAHAM Cox (ABRAM3, SARAH2 WEEKS, EZEKIEL1). He married MILLS.

Children of ABRAHAM Cox and MILLS are:
  i. WILLIAM4 Cox, b. November 25, 1818; d. August 05, 1875.
  ii. THOMAS Cox, b. 1820.
  iii. ABRAM Cox, b. January 19, 1828; m. LOUISA HADDOCK.
  iv. MARTHA ANN Cox, m. LOUIS HENRY WHITE.

34. AARON4 Cox (ABRAM3, SARAH2 WEEKS, EZEKIEL1) was born January 10, 1780. He married SARAH BUCK.

Children of AARON Cox and SARAH BUCK are:
  i. ELIZABETH A5 Cox, b. 1820.
  ii. JEMIMA Cox, b. August 17, 1822; m. JOHN THOMAS WILLIAMS.

More About JOHN THOMAS WILLIAMS:
  Fact 1: January 01, 1863, Pvt Co E 67th Regt CSA.

  iii. MIMERY Cox, b. 1824.
  iv. SOPHIA Cox, b. September 08, 1824; d. December 31, 1880; m. JAMES A HARDEE, 1844.
  v. JESSE A Cox, b. 1827, m. SUSAN WILLIAMS, December 20, 1865.
  vi. PHILIA Cox, b. 1828; m. ISAAC HARDEE.
  vii. MAHALA Cox, b. 1831.
  viii. HYLAN Cox, b. 1835.
  ix. MARY BETTIE Cox, b. October 08, 1837; d. March 27, 1921; m. JOSEPH RANSON MILLS.

35. WILLIAM4 Cox (JOSEPH3, SARAH2 WEEKS, EZEKIEL1). He married (1) LOUISA STOKES. He married (2) LOUISA STOKES, daughter of JAMES STOKES. He married (3) SARAH GARDNER.

Children of WILLIAM Cox and LOUISA STOKES are:
  i. SYLVESTER5 Cox, m. (1) SARAH WAYNE; m. (2) CATHERINE ROACH, January 15, 1857.
Notes for CATHERINE ROACH:

1/7/1857 Craven County, NC marriage bond Sylvester Cox & Catherine Roach bondsman John P Quinerly witness J G Stanly married 1/15/1857 by John Bryan JP

ii. CALVIN COX, b. January 24, 1827; m. (1) LOVIA ROACH, December 13, 1860; m. (2) EMILY EVELYN SMITH, December 23, 1869.

More About LOVIA ROACH:
Fact 1: Buried with father & mother Rte 43
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Descendants of John Gatlin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>John Gatlin 1616 - 1698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>William Gatlin 1642 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Edward Gatlin 1675 - 1726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>John Gatlin 1695 - 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>William Gatlin 1714 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Edward Gatlin 1715 - 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>John Gatlin 1716 - 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>+Mary Reel Abt. 1722 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Edward Gatlin 1742 - 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>+Elizabeth Johnson - 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>John Garrison Tucker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Jarvis Galloway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Emma J McGowan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Samuel Daniel Tucker</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

John Gatlin 1616 - 1698

- John Gatlin 1616 - 1698
- William Gatlin 1642 -
- Edward Gatlin 1675 - 1726
- John Gatlin 1695 - 1776
- William Gatlin 1714 -
- Edward Gatlin 1715 - 1763
- John Gatlin 1716 - 1766
- +Mary Reel Abt. 1722 -
- Edward Gatlin 1742 - 1781
- +Elizabeth Johnson - 1806
- John Garrison Tucker
- Jarvis Galloway
- Emma J McGowan
- Samuel Daniel Tucker

225
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>John Gaskins</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>1860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Martha Gaskins</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>+Jesse Atkinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>James Edward Gaskins</td>
<td>1856</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Mary Gaskins</td>
<td>1813</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>William Gaskins</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>+Lydia Adams</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>John Allen Gaskins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Major W Gaskins</td>
<td>1843 - 1917</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>+Susan E</td>
<td>1846 - 1922</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>John Gaskins</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Clementine Bradley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Wife of [5] John Gaskins:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Mary Hartley</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Sarah E Gaskins</td>
<td>1843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>William Gaskins</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Thomas Gaskins</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Josephine Gaskins</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>John Gaskins</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Mary Gaskins</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Lydia Gaskins</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Thomas Edward Gaskins</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Patsy Ann Cox</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Chancy Gaskins</td>
<td>1858</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Melissa Gaskins</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>[6] Church Chapman</td>
<td>1791 - 1859</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Ada Wingate</td>
<td>Abt. 1821</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Wife of [6] Church Chapman:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>+Nancy Pierce</td>
<td>1825</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Wife of [6] Church Chapman:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>+Julia Ann Erml</td>
<td>1813 - 1885</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Sarah Chapman</td>
<td>1829 - 1833</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Caroline Chapman</td>
<td>1830 - 1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>William James Archbell</td>
<td>1817 - 1898</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Henry Archbell</td>
<td>1854 - 1927</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Lydia Vause Whitehurst</td>
<td>1854 - 1946</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Caroline Archbell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Thomas C Archbell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Anne Erml Archbell</td>
<td>1885 - 1910</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Lillie Maguerette Archbell</td>
<td>1892 - 1972</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Fred R Dyer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Mildred Pollock Archbell</td>
<td>1895 - 1900</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Thomas Crawford Archbell</td>
<td>1856 - 1880</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Church Chapman Archbell</td>
<td>1858 - 1890</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>George Herbert Archbell</td>
<td>1861 - 1893</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Carlton Archbell</td>
<td>1862 - 1953</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth Archbell</td>
<td>1877 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Rivers E Trask</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>John H Chapman</td>
<td>1833 - 1860</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Lovis Gardner</td>
<td>1836 - 1895</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Laurie Chapman</td>
<td>1859 - 1936</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Sarah Frances Brooks</td>
<td>1863 - 1926</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Gladys Cornelia Chapman</td>
<td>1888 - 1946</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Harry Charles</td>
<td>1884 - 1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Gladys Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Aileen Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Harry Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Ruth Brooks Chapman</td>
<td>1891 - 1972</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Helen Elizabeth Chapman</td>
<td>1889 - 1971</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+F Udlow Williams</td>
<td>1889 - 1960</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Sarah Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Francis Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>John Spencer Chapman</td>
<td>1894 - 1974</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Nancy Tucker</td>
<td>1900 - 1978</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Merle Tucker Chapman</td>
<td>1924 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>John A Chapman</td>
<td>Abt. 1931</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Lillian Penelope Chapman</td>
<td>1895 - Abt. 1980</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+George T Tomlinson</td>
<td>1893 - 1959</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Josephine Tomlinson</td>
<td>Abt. 1923</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Lloyd James Chapman</td>
<td>1900 - Abt. 1980</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Katherine G</td>
<td>1905 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Mary Cornelia Chapman</td>
<td>1860 - 1938</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Joseph A Smith</td>
<td>1841 - 1907</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

227
9 Emma Chapman Abt. 1852 -
9 [12] Lovie Adams 1804 - 1870
9 [14] Lizzie Ann 1828 - 1870
10 [16] Lewis E Dudley 1849 - 1925
9 [17] Sarah E Nelson 1850 - 1927
+21] Forrest
12 H Clifton Forrest
+22] Jesse Wilson 1907 - 2002
11 [23] Thomas Guy Campbell 1887 - 1965
11 [24] Vernon Dudley 1893 -
10 [25] Frances Dudley 1850 -
10 [26] Lafayette Dudley 1854 - 1914
11 [27] Mary L Williams 1857 - 1933
11 [28] John C Dudley 1881 -
11 [29] Laura A Dudley 1886 -
11 [30] Edward Dudley 1889 -
11 [31] Lina Dudley 1894 -
11 [32] William Dudley 1896 -
11 [33] Herbert Dudley 1898 -
10 [34] Alfred Dudley 1857 - 1925
10 [35] Laura Dudley 1861 - 1917
+36] Joshua Foy 1847 - 1920
9 [37] Nancy Chapman 1830 - 1887
9 [38] Lizann 1838 -
+39] John Little Daniel 1827 -
10 [40] Maggie 1861 -
+41] William N M Hammond 1884 -
12 Frances Elizabeth Hammond 1921 -
11 [42] John William Hughes Hammond 1894 -
11 [43] Mildred Hardison 1899 - 1912
10 [44] Paul Fleming Hammond 1897 - 1918
10 [45] Maccon Graham Hammond 1899 - 1912
10 [46] Bettie 1864 -
+47] John F McKee 1868 - 1936
10 [48] Nannie 1868 - 1936
+49] Lynwood B Barnhill 1884 -
11 [50] Bernice Barnhill 1884 -
+51] Nelson Garren 1884 -
11 [52] Vivian Barnhill 1884 -
11 [53] Lizzie Barnhill 1884 -
+54] Nelson Fletcher 1884 -
10 [55] Lovie Louisa Daniel 1870 - 1935
10 [56] Anna Daniel 1883 - 1885
+James Roach
7 Mary Gatlin Abt. 1764 -
+William Tooke
7 Esther Gatlin Abt. 1765 -
+Jesse Chapman - 1825
8 David Chapman 1783 - 1872
8 Winnifred Chapman Abt. 1784 -
8 Argent Chapman 1785 - 1859
+David Adams
+77] Rittie Smith
10 [78] Furnifold Adams
10 [79] Lourany Adams
10 [80] Lewis Bryan Adams
+Sarah Smith
9 Churchel Adams
9 David Adams
9 Esther Adams
+Jesse Lancaster
10 Mary Argent Lancaster
10 Simeon Lancaster
10 Delia Lancaster
10 John Lancaster
- Mary Gatlin 1746
- Hardy Gatlin 1748
- William Gatlin 1678
Descendants of John Gatlin

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN\(^1\) GATLIN was born 1616 in England, and died 1698 in Chowan County, NC.

Notes for JOHN GATLIN:

Information source Mrs Harry Bowes "The Heritage of Craeven County, NC".

Patents of land - 8/12/1663, 5/2/11637, 8/12/1662 - Va Land Records 1638, Isle of Wight 1676.

10/16/1638 pg116 "Cav & Pion" Lawson to Delamundayes - land bought from John Gatling (Gatlin).

8/12/1663 17th Century Isle of Wight County, Va "Bodie" 975.554 pg 681 JOHN GATLIN 250 acres abutting NW side Wannisquick River granted to J Bridges 9/13/1636 sold by GATLIN.

10/22/1666 pg12 "Cav & Pion" 465 acres in Nansemond County, Va to John Gatlin.

pg 580 WILLIAM GATLIN witness 6/8/1678

NC Archives Genealogy Section "The Gatlin Family in America" McDuffic 929.2 126 9 - John Gatlin (1616-1698) Virginia 1636 - Nansemond County, Va & Isle of Wight County, Va to Chowan County, NC 1683.

3/15/1683/4 Joseph & Elizabeth Chew to John Gatlin land on W side of Richabock Creek - witnesses (Test) Thomas Cullen, John Lewis & William Gatlin.

Child of JOHN GATLIN is:

2. i. WILLIAM\(^2\) GATLIN, b. 1642, Isle of Wight County, Virginia; d. Chowan County, NC.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM\(^2\) GATLIN (JOHN\(^1\)) was born 1642 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, and died in Chowan County, NC.

Notes for WILLIAM GATLIN:


8/22/1714 NC land deed Jacob Odom to William Gatlin 73 acres on Mills swamp adjacent to Collins, Moses Odom & Moses Hare - witness: Sarah Herring.

Children of WILLIAM GATLIN are:

3. i. EDWARD\(^3\) GATLIN, b. 1675, Isle of Wight County, Virginia; d. 1726, Craven County, North Carolina.
   ii. WILLIAM GATLIN, b. 1678.

Generation No. 3

3. EDWARD\(^3\) GATLIN (WILLIAM\(^2\), JOHN\(^1\)) was born 1675 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, and died 1726 in
Craven County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH PITT.

Notes for EDWARD GATLIN:


1703 Edward Gatlin signed petition (Pamlico, NC) re Tuscarorah Indians pg 194.

1706 Edward Gatlin on list of people (Neuse River, NC) "Mrs Harry Bowes "The Heritage of Craven County, NC"

NC Archives Genealogy Section "The Gatlin Family in America" McDuffie 929.2 026 9 - Edward Gatlin (1680-1727) born Isle of Wight County, Va son of William Gatlin Sr in 1703 in Bath County, NC now Craven County, NC.

4/25/1715 Craven County, NC court minutes 1712-1718 - 98-147 Edward Gatlin to T Plunkett 300 acres 36 Edward Gatlin appointed estate administrator.

Craven Precinct NC tax lists 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719 - Edward Gatlin 250 acres.

Craven Precinct, NC tithables 1714-1715 Edward Gatlin, William Linton, Francis Hill.


1/3/1725-6 Craven County, NC will I-45 probated 3/15/1727 Edward Gatlin - wife Elizabeth (either Green or Smithwick?), son John.

Edward Gatlin was NC Justice of Peace.

Child of EDWARD GATLIN and ELIZABETH PITT is:

4. i. JOHN 4 GATLIN, b. 1695, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1776, Craven County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 4

4. JOHN 4 GATLIN (EDWARD 3, WILLIAM 2, JOHN 1) was born 1695 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1776 in Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN GATLIN:


1711 will Henry George - John Gatlin

6/22/1722 John Gatlin to John Edwards 258 acres on Merratuck (Roanoke) River S side of Welch' Creek.

1722 took land in Bath County, NC.

12/10/1729 Records of Craven County, NC  JOHN GATLIN sells James Roe 110 acres S side of Broad Creek.

3/1/1729 Thomas Harvey sells Rees Price 100 acres W side Neuse River mouth of Orchard Creek.

3/13/1731 Rees Price sells JOHN GATLIN 100 acres N side Neuse River mouth of Orchard Creek.

5/6/1734 George Pollock sells Garrett Hyman 640 acres N side Neuse Wilkinson's Point, Gatlin's Creek witness John Campbell.


3/2/1738 4197 pg80 grant John Gatlin 200 acres in Craven County, NC on N side Neuse River & on Swift's Creek joining Lazarus Pierce & the creek.

11/12/1738 3824 pg453 grant John Gatlin 200 acres in Craven County, NC on N side of Neuse River & E side of Little River joining Pocosin.

11/22/1738 4190 pg80 grant John Gatlin 200 acres in Craven County, NC on N side of Neuse River joining Atkinson's Branch.

1739 Craven County, NC John Gatlin late of Little River to Thomas Hustleton land for 40 pounds on N side of Neuse River & upper side of Adkins Branch - witnesses: John Rouse & Thomas Tillman.

6/7/1739 4045 pg46 grant John Gatlin 300 acres in Craven County, NC on N side of Neuse River below the mouth of Little River joining Gatlin & the river.

6/7/1739 4038 pg 45 Charles Hopton 640 acres in Craven County, NC on N side of Neuse River joining John Gatlin & River.

2/15/1737 Craven County, NC deed 122-1756-367 grant to George Bishop 200 acres near John Hill's plantation upon branch of Swift's Creek on both sides of Pamplico Road joining John Gatlin & the Branch.


3/17/1740 Craven County, NC deed 213-3061-273 John Gatlin grant of 400 acres on E side of Little River joining mouth of Jumping Run, a pocosin & the river side.

Craven County, NC court minutes 1730-1741 - John Gatlin Sr, John Gatlin Jr, Mary Gatlin.

1741 list of taxpayers - John Gatlin.

3/17/1742 JOHN GATLIN sells Thomas Carraway 150 acres N side Neuse River in Woodward Cut on Martin Franck line.

7/20/1742 Rice Price to Joseph Daniel 7 acres on N side of Neuse River & E side of Swift's Creek Swamp witnesses John Gatlion(Gatlin), Edward Gatlin & Joshua Hill.

1744 Records of Craven County, NC - accounts due for William Lister(dec) - David Dunn, John Gatlin.

3/28/1744 Craven County, NC Records - John Gatlin to Jonathan Fort(Tart) 500 acres for 70 pounds Va money land on N side of Neuse River & E side of Little River granted to John Gatlin in 1738 - witnesses: Henry
Owen & James Coor.

4/1/1745 John Gatlin to Robert Cowland land for 55 pounds on N side of Neuse River on Swift's Creek - Lazarus Pierce patent 1738—witnesses: John Berry, ????? Fisher - Craven County, NC deed 3-102.

4/6/1745  2777 pg195 grant to John Gatlin 200 acres in Craven County, NC on N side of Neuse River at fork of Swift's Creek.

6/18/1745 Craven County, NC 3-88 John Gatlin to Abraham Warren 200 acres on Swift's Creek for 40 pounds.

c1756 John Gatlin to David Dunn 300 acres for 13 pounds from 1745 grant on N side of Neuse River & S side of Swift's Creek joining Peter Reel.

c 1746 Northampton County, NC deed extracts - Edward, William & John Gatlin.

John Gatlin to John Gatlin Jr land from John Gatlin grant 1748 on N side of Neuse River at Fletcher's Creek for 35 barrels of tar.

4/20/1750  3823 pg433 John Gatlin grant 300 acres in Craven County, NC on N side Neuse River & E side of Swift's Creek joining Peter Reel's.

4/14/1753 Captain Bryan's militia company of Craven County, NC - John Arnell(Ernul), Moses Ernul, John Hill, Edward Gatlin, John Gatlin Sr, John Gatlin Jr, John Gatlin Sr, John Gatlin Jr, James Reel, Joshua Reel, Francis Searles & Martin Whitford.

4/22/1763  6593 pd510 John Gatlin 150 acres in Craven County, NC near Branch joining a point near road, Christian Ipock, the branch & Edward Bryant.

4/22/1763  6592 pg464 Craven County, NC grant John Gatlin Sr 380 acres on S side Run of Palmeto joining E Nelson near Edward Gatlin at head of Pameto Swamp.

4/22/1763  6591 pg 510 James Willis 250 acres in Craven County, NC on N side of Neuse River at fork of Swift's Creek joining James Pender, Abraham Warren, Warren's Pocosin & John Gatlin.

1769 Craven County, NC taxpayers - David Gatlin, Edward Gatlin, Edward Gatlin, Elizabeth Gatlin, James Gatlin, John Gatlin, Lazarus Gatlin.

Children of JOHN GATLIN are:

i. WILLIAM GATLIN, b. 1714.

Notes for WILLIAM GATLIN:

Moved from Craven County, NC to NE NC. Ancestor of inventor of "Gatlin Gun".

3/14/1764 Craven County, NC deed 11-375 Joseph Bryan to William Gatlin 100 acres on Permeto Swamp & N side of Swift's Creek for 50 pounds.

1782 Craven County, NC patent to William Gatlin 150 acres on W side of Upper Broad Creek.

ii. EDWARD GATLIN, b. 1715, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1763, Craven County, North Carolina; m. ELIZABETH REEL.

Notes for EDWARD GATLIN:

12/1743 Craven County, NC court 397 Peter Reel minor son of Peter Reel(dec) petitioned court to choose
Edward Gatlin as guardian.

1744 Craven County, NC court 399 Petition of Edward Gatlin whereas Edward Gatlin intermarried with Elizabeth Reel daughter of Peter Reel wants order from court for her part of estate of her father - granted.

6/18/1746 Craven County, NC deed 3-272 Rice Price to Edward Gatlin 196 acres for 106 pounds on N side of Neuse River, Bridger Swamp & Pamlico Road witnesses John Gatlin, James Carter & John James.

3/10/1748 4-179 Edward Gatlin to Christopher Dawson for 200 pounds land patented 1743 on N side of Neuse River at Shelton Swamp on Pamlico Road witnesses John Murphey & W B Whitford.

1754 Pitt County, NC deed 6-130 John Williams to Edward Gatlin.

1757 J Warre to J King witness Edward Gatlin.

6/6/1759 Craven County, NC deed 2-290 Richard Hart to Edward Gatlin 120 acres for 100 pounds on N side of Neuse River - John Arthur patent land from John Gatlin to Richard Heart witness John Gatlin

6/17/1762 Records of Craven County, NC - Edward Gatlin purchased from estate of Edward Griffin - 1 worsted cap 7 pence, 8 lb bar of lead @ 5 pence 3 shillings 6 pence, 7.5 lb bar lead 3 shillings.


1/29/1763 Craven County, NC Edward Gatlin to John Pearce.

2/25/1763 Craven County, NC witnesses - Edward, James & Thomas Gatlin.

5/5/1763 Edward Gatlin Sr to Thomas Gaskins 180 acres for 20 pounds on N side of Neuse River on Pamlico Road - Craven County, NC deed 11-219.

3/17/1763 Edward Gatlin to Edmund Peirce 100 acres for 22 pounds Craven County, NC deed 11-279 witnesses Zebulon Rila, John Gatlin, & Edward Gatlin.

5. iii. JOHN GATLIN, b. 1716, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1766, Craven County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 5

5. JOHN GATLIN (JOHN4, EDWARD3, WILLIAM2, JOHN1) was born 1716 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1766 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married MARY REEL 1739 in Craven County, North Carolina, daughter of PETER REEL and MARY.

Notes for JOHN GATLIN:

1738 John Gatlin Jr constable of Beard's Creek, Craven County, NC - "The Gatlin Family in America".

1739 John Gatlin Jr late of Little River and Craven County, NC to Thomas Husleton 100 acres of land on N side of Neuse River & upper side of Adkins Branch for 40 pounds - witnesses: John Rouse & Moses Tillman.

c1740 Craven County, NC - John & Gatlin & wife Mary.

1744 John Gatlin Jr of Craven County, NC to Jonathan Tait land patented by Gatlin in 1739.

1744 John Gatlin Jr to Abraham Warren 200 acres on N side of Neuse River at fork of Swift's Creek in Craven County, NC for 40 pounds deed 3-88 - witnesses: John Berry & John Carney.
1744 Craven County, NC court 433 John Gatlin Jr fined for appearing drunk in court.

4/27/1766 Craven County, NC will John Gatlin - wife Mary, sons: James, Thomas, Hardy, Edward; daughter Mary Harris - executors: wife Mary, sons Edward, Thomas, James.

Children of John Gatlin and Mary Reel are:

6. i. Thomas6 Gatlin, b. 1740; d. 1793.

7. ii. Edward Gatlin, b. 1742, Craven County, North Carolina; d. May 19, 1781, Craven County, North Carolina.

8. iii. James Gatlin, b. 1744; d. Abt. 1801.

iv. Mary Gatlin, b. 1746.

v. Hardy Gatlin, b. 1748.

Notes for Hardy Gatlin:

1790 census Craven County, NC Hardy Gatlin - 1 male 16-60 (1730-74), 3 females, 14 slaves.

1800 census Craven County, NC Hardy Gatlin - 1 male > 45 (before 1755), 1 female > 45.

Generation No. 6

6. Thomas6 Gatlin (John5, John4, Edward3, William2, John1) was born 1740, and died 1793.

Notes for Thomas Gatlin:

1785 Craven County, NC deed 26-99 John C Bryan to Thomas Gatlin.

1786 Craven County, NC deed 28-6 Hardy Bryan to Thomas Gatlin.

1790 census Craven County, NC Thomas Gatlin 3 males 16-60 (1730-74), 5 males < 16 (1774-90), 4 females, 11 slaves.

1793 Craven County, NC will A305 Thomas Gatlin - sons John, Mitchel, James, Thomas & Major; daughters: Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth & Terisa.

Children of Thomas Gatlin are:

i. John7 Gatlin.

ii. Mitchel Gatlin.

iii. James Gatlin.

Notes for James Gatlin:

1790 census Craven County, NC James Gatlin 1 male 16-60 (1730-74) 2 males < 16 (1774-90) 3 females 13 slaves.

1801 Craven County, NC will B116 James Gatlin sons Alfred & James, daughters Hollon West, Julia West, Mary (Polly) Hall, Elizabeth (Betsy) Gatlin - executor John West, witness Major Gatlin.

iv. Thomas Gatlin.

v. Major Gatlin.

vi. Sarah Gatlin.
vii. MARY GATLIN.
viii. ELIZABETH GATLIN.
ix. TERISA GATLIN.

7. EDWARD GATLIN (JOHN5, JOHN4, EDWARD3, WILLIAM2, JOHN1) was born 1742 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died May 19, 1781 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH JOHNSON.

Notes for EDWARD GATLIN:

6/17/1762 Edward Gatlin purchased from the estate of Edward Griffith -1 worsted cap 7 pence, 8 lb bars of lead @ 5 pence ea total 3 shillings 6 pence, 7 1/2 lb bars of lead @ 5 pence total 3 shillings.

5/5/1763 Craven County, NC 11-219 Edward Gatlin to Thomas Gaskins 180 acres for 20 pounds on N side of Neuse River on Pamlico Road.

1/1776 & 1/1777 sale of Ephraim & Sarah Lane estates purchasers John Arnold (Emul) & Edward Gatlin from NC Archives Records of Craven County, NC (Moore)

Gatlin Family history in "Heritage of Craven County, NC" 205 Gatlin Family indicates Capt Edward Gatlin's wife was Elizabeth Smith daughter of Abraham Smith. She could have been a widow of Johnson explaining the 2 last names.

NC Archives Genealogical Section "The Gatlin Family in America" McDuffie 929.20269 states "Captain Edward Gatlin (1737?-1781) son of John & Mary Gatlin of Craven County, NC brother of Hardy, William, James, Thomas & Mary married Elizabeth Johnson sister of Richard Johnson"

6/1781 will Craven County, NC probated 9/1782 Elizabeth Johnson Gatlin widow & executrix of Capt Edward Gatlin came to court with coexecutor James Gatlin esq justice of peace.

Pitt County, NC Deeds Bk G pg236 10/2/1782 Edward Gatlin 640 acres
Bk F pg113 1757 John Weare to Jerimiah King witness Edward Gatlin
Bk F pg211 1777 John Hardee to Edward Gatlin 300 acres for 30 pounds


5/19/1781 Craven County, NC will Captain Edward Gatlin -wife Elizabeth Johnson Gatlin; sons Levi, Shadrack, Stephen, Edward & John; daughters Sarah Chapman, Esther, Elizabeth & Mary -executors wife Elizabeth, son Stephen & brother James.

3/8/1770 Craven County, NC deed 23-132 Edward Gatlin to Israel Tingle 100 acres for 60 pounds on N side of Neuse River W side of Morgan Swamp.

8/1/1770 Craven County, NC deed 20-30 Joseph Letchworth to Edward Gatlin land for 110 pounds.

9/11/1772 Records of Craven County, NC 114 Edward Gatlin witnessed bond


3/16/1772 Craven County, NC deed Edmund Peirce to Edward Gatlin land for 40 pounds from 1735 grant.

9/9/1772 Craven County, NC deed 20-43 Edward & Elizabeth Gatlin to Thomas Haslin 450 acres for 112 pounds on Swift's Creek grant to John Blount sold to Edward Pierce then sold to Edward Gatlin witness Hardy Gatlin.
1772 Edward & Elizabeth Gatlin to Thomas Haslin land for 50 pounds on both sides of Swift's Creek - Craven County, NC deed 22-284.

12/1772 Thomas Hasler (Haslin) petitioned to build a mill on Swift's Creek after purchasing land on both sides of Swift's Creek from Edward & Elizabeth Gatlin - land formerly belonging to Edmund Pierce.

9/27/1774 Craven County, NC estate sale of Ephraim & Sarah Lane - purchasers John Amell (Ernul), Edward Gatlin, William Hall, William Hermitage, William McCoy, Furnifold Green, William Bryan, & John Pearce.

1774 Craven County, NC deed 20-278 Edmund Pearce to Edward Gatlin.

1774 Craven County, NC deed 20-362 Ezekiel Adams to Edward Gatlin for land on S side of Clayroot - Ezekiel is son of Willoughby Adams & Elizabeth Weeks & grandson of Ezekiel Weeks & Deliverance Shaw.

9/11/1774 Craven County, NC deed 21-173 Edward Gatlin to Thomas Gatlin 100 acres for 60 pounds - Richard Hart patent N side of Neuse River, N side of Swift's Creek witnesses Joseph Bryan & John Bryan.

3/13/1775 Craven County, NC deed 21-281 Edward Gatlin to Edmund Pearce 100 acres for 100 pounds on N side of Neuse River & Swift's Creek John William's patent witness James Gatlin.

3/13/1775 Craven County, NC deed 22-5 John Harris & Edward Gatlin to Edmund Pearce land for 10 pounds on N side of Neuse River & E side of Swift's Creek witnesses James & Levi Gatlin.

6/9/1777 Craven County, NC deed 22-406 Edward Gatlin to James Gatlin land for 4 pounds on N side of Neuse River & E side of Swift's Creek witnesses James Pearce & Simon Bearly.

1777 Craven County, NC deed 22-414 Edward Gatlin to Hardy Gatlin 300 acres for 100 pounds J ohn Blount grant witnesses James Gatlin & Joseph Hartley.

1777 Craven County, NC deed 22-416 Edward Gatlin to Joseph Hartley 50 acres for 30 pounds on N side of Swift's Creek witnesses James & Hardy Gatlin

1777 Pitt County, NC deed F-211 John Hardee to Edward Gatlin 300 acres for 30 pounds on W side of Creeping Swamp at Little River Dam 1772 patent

1778 Craven County, NC deed 23-86 Edward Gatlin Sr to Edward Gatlin Jr.

3/30/1778 Craven County, NC deed I-203 grant #122 Edward Gatlin 150 acres on N side of Swift's Creek joining William Gerrelle between Henry Pelt & Edward Gardner.

1779 NC taxpayers 1679-1790 - 1779 Edward, David & Hardy Gatlin. 1786 Elizabeth Gatlin

1779 NC taxpayers Craven County - Edward, David, Hardy, James, John, Thomas, Lazarus & Elizabeth Gatlin

11/15/1779 Craven County, NC deed I-239 grant #383 Edward Gatlin 100 acres on E side of Swift's Creek, Rithan's 3rd comer joining John Smith.

5/15/1779 Pitt County, NC deed H- ??? Edward Gatlin & Ann Gatlin to Charles Kelly land for 500 pounds on N side of Gundle Creek & Peter Martin line.

5/19/1781 Captain Edward Gatlin of Craven County, NC Militia was killed by British Forces under Gen Lord Cornwallis at Street's Ferry on the Neuse River in Craven County, NC near New Bern, NC.

A true inventory of Edward Gatlin estate by me Elizabeth Gatlin -11 cattle, 1 horse, 10 hoggs etc.

On 5/19/1781 Captain Edward Gatlin of the Craven County, NC militia was killed by the British forces under Gen Lord Cornwallis at Street's Ferry on the Neuse River in Craven County, NC near New Bern, NC.
9/1782 Elizabeth Johnson Gatlin widow & executrix of Capt Edward Gatlin came to court & qualified as such. James Gatlin co-executor.

More About Edward Gatlin:
Fact 1: May 19, 1781, Capt Edw Gatlin kld Streets Fwy Craven Cty, NC
Fact 2: Rev War Red #1013 New Bern, NC Edw Gatlin

Notes for Elizabeth Johnson:

1790 census Pitt County, NC Elizabeth widow of Edward Gatlin living on plantation with sons John, Levi & Stephen living at home. 1 male 16-60(1730-74), 4 females, 7 slaves.

10/9/1711 Records of Craven County, NC will Lewis Johnson to sons William & Richard executor: Edward
Gatlin.

6/30/1709 Records of Craven County, NC Lewis Johnson to Bryant Lee 250 acres received from Elizabeth Walker.

Craven County, NC will lists 1748-1941 -- Captain Edward Gatlin 1781, Elizabeth Gatlin 1806.

1786 Pitt County, NC taxpayers - Elizabeth Gatlin, Levi Gatlin, Stephen Gatlin.

Children of EDWARD GATLIN and ELIZABETH JOHNSON are:

i. SARAH GATLIN, b. Abt. 1754, Craven County, North Carolina; d. December 17, 1833, Craven County, North Carolina; m. WEEKS CHAPMAN, Abt. 1770, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH GATLIN:

1/11/1817 This is the account of the hire of the negroes hired at Sarah Chapman's - William Jones, Church Chapman, John Boyd, John Fornes & Enoch Simons.

20 census shows Sarah Chapman 1 male 18-26(1794-1802), 1 female 16-26(1796-1802), 1 female > 45<1775.

823 C-385 will Craven County, NC probated 12/11/1833 pg 47 28.801.12

Sarah Chapman
Executors: David Chapman, John Chapman, Church Chapman
witnesses: Fumifold Chapman, Elizabeth Wiggin (King)
son: Alfred Chapman.

Notes for WEEKS CHAPMAN:

1770 Craven County, NC deed 17-350 John Chapman to Weeks Chapman 200 acres for 50 pounds.

3/16/1770 Craven County, NC deed 17-347 Ezekiel Adams to Weeks Chapman 150 acres for 50 pounds on N side of Swift's Creek & E side of Creeping Swamp part of John Chapman patent 3/17/1756 - Ezekiel is son of Willoughby Adams & Elizabeth Weeks therefore 1st cousin to Weeks Chapman.

8/21/1780 Craven County, NC grant 1-249 #459 to Weeks Chapman 100 acres on E side of Creeping Swamp at Round Neck.

3/21/1781 NC surveyed for Mr Weeks Chapman 100 acres off land on N side of Nuse River and S side of Creeping Swamp beginning in Clark's at Swamp Lorch in the end of the Long Cod Neck and runs from thence(?) 160 E 100 poles to a litwood stake in the Long Cod thence W 125 poles to a litwood stake in the Round Neck by the side of the Piney Pocosin 127 poles to Clark's Swamp then with the said Swamp to the beginning surveyed by me Jesse Gatlin surveyor in Craven County, NC chain bearers Jesse Chapman & John Hill.

1782 1-15 grant to Weeks Chapman.

1783 24-322 George Bryan to Weeks Chapman.
1/1/1784 I-II #112 grant to Weeks Chapman 33 acres on E side of Swift's Creek beginning at his line & running to Creek.

4/15/1784 I-14 #113 grant to Weeks Chapman 33 acres on S side of Swift's Creek joining his line & John Chapman.

1/1786 2-52 grant to Weeks Chapman.

5/18/1788 Copy of sale of 100 acres Arnbrose Bull to Weeks Chapman.

7/10/1788 2-181 #360 grant Craven County, NC to Weeks Chapman 33 acres on N side of Swift's Creek.

7/10/1788 2-182 #364 grant Craven County, NC to Weeks Chapman 50 acres on N side Neuse River & N side of Swift's Creek on Clayroot Swamp.

9/15/1788 Craven County, NC deed Weeks Chapman & John Gatlin witness James Clark.

9/15/1788 John Gatlin witnessed deed for Weeks Chapman with James Clark husband of Weeks sister Deliverance.

9/15/1788 27-85 Armbrose Bull to Weeks Chapman 100 acres for 20 pounds on N side of Swift's Creek, Permetoe Swamp & Creeping Swamp.

9/15/1788 State of North Carolina - This indenture made the 15th day of September Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight between Armbrose Bull of Craven County in the State of North Carolina farmer on the one part and Weeks Chapman of the same County and sayaye farmer on the other part witnesseth the said Armbrose Bull for and in consideration of the sum of twenty pounds common money to him in hand paid wherewith he is fully satisfied contented and paid hath given granted bargained and sold doth by these presents give grant bargain and sell unto said Weeks Chapman his heirs assigns forever a tract of land containing one hundred acres lying and being in Craven County aforesaid on the North Side of Swift's Creek and between Permetoe Swamp and Creeping Swamp and joining his own land in the Long Wood running thence North 35 West one hundred and twelve poles in said Weeks Chapman's line then South one hundred eighty poles to WolfPitt Pond and the with a direct line to the beginning containing and now laid out for one hundred acres more or less. Together with all houses orchards fences woods trees as also all other profits privileges and appurtenances whatsoever unto said parcel of land with all privileges thereunto belonging unto said Weeks Chapman his heirs and assigns forever etc. witnesses John Gatlin & James Clark.

11/16/1789 1-81 #567 grant Craven County, NC to Weeks Chapman 8 acres between his line and William Lewis.

1790 census Craven County, NC Weeks Chapman - 1 male 16-60(1730-1774), 3 males < 16(1774-90), 6 females, 6 slaves.

1790 census New Bern District Craven County, NC - Weeks Chapman 1-3-6-0-6, Freelove Chapman 0-0-1-0-5, Jesse Chapman 1-2-3-0-2

12/20/1791 2-42 #600 grant Craven County, NC to Weeks Chapman 250 acres on N side of Swift's Creek at Robert West's corner on both sides of Creeping Swamp.


1-140 #975 grant to Weeks Chapman 25 acres on E side of Pline Pocosin.

9/7/1794 1-144 #1004 Craven County, NC grant to Weeks Chapman 100 acres on E side of Swift's Creek, his own line and Pitt County, NC line.

6/22/1798 2-185 #861 Craven County, NC grant to Weeks Chapman 40 acres on N side Neuse River & W
1799 33-429 Craven County, NC deed John Hill to Weeks Chapman.

6/23/1799 2-214 #991 Craven County, NC grant to Weeks Chapman 100 acres on N side of Neuse River, Creeping Swamp & Clayroot Swamp.

6/23/1799 2-211 #931 Craven County, NC grant to Weeks Chapman 75 acres on N side of Neuse River, S side of Creeping Swamp, Clayroot Swamp & Charles Roach.


8/24/1799 2-213 #969 Craven County, NC grant to Weeks Chapman 110 acres on N side of Neuse River, Creeping Swamp & Elisha Lewis corner.


12/16/1799 C45 7 Edward Gatlin to L. Cannon 2 tracts of land for 100 pounds former owner Weeks Chapman.

1800 census Craven County, NC Weeks Chapman 2 males 10-16 (1784-90), 2 males 16-26 (1774-84), 1 male > 45 (before 1755), 2 females 16-26 (1774-84), 1 female > 45 (before 1755), 9 slaves.

1802 36-112 Charles Roach to Weeks Chapman; 36-135 (?) Wingate to Weeks Chapman; 36-322 Weeks Chapman to James Clark; 36-368 Weeks Chapman etc to Stephen Harris.

2/11/1808 Pitt County, NC deed R54 Benjamin Buck to Weeks Chapman negroes for 175 pounds witnesses Seth & Edward Chapman.

5/20/1809 4-129 grant to Weeks Chapman 29 acres for 50 shillings on N side of Neuse River & N side of Swift's Creek joins Elisha Lewis.

5/30/1809 4-130 grant to Weeks Chapman 54 acres for 50 shillings on N side of Neuse River & N side of Swift's Creek joins Elisha Lewis.


Whereas the negroes belonging to the minor legatees of Weeks Chapman (dec) was hiered on the eleventh day of April in 1812 by John & Seth Chapman executors to Weeks Chapman (dec) for term of nine months to which each negro is to have one jacket and one pair of trousers of woolen two thread or cotton shirts one pair of tow or cotton trousers one pair of shoes one pair of socks and one hat the persons who hire them is to pay their taxes and to pay the sums annexed to each man's name and to return said negroes on the same ground again on the 11th day of January next if living.

namely:

1 man cauld Jim Edward Chapman 20 pounds
1 man cauld Nat Abraham Smith 18 pounds 10 shillings 6pd
1 girl cauld Bette Sarah Chapman 2 pounds 10 shillings
1 girl cauld Roos James Campbell 1 pound 0 6pd
1 boy cauld Major Seth Chapman 11 pounds 5 shillings which was set up at the lowest bids and bid of by.

9/1/1815 John Chapman son of Weeks account of money paid by him to settle estate of Weeks Chapman. 1 pounds shillings pence paid Edward Graham 7 10 8 taxes for 1811 5 3 Weatherington for judgement 18 Wingate for surveying 2 Wiggins suit 27 10 Proving will 10 Return of inventory 6 Count of sale 3 Court order to divide negroes 4 6 Report of division 8 Copy of inventory 4 Order of settlement 4 Total 46 12 9


More About WEEKS CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: October 13, 1810, Will Craven Cty,NC prob 3/1812
Fact 2: Executors: wife Sarah, sons: John & Seth
Fact 3: NC Militia soldier Revolutionary War
Fact 4: 1790, Census: 1 male<16, 3 males>16, 6 females, 6blks
Fact 5: 1823 Rev War Pension Pvt NC Mil New Bern Dist

ii. ELIZABETH GATLIN, b. Abt. 1762; m. JAMES ROACH.

More About ELIZABETH GATLIN:
Fact 1: Moved to Georgia

Notes for JAMES ROACH:
1790 census Craven County, NC James Roach 1 male > 16

iii. MARY GATLIN, b. Abt. 1764; m. WILLIAM TOOKE.

iv. ESTHER GATLIN, b. Abt. 1765, Craven County, North Carolina; d. Craven County, North Carolina; m. JESSE CHAPMAN, February 08, 1783, Craven County, North Carolina.

More About ESTHER GATLIN:
Fact 1: Stephen Chapman wedding witness

Notes for JESSE CHAPMAN:
4/15/1784 Craven County, NC deed 1-14 #114 grant to Jesse Chapman 40 acres on N side of Swift's Creek begin at his line & run to John Chapman's across Swamp.

1786 Jesse Chapman -Pitt County, NC taxpayer.

1787 Craven County, NC deed 27-135 grant to Jesse Chapman.

5/23/1793 Pitt county, NC deed N13 John Pollard to Lydia Campbell 8 acres for 5 pounds witness Jesse Chapman.

3/21/1803 Craven County, NC deed 4-58 grant to Jesse Chapman for 50 shillings land on N side neuse River N side of Swift's Creek S side of Creeping Swamp.

9/10/1803 Pitt County, NC deed P421 John Smith to Jesse Chapman of Creven County, NC 182 acres for 190 pounds witnesses Abraham Smith & Zachariah Gardener.

1/12/1805 Pitt County, NC deed Q99 Susannah Smith Sr, Susannah Smith Jr, Argent, Allen, Samuel & Sarah Venters to Benjamin Venters undivided shares in 25 acres for 50 pounds former owner Edward Gatlin adjacent to Jesse Chapman witnesses Henry & David Smith.

10/18/1810 Pitt County, NC deed S17 John, Puss, Thomas & Frederick Pollard of Georgia & Elizabeth Pollard to Jesse Chapman of Craven County, NC 368 acres for 196 pounds adjacent to John Chapman -former owners Ezekiel Adams by patent 1764 & John Pollard witness David Chapman.

1814 Craven County, NC deed 39-106 Jesse, Sarah & Esther Chapman to Thomas Gaskins husband of Weeks Chapman's daughter Sarah.
1815 Craven County, NC deed 39-633 Jesse, Sarah & Esther Chapman to Brinson Hollis.

1815 Craven County, NC deed 39-635 Jesse, Sarah & Esther Chapman to Hiram Pollard.

12/1815 This indenture made this (?) of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifteen between Thomas A Green and his wife Hollon Green and Jesse Chapman and his wife Hister (Ester) and son of the one part and Brinson Hollis of the other part. Witness that all of the County of Craven and State of North Carolina.

3/18/1816 Pitt County, NC deed L25 -187 Jesse Chapman & Thomas Campbell 30 acres for 50 shillings on Clayroot, E side of Creeping Swamp & Gallows Branch at Venters line & Margaret Bryan line.

1790 census Jesse Chapman shows 1 male >16(before 1774), 2 males <16(1774-90), 3 females and 2 slaves

1800 census Jesse Chapman shows 2 males < 10(1790-1800), 1 male 16-26(1774-1784), 1 male 26-45(1755-74), 1 female < 10(1790-1800), 2 females 10-16(1844-90), 1 female 26-45(1755-74), and 9 slaves.

1820 census Jesse Chapman shows 2 males 18-26(1794-1802), 1 male 26-45(1775-1794), 1 male > 45(before 1775), 1 female 10-16(1804-10), 1 female > 45(before 1775)

2/28/1825 c-261 Craven County, NC will Jesse Chapman
wife: Esther Gatlin Chapman
daughters: Lydia Hartley, Louisa Roach, Argent Adams, Winnifred Chapman
sons: David Chapman - Clayroot land; Stephen Chapman - John Pollard land; Furnifold Chapman -

v. EDWARD GATLIN, b. 1765, Craven County, North Carolina; d. Washington County, Mississippi Territory; m. ELIZABETH SMITH, November 03, 1796.

Notes for EDWARD GATLIN:

7/21/1807 deed Edward Gatlin of Washington County, Mississippi Territory entitled to 1/36th part of all lands, tenements and real estate of which Hardy Gatlin died.

1781 -enlisted in Raeford's company of NC Continental Line - Revolutionary War served from 5/11/1781 to 5/17/1782- 12 months.

10/4/1782 Craven County, NC deed 1-55 grant #47 to Edward Gatlin 150 acres @ 50 shillings/100 acres on N Side of Neuse River & S Side of Clayroot Swamp & Piney Island.

10/21/1782 Pitt County, NC deed C236 Edward Gatlin 640 acres.

3/10/1783 Pitt County, NC deed K-308 Edward Gatlin 100 acres for 50 shillings on N side Neuse River, Clayroot Swamp & Swift's Creek at Ezekiel Adams line & Letchworth's line.

1785 Craven County, NC deed 2-20 grant to Edward Gatlin 200 acres on N side of Neuse River at James Neck & John Griffin corner at George Fisher line.

1786 Records of Craven County, NC Edward Gatlin patent 200 acres on W side of Upper Broad Creek.

Pitt County, NC census 1790 Edward Gatlin I male 16-60(1730-74), 2 male < 16(1774-90), 2 females, 2 slaves.

2/13/1798 Pitt County, NC deed 0-145 Stephen Gatlin of Georgia( 1794) to Edward Gatlin 200 acres for 200 pounds witness Elizabeth Gatlin.

5/7/1798 Pitt County, NC deed 0-221 Malichi Etheridge to Elijah Etheridge joining Edward Gatlin.

799 Pitt County, NC deed 0-357 Edward Gatlin to A Smith 200 acres for 20 pounds.

9/9/1799 Pitt County, NC deed 0-358 Edward & Elizabeth Gatlin(1794) to L Cannon former owners J
Letchworth (1741), Ezekiel Adams (1771) witness James Roach.

10/25/1799 Pitt County, NC deed Bk 0 pg 358 Edward Gatlin to Abraham Smith 200 acres for 20 pounds.

12/16/1799 Pitt County, NC deed Pitt County, NC deed 0-4572 tracts for 100 pounds Edward Gatlin to L Cannon 640 acres Weeks Chapman former owner.

11/22/1799 Pitt County, NC deed 0-393 Edward & Elizabeth Gatlin to N Cannon negroes for $350.00

10/1/1801 - passports through the Creek Nation to Edward, Stephen & James Gatlin.

More About EDWARD GATLIN:
Fact 1: served in Rev War in NC Militia
Fact 2: moved to Mississippi in 1803

vi. LEVI GATLIN, b. Abt. 1767, Craven County, North Carolina; d. Georgia; m. LOVIA WORSLEY.

Notes for LEVI GATLIN:
11/5/1787 Pitt County, NC deed M-84 Levi Gatlin to W Lewis - Edward Gatlin former owner.
7/31/1789 Pitt County, NC deed M-377 Levi Gatlin to John Smith - Edward Gatlin former owner.
1790 census Pitt County, NC - Levi Gatlin I male 16-60 (1730-1774), 3 males < 16 (1774-1790), 2 female, 1: slave.
3/5/1792 Pitt County, NC deed Bk N pg 47 Levi Gatlin to John Gatlin 125 acres for 100 pounds.

More About LEVI GATLIN:
Fact 1: Moved to Morgan & Green Counties, Georgia
Fact 2: 1778, Ensign & Lt 10th Regmt NC Continental Line

vii. SHADRACH GATLIN, b. Abt. 1768; m. (1) BARBARA WORSLEY; m. (2) MARGARET STEVENSON.

Notes for SHADRACH GATLIN:
1790 census Craven County, NC Shadrack Gatlin I male 16-60 (1730-90), 3 males < 16 (1774-90), 3 females, 3 slaves.
1833 Craven County, NC will C352 Shadrack Gatlin sons Stephen, Gardener, Shadrack & William; daughter Margaret.

viii. STEPHEN GATLIN, b. Abt. 1769, Craven County, North Carolina; d. Georgia; m. MARY HARRIS.

Notes for STEPHEN GATLIN:
1790 census Pitt County, NC Stephen Gatlin I male 1730-1774, 1 male < 16 (1774-90), 1 female, 3 slaves.
2/13/1798 Pitt County, NC deed Bk O pg 145, Stephen Gatlin of Georgia to Edward Gatlin - former owners Shadrack Gatlin & Ezekiel Adams.

More About STEPHEN GATLIN:
Fact 1: married 1st cousin moved to Georgia

ix. JOHN GATLIN, b. Abt. 1770, Craven County, North Carolina; d. Mississippi; m. ESTHER TINGLE, January 06, 1784.
Notes for JOHN GATLIN:

1790 census Pitt County, NC John Gatlin 1 male >16, 3 males <16 >60, 5 females

1790 NC census Craven County John Gatlin 1 male > 16, 3 males < 16 > 60, 5 females

2/20/1792 Pitt County, NC deed N-51 John Gatlin to Benjamin Venters 150 acres for 50 Pounds.

2/20/1792 Pitt County, NC deed Bk N pg43 7 John Gatlin to Benjamin Venters 100 acres for 30 Pounds

10/5/1793 Pitt County, NC deed Bk N pg46 John Gatlin to Weeks Chapman 125 acres for 118 pounds

witnesses James Roach & Edward Gatlin.

More About JOHN GATLIN:
Fact 1: moved to Mississippi

x. LOUISE GATLIN, b. Abt. 1771; m. FRED BAKER.

More About LOUISE GATLIN:
Fact 1: Lenoir County, NC

More About FRED BAKER:
Fact 1: Lived in Lenoir County, NC

8. JAMES6 GATLIN (JOHN5, JOHN4, EDWARD3, WILLIAM2, JOHN1) was born 1744, and died Abt. 1801.

Notes for JAMES GATLIN:

1790 census Craven County, NC - James Gatlin 1 male 16-60(1730-1774), 2 males<16(1774-90), 3 females, 13 slaves.

3/21/1781 James Gatlin surveyed 100 acres in Craven County, NC for Weeks Chapman with John Hill & Jesse Chapman as chain bearers.

1801 Craven County, NC will B116 - James Gatlin - sons Alfred & James; daughters Hollon West, Julia West, Mary(Polly) Hall, Elizabeth(Betsy) Gatlin - executor John West - witness Major Gatlin.

Children of JAMES GATLIN are:

i. JAMES7 GATLIN.

ii. ALFRED GATLIN.

iii. JULIA GATLIN, m. WEST.

iv. MARY GATLIN, m. HALL.

v. ELIZABETH GATLIN, d. 1806.

Notes for ELIZABETH GATLIN:

8/29/1806 Craven County, NC will B258 - Elizabeth Gatlin - brother Alfred Gatlin; sisters Sidney West, Hollon West & Mary Hall; nieces Mary(Polly) West, Julia West; friend Elizabeth West - executor John West - witnesses Abigail Jarvis & Abner West.
Descendants of Peter Reel

1 Peter Reel 1696 - 1739
  +Mary
  2 Elizabeth Gatlin 1715 - 1763
  +Joshua Reel Abt. 1730 - 1769
  +Peter Reel Abt. 1730 - 1770
  +Sarah
  3 Peter Reel - 1792
  3 Sarah Reel
  3 Elizabeth Reel
  +Sadoc Snead
  3 Jane Reel
  3 Hollon Reel
  +John Whitford
  3 Virginia Reel
  +Thomas Rigly
  3 Mary Reel - 1800
  2 James Reel 1732 - 1799
  +Sarah Ann - 1803
  3 Joshua Reel Abt. 1754 - 1803
  3 Robert Reel
  3 Susan Reel
  +Springle
  3 [1] Levi Reel Abt. 1755 - 1818
  +Sydney Hartley
  *2nd Wife of [1] Levi Reel:
  +Betsy
  3 John Reel Abt. 1756 -
  +Nancy Warren - 1846
  4 Alfred Reel 1808 - 1864
  4 Sarah F. Reel 1810 -
  +Calvin Morris
  4 John Reel 1812 -
  4 George Reel 1815 - 1898
  +Celia Askins 1817 - 1886
  5 James Madison Reel 1839 - 1913
  +Celia H Barrington 1848 - 1953
  5 Mary Eliza Reel 1841 - 1912
  +George Dixon 1828 - 1907
  +Rachel Ann Mason 1863 - 1944
  *2nd Wife of [2] John Benton Reel:
  +Mary Louise Nicols 1842 - 1888
  6 Joseph M Reel 1870 - 1956
  +Clara Whitfield Brinson 1879 - 1934
  7 Sina Reel 1904 -
  7 Joseph M Reel 1906 -
  7 Mary Louise Reel 1907 -
  7 Virginia Darre Reel 1910 -
  7 Nina Bell Reel 1912 -
  7 Lila Gray Reel 1914 -
  5 George Reel 1846 -
  5 Alfred Reel 1849 -
  5 Lucy Alice Reel 1851 - 1929
  +Henry Hardy Barrow 1852 - 1943
  5 Henry Albert Reel 1853 - 1917
  +Alvarada Sonora Deans 1862 - 1921
  6 Floyd Hines Reel 1885 - 1973
  +Emily Elizabeth Brinson 1885 - 1966
  7 Mildred Hines Reel 1914 -
  +Eugene Buck 1914 - 1958
  6 Henry Clyde Reel 1888 - 1963
  +Susan Elizabeth Casey
  6 Guy Reel 1891 - 1891
  6 Ruth Allie Reel 1892 - 1918
  +Thaddeus Wallace Brinson
  6 Donald Dean Reel 1895 - 1967
  +Flora Mason
  6 Ora Blanche Reel 1897 - 1982
  +John Henry Jones
  6 Leo Bain Reel 1900 - 1982
  +Lizzette Lawrence
  6 Mable Alvarada Reel 1903 -

252
Robert Mc Lamb

Lola Alberta Reel 1905 - 1975

+John Nelson

Elbert Hugh Reel 1908 - 1981

+Mary Ann Askins 1822 - 1844

McDuffie Reel

*2nd Wife of [3] Albert Reel:

+Nancy Ipock 1823 -

Mary Ann Reel

Marcus Reel

Elicia Reel

Sina Reel

Herietta Reel

George Reel

Pauline Reel

Nancy Warren Reel 1819 - 1864

Katherine Reel 1821 -

+Isias Stapleford

Susan P Reel 1823 -

+Henderson Hill


+Elizabeth Fulsher

*2nd Wife of [4] James Reel:

+Ellen Smith

Sarah Reel 1758 -

+McMahon

3 [5] Elisha Reel 1759 -

+John Moignard

*2nd Husband of [5] Elisha Reel:

+Robert Willis

Mary Reel Abt. 1760 -

+Moses Emul 1759 - 1796

Moses Emul 1781 - 1867

+Mary Ann Wright 1793 - 1842

Brice Emul Abt. 1808 -

+Elias Emul Abt. 1810 -

+Eliza Jones

James B Emul 1860 - 1901


+[24] Church Chapman 1791 - 1859

[26] Sarah Chapman 1829 - 1833

[27] Caroline Chapman 1830 - 1904


Henry Archbell 1854 - 1927

Lydia Vause Whitehurst 1854 - 1946

[12] Caroline Archbell


[14] Anne Emul Archbell 1885 - 1910


[16] Fred R Dyer

[17] Mildred Pollock Archbell 1895 - 1900

[29] Thomas Crawford Archbell 1856 - 1880


[31] George Herbert Archbell 1861 - 1893

[32] Carlton Archbell 1862 - 1953

[33] Mary Elizabeth Archbell 1877 -

[Rivers E Trask


+[36] Lovie Gardner 1836 - 1895

[37] Laurie Chapman 1859 - 1936

[38] Sarah Frances Brooks 1863 - 1926


[40] Harry Charles 1884 - 1920

[41] Gladys Charles

[42] Aileen Charles

[43] Harry Charles


[45] Helen Elizabeth Chapman 1889 - 1971


[47] Sarah Williams

[48] Francis Williams

+ [115] Thurman Williams 1957

7 [116] George Harvey 1871 - 1874
7 [117] Victor Harvey 1874 - 1875
7 [118] Bessie 1878 - 1962

6 [119] Henry Chapman 1844 - 1855
6 [120] Noah Chapman 1845 - 1855
6 [121] Cornelie Chapman 1846 - 1856
6 [122] Victoria Chapman 1846 - 1856
6 [123] Radford E Chapman 1850 - 1856
6 [124] Emma Chapman Abt. 1852 - 1856

5 Harriet E Emul 1813 - 1859
+William McCoy 1799 - 1851
6 Ann H McCoy
+Hartley
7 Ephraim Hartley
7 Rachel Hartley
6 Cornelia McCoy
6 Elizabeth McCoy 1835 - 1855
6 Franklin J McCoy
6 Olivia F McCoy 1839 - 1842
6 Edwin McCoy 1842 - 1850
6 Freeman Emul McCoy 1844 - 1846
6 Justina M McCoy 1845 - 1849
6 Lucy McCoy 1846 - 1852
6 Duncan McCoy 1848 - 1852
5 Burton A Emul 1815 - 1874
+Mary Elizabeth Gainor 1811 - 1878
6 Maschetlet McGregor Emul 1839 - 1914
6 Pascal Halsey Emul 1842 - 1874
6 Adriana Emul 1845 - 1895
+J Powel William Moore
7 Elvira Serena Moore 1864 - 1959
+James Brown 1862 - 1937
8 McErnul Brown 1888 - 1889
8 Joseph Key Brown - 1955
+Emma J Purvis
8 Elvira Serena Brown
+William Tolson
9 William Tolson
8 James Brown
+Mabel Elder
8 Garland Green Brown
+Elizabeth F H Allen
8 Lallah McCoy Brown
+Lawrence Adams Watts
8 Robert Halsey Brown 1897 - 1898
8 Burton L Brown 1902 - 1907
8 William Moge Brown
8 Harry Moore Brown
7 Mary Arsena Moore Abt. 1865 - 1942
+Wiley Brown
8 Wiley James Brown - 1918
8 Adrian Emul Brown
+Hannah Cuthrell
9 Adrian Emul Brown 1919 - 1957
+Nannie Lou Little
9 Wiley Brown 1922 - 1957
8 Anna Belle Brown
8 Mary Jane Brown - 1915
8 Bryce Brown Abt. 1896 - 1897
8 Maschetlet McGregor Brown
+Jane Trent
8 Wyatt Livingston Brown
+Beatrice Mutch
5 Aaron W Emul 1819 - 1820
+Jackie Ann Cherry
6 Molly

5 Annie 1820 - 1876
+Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1813 - 1876
6 Henry Clay Whitehurst 1844 - 1913
+Maria Forbes Gooding 1855 - 1948
7 Sarah Whitehurst
7 Harold Whitehurst 1878 - 1963
John Emu! 1785 - 1848
+Margaret Campbell
5 Sarah Brooks 1831 - 1914
+Ernest Green
8 Minnie Brooks
+Thomas A Merrell
8 Emelle Brooks
+Robert Payne
8 Nathan Cohn Brooks
7 Jacob Cohn Brooks 1892 -
+Margaret Ann Brooks
+Paul Rydel
5 Elizabeth Lydia Emu! 1831 - 1914
+Furney 1837 -
6 Rufus Jackson 1857 -
6 Adrian Jackson 1858 -
6 Mary E Jackson 1859 -
6 Harriette Jackson 1861 -
+Edward Cherry
6 Katie 1864 -
+Edward Ruff 1857 -
7 Lottie 1886 -
7 Warren W Ruff 1888 -
7 Furney 1895 -
6 Susan Elizabeth Jackson 1867 -
6 Mary Jackson 1873 -
+Scarborough
6 Burton Jackson 1875 -
4 Aaron Emu! 1783 - 1828
+Mary Gatlin 1795 - 1864
5 Elizabeth Emu! 1819 -
+James Gaylord - Abt. 1840
5 Mary Ann Emu! 1816 - 1891
+John S Askin 1806 - 1893
6 Mary Ann Askin 1830 - 1914
+John S Heath 1824 - 1897
7 Minnie Heath
6 Alexander Askin 1835 -
+Julia A 1851 -
7 Sabinet J Askin 1872 -
7 Ralph Askin 1887 -
6 Nancy Askin 1840 -
6 Thomas Askin 1844 -
6 Elizabeth Askin 1846 -
6 Laura Askin 1848 -
6 Sarah Askin 1849 -
4 Radford Emu! Abt. 1784 -
+Margaret Stilley
4 John Emu! 1785 -
+Esther Relf Abt. 1788 -
5 John Emu! 1818 - 1848
5 Mary Emu!
4 Stephen Emu! 1786 - Abt. 1866
+Sidney Pierce - 1825
5 Mary Ann Emu! Abt. 1812 -
5 William George Emu! 1820 - 1865
+Ann Eliza Pickle 1822 - 1861
6 Sidney Ann Emu! 1842 - 1848
6 Nancy Caroline Emu! 1845 - 1882
6 George Nicholas Emu! 1846 -
6 Samuel Pease Emu! 1848 - 1891
6 Josephine Mottie Emu! 1857 - 1934
6 Henrietta Marie Emu! 1852 - 1916
+Charles D Patterson 1848 -
7 Charles Alta Patterson
8 Annie M Tucker

Frederick Edwards 1898 -

8 Frederick Edwards

Joseph John Tucker 1834 - 1907

5 John Chapman 1772 - 1846

5 Lovie Chapman - 1825

8 Samuel Daniel Tucker

9 Robert Lee Edwards 1902 -

9 Hyman Edwards 1902 -

9 Joseph Roy Edwards 1896 -

9 Bertha Evangeline Edwards 1893 -

9 Elizabeth Lora Harding - 1806

4 Thomas Gatlin

4 Major Gatlin

4 Sarah Gatlin

4 Mary Gatlin

4 Elizabeth Gatlin

4 Terisa Gatlin

3 Edward Gatlin 1742 - 1781

+Elizabeth Johnson - 1806

4 Sallie Abt. 1754 - 1833

+Weeks Chapman Abt. 1750 - 1812

5 Lovie Chapman - 1825

5 [19] John Chapman 1772 - 1846

+Hannah Gaskins - Abt. 1816


+Dorcas Worsley - 1821

5 Edward Chapman 1775 - 1816

5 Seth Chapman 1778 - 1833

+Susan Campbell 1781 - 1825

6 [20] Sarah E Chapman 1809 - 1879

+Samuel J G Roach 1808 - Abt. 1839

7 Bettie Abt. 1836 -

7 John Roach 1838 - 1865

*2nd Husband of [20] Sarah E Chapman:

+John Galloway 1815 -

7 Susan Martha Galloway 1840 - 1887

+Joseph John Tucker 1834 - 1907

8 Sarah Elizabeth Tucker 1868 - 1928

+Frederick Edwards

9 Sudie M Edwards 1890 - 1961

+Lewis Allen Hudson 1880 - 1947

9 William Zeno Edwards 1895 - 1918

9 Bertha Evangeline Edwards 1893 -

9 Joseph Roy Edwards 1896 -

9 Frederick Edwards 1898 -

9 Blount Jarvis Edwards 1900 -

9 Hyman Edwards 1902 -

9 Robert Lee Edwards 1902 -

8 Samuel Daniel Tucker

+Emma J McGowan

8 Sudie D Tucker

+Henry Corey

8 Annie M Tucker

+John H Edwards

8 Ella Tucker

+David S Smith

8 William J Tucker

258
259
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>James Roach</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>1864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Sarah Adams</td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Jesse Lancaster</td>
<td>1802</td>
<td>1854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>George Roach</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>1864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Mary Argent Lancaster</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>1854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Bryan Adams</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td>1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Simeon Lancaster</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Delia Lancaster</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Mary Argent Lancaster</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>William Daniels</td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>1861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Lizzie Ann</td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>1861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>John P Vincent</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Elizabeth Roach</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Barry Nelson</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Cleon Nelson</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2nd Husband of [126] Lovie Adams:
7 John R Chapman
7 Lydia D Chapman 1882 -
7 William Henry Chapman 1885 - 1946
+Bertha May Holloway 1891 -
8 Louie Chapman 1920 -
8 John Chapman 1922 -
8 William Chapman 1924 -
6 David Simeon Chapman 1850 - 1861
6 [223] Katherine Chapman 1848 - 1932
7 [225] Emily F Roach 1872 -
+[226] Walter Mewborn 1870 - 1906
7 [227] John F Roach 1876 -
7 [228] Lydia C Roach 1879 -
+[229] L Edward Smith
7 [230] Clara G Roach 1879 -
+[231] John H Burney
7 [232] Lela O Roach 1887 -
+[233] H E Barrow
7 [234] Frances C Roach 1881 -
+[235] Heber Stokes
6 Raymond Gatlin Chapman 1851 - 1923
+Martha E Purser 1857 - 1944
7 Claude Chapman
7 Elizabeth Chapman
7 Simcon Chapman
7 Catherine Chapman
7 Harlon Chapman
7 Laura Chapman
7 Mayme Chapman
7 Clyde Chapman
6 Everilda Chapman 1841 - 1860
6 Wallace Chapman 1858 -
5 Louisa Chapman 1804 - 1825
+[236] James Roach 1803 - 1864
5 Mary Chapman 1806 -
4 Edward Gatlin 1765 -
+Elizabeth Smith
4 Levi Gatlin Abt. 1767 -
+Lovia Worsley
4 [237] Shadrach Gatlin Abt. 1768 -
+Barbara Worsley
5 Sarah Gatlin
5 Margaret Gatlin
5 Gardener Gatlin
5 Shadrack Gatlin
5 William Gatlin
*2nd Wife of [237] Shadrach Gatlin:
+Margaret Stevenson
5 Stephen Gatlin - Abt. 1863
+Patsy Gaskins
6 John Gatlin 1846 - 1933
+Margaret Louvenia Gaskins
7 Julia Amanda Gatlin 1870 -
+Potter
6 Alfred Gatlin
6 Abner Gatlin
6 Gardener Gatlin 1859 - 1934
+Narcissa Maggie Smith
7 Stephen Henry Gatlin 1892 - 1964
+Lucy Mae McRoy
8 Maggie Gatlin
6 Elizabeth Gatlin
6 Mary Ann Gatlin
4 Stephen Gatlin Abt. 1769 -
+Mary Harris
4 John Gatlin Abt. 1770 -
+Esther Tingle
4 Louise Gatlin Abt. 1771 -
+Fred Baker
3 James Gatlin 1744 - Abt. 1801
4 James Gatlin
4 Alfred Gatlin
4 Julia Gatlin
- West
- 4 Mary Gatlin
- +Hall
- 4 Elizabeth Gatlin - 1806
- 4 [238] Hollon Gatlin
- +[239] West
- 3 Mary Gatlin 1746 -
- 3 Hardy Gatlin 1748 -
Descendants of Peter Reel

Generation No. 1

1. Peter Reel was born 1696 in Palitinate, Germany, and died 1739 in Craven County, NC. He married Mary.

Notes for Peter Reel:

Came to America in 1710 with Baron DeGraffenreid and a colony of Huguenots seeking religious freedom. 1/2 of those who left Europe were dead by the time their first year had passed and they had arrived at the site of present day New Bern, NC. They got to NC just in time to experience the last NC Indian War with the Tuscarora Indians.

11/19/1739 will Peter Reel planter of Nuce River Cravin County
wife Mary - negro Adam & use of plantation
son Peter - negro Harry & 100 acres at the ponds
son James & Joshua - negro Jenny & 100 acres at the bridges
son Joshua - plantation after mother decease
daughters Elizabeth & Mary - negro abigail
daughter Sarah - colt
land at Wilkinson's Point & 1 horse to be sold to educate children - sons at age 16,
daughters at age 12
Administratrix: mother Hannah
Witnesses: John Berry, John James, John Hill, Simon Bright, Richard Evans
probated 11/24/1739

1719 Craven County, NC tax list - Peter Reel o tithables, 160 acres land located between Jacob Sheets esq & Jacob Miller (both German Huguenots) - land grant was on Swift Creek, Craven County, NC.

1723 Craven County, NC list of jurymen - Peter Reel huguenot.

Hannah mother of Peter Reel a widow married William Adams - the administrators other estate were a man named Arthur & Robert Peyton whose home was S side Pamlico River where ferry crossed to Bath, NC.

Peter Reel's widow Mary married Thomas Fisher son of Randolph Fisher of Craven County, NC.

Craven County, NC Court Minutes 1730-41 - pg45 Peter Reel petition to be dismissed as overseer of roads. pg49 Peter Reel ordered to Court. pg54 Peter Reel & Lazarus Pearce deficient in duty to roads. pg67 Peter Reel appointed overseer of roads. pg79 Fronoa Fisher wife of Thomas Fisher prays brands other former husband Peter Reel's children may be granted & recorded brand (PR) James Reel (IR) Eliza Reel (ER) Mary Reel (MR) Sarah Reel (SR).

10/13/1736 1561pg110 Peter Reels 300 acres in Craven Precinct on N side of Neuse River E side of Swift's Creek joining Creek & Swamp.

10/13/1 736 1561pg226 Peter Reels 350 acres in Craven Precinct, NC on N side of Neuse River & E side of Swift's Creek joining Creek & Swamp - Colony of NC 1735-64 Land Patents.

Craven County, NC Court Minutes 1742-48 pg397 Peter Reel minor son of Peter Reel (dec) petition to choose guardian - chooses Edward Gatlin. pg 399 Petition by Edward Gatlin whereas Edward Gatlin being intermarried with Elizabeth Reel daughter of Peter Reel (dec) wants order for her part of the estate of her father - granted.
Children of PETER REEL and MARY are:

i. ELIZABETH REEL, m. EDWARD GATLIN.

Notes for EDWARD GATLIN:

12/1743 Craven County, NC court 397 Peter Reel minor son of Peter Reel (dec) petitioned court to choose Edward Gatlin as guardian.

1744 Craven County, NC court 399 Petition of Edward Gatlin whereas Edward Gatlin intermarried with Elizabeth Reel daughter of Peter Reel wants order from court for her part of estate of her father - granted.

6/18/1746 Craven County, NC deed 3-272 Rice Price to Edward Gatlin 196 acres for 106 pounds on N side of Neuse River, Bridger Swamp & Pamlico Road witnesses John Gatlin, James Carter & John James.

3/10/1748 4-179 Edward Gatlin to Christopher Dawson for 200 pounds land patented 1743 on N side of Neuse River at Shelton Swamp on Pamlico Road witnesses John Murphey & W B Whitford.

1754 Pitt County, NC deed 6-130 John Williams to Edward Gatlin.

1757 J Warre to J King witness Edward Gatlin.

6/6/1759 Craven County, NC deed 2-290 Richard Hart to Edward Gatlin 120 acres for 100 pounds on N side of Neuse River - John Arthur patent land from John Gatlin to Richard Heart witness John Gatlin

6/17/1762 Records of Craven County, NC - Edward Gatlin purchased from estate of Edward Griffin - 1 worsted cap 7 pence, 8 lb bar of lead @ 5 pence 3 shillings 6 pence, 7.5 lb bar lead 3 shillings.


1/29/1763 Craven County, NC Edward Gatlin to John Pearce.

2/25/1763 Craven County, NC witnesses - Edward, James & Thomas Gatlin.

5/5/1763 Edward Gatlin Sr to Thomas Gaskins 180 acres for 20 pounds on N side of Neuse River on Pamlico Road - Craven County, NC deed 11-219.

3/17/1763 Edward Gatlin to Edmund Peirce 100 acres for 22 pounds Craven County, NC deed 11-279 witnesses Zebulon Rila, John Gatlin, & Edward Gatlin.

ii. JOSHUA REEL, b. Abt. 1730; d. 1769.

More About JOSHUA REEL:

Fact 1: never married
Fact 2: April 17, 1756, will probated 9/1769

2. iii. PETER REEL, b. Abt. 1730, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1770, Craven County, North Carolina.

3. iv. JAMES REEL, b. 1732, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1799, Craven County, North Carolina.

4. v. MARY REEL, b. Abt. 1722.

Generation No. 2

2. PETER² REEL (PETER¹) was born Abt. 1730 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1770 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married SARAH.
Notes for Peter Reel:

Craven County, NC court 397 Peter Reel minor son of Peter Reel(dec) petition to choose Edward Gatlin as his guardian - Edward Gatlin gave security bond of 70 pounds.

6/1770 Craven County, NC wil Peter Reel Jr probated in court - wife Sarah executrix - children : Peter, Holland, Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, Ginny.

Children of Peter Reel and Sarah are:
  i. Peter3 Reel, d. December 1792.

     More About Peter Reel:
     Fact 1: never married
     Fact 2: November 01, 1792, will probated 12/1792

  ii. Sarah Reel
  iii. Elizabeth Reel, m. Sadoc Sneed, July 26, 1783, Craven County, North Carolina.
  iv. Jane Reel
  v. Hollon Reel, m. John Whitford, April 03, 1793.
  vi. Virginia Reel, m. Thomas Rigly.
  vii. Mary Reel, d. March 1800.

     More About Mary Reel:
     Fact 1: never married
     Fact 2: January 25, 1794, will probated 3/1800

3. James2 Reel (Peter1) was born 1732 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1799 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Ann.

Notes for James Reel:

1775 James Reel & Solomon Bexly granted permission to build public grist mill on Little Swift’s Creek.

10/9/1775 James Reel militia soldier in Revolution issued guns, swords, powder & lead by John Gatlin clerk.

3/1799 Craven County, NC died intestate court records - sons John & Joshua were appointed administrators with 10,000 pound bond with James Reel Jr & Harmon Gaskins sureties - estate valued at $20,000.

More About James Reel:
Fact 1: served in the Revolution in NC militia.
Fact 2: will 1799 mentions daughter Mary Reel Emlul
Fact 3: September 14, 1768, Craven County, NC bond signed by James Reel
Fact 4: lived at Guinea Mills Askin/Emlul Craven Cty, NC

More About Sarah Ann:
Fact 1: 1803, son John administrator for estate.

Children of James Reel and Sarah Ann are:
  i. Joshua3 Reel, b. Abt. 1754; d. 1803, Beaufort County, NC.
  ii. Levi Reel, b. Abt. 1755, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1818, Craven County, North Carolina; m. (1) Sydney Hartley, February 12, 1803; m. (2) Elizabeth Hartley, May 12, 1816.

Notes for John Reel:

271

1799 Administrator with brother Joshua of father's estate.

1803 Administrator of mother's estate.

6/1817 John Reel was juror, magistrate & justice to collect taxes in Captain Emul's district.

Notes for NANCY WARREN:

iv. JAMES REEL, b. 1757; d. September 1818; m. (1) ELIZABETH FULSHER, December 13, 1791; m. (2) ELLEN SMITH, October 14, 1808, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES REEL:

1796 James Reel Jr brother of Mary Reel wife of Moses Emul and Aaron Emul on bond of Mary Reel Emul administrator of estate of Mary's deceased husband Moses Emul.

1796 James Reel Jr granted Permission to build public water grist mill on his land located on both sides of Pine Tree Swamp a little above Pamlico Road near present Guinea Mills cemetery.

More About JAMES REEL:

Fact 1: Daniel Shackelford witnessed wedding

v. SARAH REEL, b. 1758; m. McMahan.

vi. ELISHA REEL, b. 1759; m. (1) JOHN MOIGNARD, March 23, 1801; m. (2) ROBERT WILLIS, February 25, 1804.

vii. MARY REEL, b. Abt. 1760, Craven County, North Carolina; d. Craven County, North Carolina; m. MOSES ERNUL, 1780, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY REEL:

Mary Reel Emul mentioned in father James Reel's will in 1799.


Notes for MOSES ERNUL:

Moses Emul may have served in Revolution at age 17

12/3/1783 1-10 #81 Moses Emul 150 acres N side Neuse River S side Swift's Creek joining Sam Smith, Peter Reel, John Gatlin, and James Arthur.

1790 census Craven County, NC Moses Arnold(Emul) 1-4-2-0-4

3/1794 1-140 # 974 Moses Emul 150 acres S side Little Swift's Creek joining Peter Reals(Reel), Sam'l Smith, John Gatlin, John Thpmas.
Moses Ernul II inherited estates of brother Aaron & father Moses I

James Reel Jr brother of Mary Reel Ernul & Aaron Ernul brother of deceased husband Moses Ernul on bond as administrators of estate of Moses Ernul(dec).

More About MOSES ERNUL:
Fact 1: served in Revolution at age 17
Fact 2: inherited estate from brother Aaron & father

4. MARY2 REEL (PETER) was born Abt. 1722. She married JOHN GATLIN 1739 in Craven County, North Carolina, son of JOHN GATLIN.

Notes for JOHN GATLIN:

1738 John Gatlin Jr constable of Beard's Creek, Craven County,NC - "The Gatlin Family in America".

1739 John Gatlin Jr late of Little River and Craven County,NC to Thomas Hurtleton 100 acres of land on N side of Neuse River & upper side of Adkins Branch for 40 pounds - witnesses: John Rouse & Moses Tillman.

c1740 Craven County,NC - John & Gatlin & wife Mary.

1744 John Gatlin Jr of Craven County,NC to jonathan Tait land patented by Gatlin in 1739.

1744 John Gatlin Jr to Abraham Warren 200 acres on N side of Neuse River at fork of Swift's Creek in Craven County,NC for 40 pounds deed 3-88 - witnesses: John Berry & John Carney.

1744 Craven County,NC court 433 John Gatlin Jr fined ??? for appearing drunk in court.

4/27/1766 Craven County,NC will John Gatlin - wifeMary,sons:James,Thomas,Hardy,Edward;daughter MaryHarris - executors: wife Mary,sons Edward,Thomas,James.

Children of MARY REEL and JOHN GATLIN are:
i. THOMAS3 GATLIN, b. 1740, d. 1793.

Notes for THOMAS GATLIN:

1785 Craven County,NC deed 26-99 John C Bryan to Thomas Gatlin.

1786 Craven County,NC deed 28-6 Hardy Bryan to Thomas Gatlin

1790 census Craven County, NC Thomas Gatlin 3males 16-60(1730-74), 5males <16(1774-90), 4 females, 11 slaves.

1793 Craven County,NC will A305 Thomas Gatlin - sons John, Mitchel, James, Thomas & Major; daughters: Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth & Terisa.

ii. EDWARD GATLIN, b. 1742, Craven County, North Carolina; d. May 19, 1781, Craven County, North Carolina; m. ELIZABETH JOHNSON.

Notes for EDWARD GATLIN:

6/17/1762 Edward Gatlin purchased from the estate of Edward Griffith -1 worsted cap 7 pence, 81b bars of lead @ 5 pence ea total 3 shillings 6 pence, 7 1/21b bars of lead @ 5 pence total 3 shillings.
5/5/1763 Craven County, NC 11-219 Edward Gatlin to Thomas Gaskins 180 acres for 20 pounds on N side of Neuse River on Pamlico Road.

1/1776 & 1/1777 sale of Ephraim & Sarah Lane estates purchasers John Arnold(Emul) & Edward Gatlin. from NC Archives Records of Craven County, NC (Moore)

Gatlin Family history in "Heritage of Craven County, NC" 205 Gatlin Family indicates Capt Edward Gatlin's wife was Elizabeth Smith daughter of Abraham Smith. She could have been a widow of Johnson explaining the 2 last names.

NC Archives Genealogical Section "The Gatlin Family in America" McDuffie 929.20269 states "Captain Edward Gatlin(1737-1781) son of John & Mary Gatlin of Craven County, NC brother of Hardy, William, James, Thomas & Mary married Elizabeth Johnson sister of Richard Johnson"

6/1781 will Craven County, NC probated 9/1782 Elizabeth Johnson Gatlin widow & executrix of Capt Edward Gatlin came to court with coexecutor James Gatlin esq justice of peace.

Pitt County, NC Deeds Bk G pg236 10/2/1782 Edward Gatlin 640 acres
Bk E pg113 1757 John Weare to Jerimiah King witness Edward Gatlin
Bk F pg211 1777 John Hardee to Edward Gatlin 300 acres for 30 pounds


5/19/1781 Craven County, NC will Captain Edward Gatlin -wife Elizabth Johnson Gatlin; sons Levi, Shadrack, Stephen, Edward & John; daughters Sarah Chapman, Esther, Elizabeth & Mary -executors wife Elizabeth, son Stephen & brother James.

3/8/1770 Craven County, NC deed 23-132 Edward Gatlin to Israel Tingle 100 acres for 60 pounds on N side of Neuse River W side of Morgan Swamp.

8/1/1770 Craven County, NC deed 20-30 Joseph Letchworth to Edward Gatlin land for 110 pounds.

9/11/1772 Records of Craven County, NC 114 Edward Gatlin witnessed bond


3/16/1772 Craven County, NC deed Edmund Peirce to Edward Gatlin land for 40 pounds from 1735 grant.

9/9/1772 Craven County, NC deed 20-43 Edward & Elizabeth Gatlin to Thomas Haslin 450 acres for 112 pounds on Swift's Creek grant to John Blount sold to Edward Pierce then sold to Edward Gatlin witness Hardy Gatlin.

1772 Edward & Elizabeth Gatlin to Thomas Haslin land for 50 pounds on both sides of Swift's Creek - Craven County, NC deed 22-284.

12/1772 Thomas Hasler(Haslin) petitioned to build a mill on Swift's Creek after purchasing land on both sides of Swift's Creek from Edward & Elizabeth Gatlin -land formerly belonging to Edmund Pierce.

9/27/1774 Craven County, NC estate sale of Ephraim & Sarah Lane -purchasers John Amell(Emul), Edward Gatlin, William Hall, William Herritage, William McCoy, Furnifold Green, William Bryan, & John Pearce.

1774 Craven County, NC deed 20-278 Edmund Pearce to Edward Gatlin.

1774 Craven County, NC deed 20-362 Ezekiel Adams to Edward Gatlin for ???? land on S side of Clayroot - Ezekiel is son of Willoughby Adams & Elizabeth Weeks & grandson of Ezekiel Weeks & Deliverance Shaw.

9/11/1774 Craven County, NC deed 21-173 Edward Gatlin to Thomas Gatlin 100 acres for 60 pounds - Richard Hart patent N side of Neuse River, N side of Swift's Creek witnesses Joseph Bryan & John Bryan.

274
3/13/1775 Craven County, NC deed 21-281 Edward Gatlin to Edmund Pearce 100 acres for 100 pounds on N side of Neuse River & Swift's Creek John William's patent witness James Gatlin.

3/13/1775 Craven County, NC deed 22-5 John Harris & Edward Gatlin to Edmund Pearce land for 10 pounds on N side of Neuse River & E side of Swift's Creek witnesses James & Levi Gatlin.

6/9/1777 Craven County, NC deed 22-406 Edward Gatlin to James Gatlin land for 4 pounds on N side of Neuse River & E side of Swift's Creek witnesses James Pearce & Simon Bearly.

1777 Craven County, NC deed 22-414 Edward Gatlin to Hardy Gatlin 300 acres for 100 pounds John Blount grant witnesses James Gatlin & Joseph Hartley.

1777 Craven County, NC deed 22-416 Edward Gatlin to Joseph Hartley 50 acres for 30 pounds on N side of Swift's Creek witnesses James & Hardy Gatlin

1777 Craven County, NC deed 22-416 Edward Gatlin to Joseph Hartley 50 acres for 30 pounds on N side of Swift's Creek witnesses James & Hardy Gatlin

1778 Craven County, NC deed 23-86 Edward Gatlin Sr to Edward Gatlin Jr.

6/9/1777 Craven County, NC deed 22-406 Edward Gatlin to James Gatlin land for 4 pounds on N side of Neuse River & Swift's Creek witnesses James & Levi Gatlin.

11/15/1779 Craven County, NC deed 1-239 grant #383 Edward Gatlin 100 acres on E side of Swift's Creek, Rithan's 3rd comer joining John Smith.

5/15/1779 Pitt County, NC deed H-??? Edward Gatlin & Ann Gatlin to Charles Kelly land for 500 pounds on N side of Gundle Creek & Peter Martin line.

5/19/1781 Captain Edward Gatlin of Craven County, NC Militia was killed by British Forces under Gen Lord Cornwallis at Street's Ferry on the Neuse River in Craven County, NC near New Bern, NC. A true inventory of Edward Gatlin estate by me Elizabeth Gatlin -11 cattle, 1 horse, 10 hoggs etc.

On 5/19/1781 Captain Edward Gatlin of the Craven County, NC militia was killed by the British forces under Gen Lord Cornwallis at Street's Ferry on the Neuse River in Craven County, NC near New Bern, NC.

9/1782 Elizabeth Johnson Gatlin widow & executrix of Capt Edward Gatlin came to court & qualified as such. James Gatlin co-executor.
More About EDWARD GATLIN:
Fact 1: May 19, 1781, Capt Edw Gatlin kld Streets Fwy Craven Cty,NC
Fact 2: Rev War Red #1013 New Bern,NC Edw Gatlin

Notes for ELIZABETH JOHNSON:

1790 census Pitt County,NC Elizabeth widow of Edward Gatlin living on plantation with sons John, Levi & Stephen living at home. 1 male 16-60(1730-74), 4 females, 7 slaves.

10/9/1711 Records of Craven County,NC will Lewis Johnson to sons William & Richard executor: Edward Gatlin.

6/30/1709 Records of Craven County,NC Lewis Johnson to Bryant Lee 250 acres received from Elizabeth Walker.

Craven Cunty, NC will lists 1748-1941 – Captain Edward Gatlin 1781, Elizabeth Gatlin 1806.

1786 Pitt County, NC taxpayers - Elizabeth Gatlin, Levi Gatlin, Stephen Gatlin.

iii. JAMES GATLIN, b. 1744; d. Abt. 1801.

Notes for JAMES GATLIN:

1790 census Craven County, NC - James Gatlin 1 male 16-60(1730-1774), 2 males<16(1774-90), 3 females, 13 slaves.

3/21/1781 James Gatlin surveyed 100 acres in Craven County, NC for Weeks Chapman with John Hill & Jesse Chapman as chain bearers.

1801 Craven County, NC will B116 - James Gatlin - sons Alfred & James; daughters Hollon West, Julia West, Mary(Polly) Hall, Elizabeth(Betsy) Gatlin - executor John West - witness Major Gatlin.

iv. MARY GATLIN, b. 1746.

v. HARDY GATLIN, b. 1748.
Notes for HARDY GATLIN:

1790 census Craven County, NC Hardy Gatlin - 1 male 16-60(1730-74), 3 females, 14 slaves.

1800 census Craven County, NC Hardy Gatlin - 1 male > 45(before 1755), 1 female > 45
Descendants of Francis Ernul

1 Francis Ernul Abt. 1684 - Abt. 1714
   +Elisha - Abt. 1714
   2 Moses Ernul Abt. 1710 - 1774
      +Elizabeth Hill Abt. 1715 - Abt. 1790
      3 Aaron Ernul Abt. 1735 - 1799
         +Mary Fisher
      3 Ann Ernul Abt. 1740 -
         +John Gatlin Abt. 1738 -
         3 Kezia Ernul Abt. 1750 - 1770
         +William Hermitage - 1770
      4 Heneage Herriott 1770 -
      4 John Herriott
      4 William Martin Herriott
      4 Sarah Herriott
      4 Elizabeth Herriott
      4 Susannah Herriott
      3 Moses Ernul 1759 - 1796
         +Mary Reel Abt. 1760 -
         4 Moses Ernul 1781 - 1867
            +Mary Ann Wright 1793 - 1842
         5 Brice Ernul Abt. 1808 -
         +Lexar
         5 Elias Ernul Abt. 1810 -
         +Eliza Jones
         6 James B Ernul 1860 - 1901
         5 Julia Ann Ernul 1813 - 1885
         +Church Chapman 1791 - 1859
         6 Sarah Chapman 1829 - 1833
         6 Caroline Chapman 1830 - 1904
         +William James Archbell 1817 - 1898
      8 [7] Caroline Archbell
      8 [8] Thomas C Archbell
      8 [9] Anne Ernul Archbell 1885 - 1910
      8 [10] Lillie Marguerite Archbell 1892 - 1972
      8 [12] Mildred Pollock Archbell 1895 - 1900
      7 Thomas Crawford Archbell 1856 - 1880
      7 Church Chapman Archbell 1858 - 1890
      7 George Herbert Archbell 1861 - 1893
      7 Carlton Archbell 1862 - 1953
      7 Mary Elizabeth Archbell 1877 -
         +Rivers E Trask
      6 John H Chapman 1833 - 1860
         +Lovia Gardner 1836 - 1895
         7 Laurie Chapman 1859 - 1936
            +Sarah Frances Brooks 1863 - 1926
         8 Gladys Cornelia Chapman 1888 - 1946
            +Harry Charles 1884 - 1920
            9 Gladys Charles
            9 Aileen Charles
            9 Harry Charles
         8 Ruth Brooks Chapman 1891 - 1972
         8 Helen Elizabeth Chapman 1889 - 1971
         8 [J Ludlow Williams 1889 - 1960
            9 Sarah Williams
            9 Francis Williams
         8 John Spencer Chapman 1894 - 1974
            +Nancy Tucker 1900 - 1978
            9 Merle Tucker Chapman 1924 -
            9 John A Chapman Abt. 1931 -
         8 Lillian Penelope Chapman 1895 - Abt. 1980
            +George T Tomlinson 1893 - 1959
            9 Josephine Tomlinson Abt. 1923 -
            8 Lloyd James Chapman 1900 - Abt. 1980
            +Katherine G 1905 -
         7 Mary Cornelia Chapman 1860 - 1938
            +Joseph A Smith 1841 - 1907
            8 Joseph A Smith 1887 - 1948
            +Lee Henderson
            9 Ida Lee Smith
            9 Majorie Smith

---

278
8 Jacob Cohn Brooks
8 Isaac Ernul Brooks 1898 -
+Anne Wilkinson
8 Frances Patrick Brooks
+R L Davis
8 Margaret Ann Brooks
+Paul Rydel
5 Elizabeth Lydia Ernul 1831 - 1914
+Furney 1837 -
6 Rufus Jackson 1857 -
6 Adrian Jackson 1858 -
6 Mary E Jackson 1859 -
6 Harriette Jackson 1861 -
+Edward Cherry
6 Katie 1864 -
+Edward Ruff 1857 -
7 Lottie 1886 -
7 Warren W Ruff 1888 -
7 Furney 1895 -
6 Susan Elizabeth Jackson 1867 -
6 Mary Jackson 1873 -
+Scarborough
6 Burton Jackson 1875 -
4 Aaron Ernul 1783 - 1828
+Mary Gatlin 1795 - 1864
5 Elizabeth Ernul 1819 -
+James Gaylord - Abt. 1840
5 Mary Ann Ernul 1816 - 1891
+John S Askin 1806 - 1893
6 Mary Ann Askin 1830 - 1914
+John S Heath 1824 - 1897
7 Minnie Heath
6 Alexander Askin 1835 -
+Julia A 1851 -
7 Sahir J Askin 1872 -
7 Ralph Askin 1887 -
6 Nancy Askin 1840 -
6 Thomas Askin 1844 -
6 Elizabeth Askin 1846 -
6 Laura Askin 1848 -
6 Sarah Askin 1849 -
4 Radford Ernul Abt. 1784 -
+Margaret Stilley
4 John Ernul 1785 -
+Esther Reel Abt. 1788 -
5 John Ernul 1818 - 1848
5 Mary Ernul
4 Stephen Ernul 1786 - Abt. 1866
+Sidney Pierce 1825
5 Mary Ann Ernul Abt. 1812 -
5 William George Ernul 1820 - 1865
+Ann Eliza Pickle 1822 - 1861
6 Sidney Ann Ernul 1842 - 1848
6 Nancy Caroline Ernul 1845 - 1882
6 George Nicholas Ernul 1846 -
6 Samuel Pearse Ernul 1848 - 1891
6 Josephine Mittie Ernul 1857 - 1934
6 Henrietta Marie Ernul 1852 - 1916
+Charles D Patterson 1848 -
7 Charles Alta Patterson
7 Lyn Ernul Patterson
7 Cora Belle Patterson 1875 -
+Robert Harding 1868 -
8 Ermul Mildred Harding
8 Elizabeth Lora Harding
+Alvin Fingado
7 John Austin Patterson
7 Henry M Patterson
+Mabel Dickenson
7 Lora Dalle Patterson 1882 -
6 James Alexander Ernul 1854 -
6 Millard Fillmore Ernul 1856 - 1856
6 Mary Elizabeth Ernul 1860 - 1931
4 Kitty Ernul Abt. 1787 -
2 [20] Effie Emul 1875 - 1911

6 [19] Charles Porter Emul 1871 - 1938

+Julia Elizabeth Emul 1872 - 1959

*2nd Wife of [19] Charles Porter Emul:

*Julia Elizabeth Arnold

5 Sarah Ann Emul 1837 -

+David W Porter 1833 - 1902

5 John Stanly Emul 1839 -

*Mary Amanda Formyduval 1834 - 1900

6 Thomas Duffy Emul 1868 - 1931

*Pearl Ezzell 1878 - 1962

6 Mary O Emul 1869 -

6 John Clifford Emul 1871 - 1940

6 Sarah Victoria Emul 1873 - 1900

5 Stephen Emul 1842 - 1901

+Virginia G Stewart 1846 - 1925

6 Elisha R Emul 1869 - 1938

6 Susan E Emul 1870 -

6 Frances Graves Emul 1876 - 1958

+George W Civils 1869 - 1945

6 Emma J Emul 1874 - 1946

+Elisha A Emul 1874 - 1938

5 Elisha Freeman Emul 1845 - 1916

*Carrie 1844 - 1907

6 Henry F Emul 1865 -

6 Clara Emul 1870 - 1956

+CM Ewell 1870 - 1956

6 Carrie Jr 1871 -

6 Julia Elizabeth Emul 1872 -

6 Mary Emul 1873 -

6 [20] Effie Emul 1875 - 1911

+[21] Noah Matthew Emul 1868 - 1919

6 James Edward Emul 1877 - 1935

+Liddy 1877 -

7 DH Emul 1900 - 1943

7 Henry E Emul 1911 - 1963

6 Turner C Emul 1882 - 1918

4 Mary Emul Abt. 1794 - 1851

+Thomas Brown

2 Aaron Emul Abt. 1711 - Bef. 1734

287
Descendants of Francis Ernul

Generation No. 1

1. Francis Ernul was born Abt. 1684 in Palitinate, Germany, and died Abt. 1714 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married Elisha.

Notes for Francis Ernul:

This family name has been spelled several ways over the years. I have used Emul as the most common since it is the name of the place in NC where they settled on Little Swift's Creek in Craven County. One branch of the family descended from Elisha son of John Emul who was son of Moses Ernul I uses ARNOLD as their spelling. At times the name has been Spelled Anale, Ernelle, Anole etc.

Ernul, Craven County, NC named for Freeman Ernul descendent of Francis is on old brick road New Bern to Vanceboro built 1917-24. Ernul home S of Ernul on Luther Sutton farm post office was in A Cohn building & Mrs Adoolph Cohn Ernul descendent was postmistress followed by her daughter Fannie Brooks.

Francis Ernul came to America c 1710 with Baron DeGraffenreid and a colony of Huogenots German Protestants from the Upper Palatine of the Rhine Valley of whom 600 departed in 1709 from Gravesend, England and 300 lived to reach New Bern, NC in May 1710. Shortly after arrival at present day New Bern, North Carolina the Tuscarora Indian War began in NC. Frances may have been killed during that conflict.

1712-1715 (100-148) Craven County, NC Court Minutes - Petition of Col Christopher Gale praying that it might be entered on record be paid and delivered unto orphan children of Francis Amol (Emul) 3 cows & calves as a consideration and gratuity for the right of and to a tract of land relapsed by ye said Francis Amol for non payment of ye purchase money to the Lords Proprietors and becoming due to ye said Christopher Gale by virtue of an act of Assembly made and ratified order that Frank Hendricks take care of said cows and calves their increase for ye use of the orphans until ye orphans come of age.

Craven County, NC court minutes 1712-15 pg 56 Orphan Children of Francis Ernul - Frank Hendrick to take care of cattle for use of children.

10/19/1722 Province of North Carolina 1663-1729 Abstracts of land patents 929.3756 1205 pg290 James Wainwright 200 acres in Bath County at Core Sound on N side of Newport River called Deep Run that it might be entered on record be paid and delivered unto orphan children of Francis Arnold (Ernul) & by him elapsed - witnesses William Reed, C Gale, Richard Sanderson, Francis Fister & John Lovick

1730 Upon the petition of Moses and Aaron Ernul praying they may have cattle shared between them which Col Gale gave them in consideration of a piece of land the said Gale recelaysed from the petitioners father - granted

9/11/1734 Craven County, NC will probated 12/7/1734 Francis Hendricks wife Elisha - 1/2 my land where I now live during her life and then to son in law JOHN HILL. son in law John Hill remaining 1/2 of land son in law Moses Ernul - mare and other legacies.

Craven County, NC John Hill administrator for estate of Francis Hendricks asks Court to appoint an appraisor for the estate.

MOSES ERNUL by William Herritage attorney petitions for a letter of administration on estate of Elisha Hendricks his mother (dec) - same was granted - 50 pound bond
Notes for ELISHA:

Craven Court minutes 135 pg135 Moses Ernul by William Heritage attorney petitions for a letter of administration on estate of Elisha Hendricks his mother(dec) - same was granted - 50 pound bond. 427 Mr heritager attorney for Moses Arnold(Ernul) for order for appraisal of estate of Elisha Henry(Hendricks).

Hathaway 9/18/1734 probated 12/7/1734 will Francis Hendricks Craven County, NC  
Wife: Elizabeth (Elshe)  
son in law: John Hill, Moses Ernul  
executor: John Hill  

Children of FRANCIS ERNUL and ELISHA are:  

2. i. MOSES 2 ERNUL, b. Abt 1710, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1774, Craven County, North Carolina.  
ii. AARON ERNUL, b. Abt. 1711; d. Bef. 1734, Craven County, North Carolina.  

Notes for AARON ERNUL:  

Craven County, NC Court Minutes 1730-1741 -30- Aaron Amelle (ernul) allowed 4 days coming & 4 days going & 11 days at court -defendant to pay petitioner. Aaron Amale (Emul) petition he may be allowed for his attendance in the cause depending between Henry Owen planter & Edmund Wiggins -granted 4 days coming & 4 days going 11 days attendance by 2 pounds 10 pence.

Generation No. 2

2. MOSES 2 ERNUL (FRANCIS) was born Abt. 1710 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1774 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH HILL.

Notes for MOSES ERNUL:  

5/16/1745 Craven County, NC deed to Randolph Fisher  
witnesses: Moses Arnol (Ernul), John James, Jurant & Joseph Bryant  
Justice: Edward Mosely  

9/30/1749 9192-292 Moses Arnold (Ernul) 50 acres in Craven County, NC at John Hill's Neck joining Cedar Island in the Swamp, a pond, Ernul's own corner and John Hill.  

9/30/1749 9151-292 Moses Arnold (Ernul) 200 acres in Craven County, NC John Hill's Neck the N side of the Lower Prong of Swift's Creek joining the Savannah.  

3/3/1738 4196-80 Craven County, NC grant to Moses Arnold (Ernul) 100 acres joining JOHN HILL's plantation.  

4/14/11753 Captain Bryan's Company of Craven County, NC militia - JOHN HILL, EDWARD GATLIN, MOSES ERNUL, Martin Whitford, Francis Searles, JAMES REEL, Joshua Reel, JOHN GATLIN Sr, John Gatlin JR, John Ernul.  

According to Lydia Whithurst Archbell MOSES ERNUL married ELIZABETH HILL sister of JOHN HILL who came to America from England as a magistrate and Justice of Peace  

NC land patents 1735-1764 4196 pg 80 3/3/1738 Moses Arnold (Ernul) 100 acres Craven County joining JOHN HILL's plantation  

NC land patents 1735-1764 6968 pg 26 12/24/1763 Jonathan Arthurly 150 acres Craven County N side of
Little Swift's Creek between Moses Arnold(Emul) and Jonathan Bangs joining E Prong of Long Branch above
Upper Fork.

NC land patents 1735-1764 Craven County, NC grant 4196-80 to Moses Arnold(Emul) joining John
Hill's plantation.

21611745-6 Beaufort County, NC will probated 3/1745-6 James Humes - wife Elizabeth, son in law John Hill
executors Moses Arnold(Emul) & John Hill.

5/16/1745 Craven County, NC deed to Randolph Fisher
witnesses. Moses Arnold(Emul), John James, Jurant & Joseph Bryant - Justice: Edward Mosely

911749 Moses Ernul(Emul) moved to have orphan boy John Burch age 8 bound to him to learn to be a cooper
- Moses agreed to teach the boy to read & write.

V 1769 NC taxpayers-Craven County-Moses Arnold(Emul)

Craven County, NC court records 416 Moses Arnold(Emul) by William Herritage attorney petitions for letter of
administration on estate of Elisha Hendricks his mother deed which was granted with security of 50
pounds. Moses got order for appraisal of mother's estate.

NC Archives 28.801.9 List of land owners Craven County, NC - Mossco Arnale(Moses Ernul), James McDaniel,
Francis Surles(Searles).

Craven County, NC court Minutes 2/1759 Overseers for Roads - Moses Arnold(Emul) - Linkfields Ferry to Flat
Swamp

8/1759 ordered Moses Arnold(Emul) - Linkfields Ferry to Swift's Creek bridge.

3/4/1775 Craven County, NC grant 7724-158 to Samuel Smith 48 acres joining John Hill & Moses Emul. I

More About MOSES ERNUL:

Fact 1: Abt. 1760, 200 acres at fork of Little Swift's Creek

Notes for ELIZABETH HILL:

Sister of John Hill who was Craven County, NC magistrate in the early 1700's

Elizabeth Ernul is shown in 1790 Craven County, NC census living alone.

Children of MOSES ERNUL and ELIZABETH HILL are:

1. AARON5 ERNUL, b. Abt. 1735, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1799, Craven County, North Carolina; m.
MARY FISHER, November 03, 1787, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for AARON ERNUL:

11/3/1787 Aaron Ernul to Mary Fisher Craven County, NC marriage bond witness: John Emul

12/14/1779 1-241 #398 Aaron Ernul 300 acres N side Neuse River and fork of Little Swift's Creek, Hill's
Neck and Reedy Neck.

10/4/1778 Craven County, NC will George Fisher
witnesses: Aaron Ernul, Moses Ernul, Winifred Searles (x)
11/14/1771 Craven County, NC grant 3243-707 to Aaron Emu! 150 acres on N side Little Swift's Creek at fork of Little Swift's Creek of Deep Run Branch at head of John Hill's Neck.

5/14/1772 Craven County, NC grant 3487.6 to Aaron Emu! 200 acres on N side of Neuse River at fork of Little Swift's Creek, Trine Reedy Neck 7 small pond at Hill's Neck near John Hill & near James Willis.

7/22/1774 Craven County, NC grant 5203-380 to Aaron Emu! 106 acres on Little Swift's Creek & John Hill's Neck joining Moses Emu!'s old patent & John Hill.

Index of Revolutionary War pension applications -Aaron Arnold(Emu!) -NC -S21051. Enlisted 10th regt NC Continental Line 4/1782 for 1 year

1790 census Craven County, NC Aaron Arnold(Emu!) 1-1-2-0-54

More About AARON ERNUL:
Fact 1: Lt in Revolution
Fact 2: Adm for estate of father Moses Emu!
Fact 3: will dated 1799
Fact 4: no children
Fact 5: owned large estate and 50 slaves
Fact 6: John Ernul witnessed wedding
Fact 7: Revolutionary War pension NC S21051

ii. ANN ERNUL, b. Abt. 1740; m. JOHN GATLIN.

3. iii. KEZIA ERNUL, b. Abt. 1750, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1770.

4. iv. MOSES ERNUL, b. 1759, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1796, Craven County, North Carolina.

v. LYDIA ERNUL, b. 1760, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1788, Craven County, North Carolina; m. JOHN WILLIAMS, October 20, 1783, Craven County, North Carolina.

More About LYDIA ERNUL:
Fact 1: Elias Justice witnessed wedding

vi. JOHN ERNUL, b. 1762, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1794.

Generation No. 3

3. KEZIA3 ERNUL (MOSES2, FRANCIS1) was born Abt. 1750 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1770. She married WILLIAM HERRITAGE.

Notes for WILLIAM HERRITAGE:

1709 William Herritage arrived in NC, lived and died in New Bern, NC, according to Lydia Archbald marrie Kezia Ernul, according to Stella Herritage married daughter of Adam Mohr(Moore) palatine as was Kezia.

3/8/1769 Craven County, NC will William Herritage sons Hencage died 1770, John lived at Woodington near Kinston, NC; William Martin received land east of Kinston, Daughter Sarah wife of Richard Caswell, Elizabeth wife of Jesse Cobb and Susannah

Richard Caswell son of Richard Caswell married (1) Mary Macklean daughter of James (2) Sarah Herritage daughter of William

Children of KEZIA ERNUL and WILLIAM HERRITAGE are:

i. HENEAGE4 HERRITAGE, b. 1770.

ii. JOHN HERRITAGE.

iii. WILLIAM MARTIN HERRITAGE.

iv. SARAH HERRITAGE.

v. ELIZABETH HERRITAGE.

vi. SUSANNAH HERRITAGE.

291
4. **Moses** [3] **Ernul** (Moses[2], Francis[3]) was born 1759 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1796 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married **Mary** Reel 1780 in Craven County, North Carolina, daughter of James Reel and Sarah Ann.

**Notes for Moses Ernul:**

Moses Ernul may have served in Revolution at age 17

12/3/1783 1-10 #81 Moses Emul 150 acres N side Neuse River S side Swift's Creek joining Sam Smith, Peter Reel, John Gatlin, and James Arthur.

1790 census Craven County, NC Moses Arnold(Emul) 1-4-2-0-4

3/1794 1-140 # 974 Moses Emul 150 acres S side Little Swift's Creek joining Peter Reals(Reel), Sam'l Smith, John Gatlin, John Thomas.

Moses Emul inherited estates of brother Aaron & father Moses I

James Reel Jr brother of Mary Reel Ernul & Aaron Emul brother of deceased husband Moses Ernul on bond as administrators of estate of Moses Emul(dec).

More About Moses Ernul:
Fact 1: served in Revolution at age 17
Fact 2: inherited estate from brother Aaron & father

**Notes for Mary Reel:**

Mary Reel Ernul mentioned in father James Reel's will in 1799.


Children of Moses Ernul and Mary Reel are:

i. Moses[4] Ernul, b. 1781, Little Swift Creek Plantation Craven County; NC; d. 1867, burried Chapman cemetery Clayroot, Craven County, NC rte 43; m. Mary Ann Wright, October 20, 1806, Craven County, North Carolina.

**Notes for Moses Ernul:**

11/1828 Moses Emul administrator for Aaron Emul(dec?)

1850 census Craven County, NC Moses Emul Sr 65(1785) farmer 2670 living in household Suford 65(1785)
60 improved acres, 1270 acres value $2670

1860 census Craven County, NC Moses Emul 73(1787) farmer 5037 8400 living in household Lucretia Guatner 30(1830) domestic
1860 agriculture census Moses Ernul 50 acres improved, 1800 acres, cash value farm $5037, $50 value equip, 2 horses, 7 milk cows, 23 other cattle, 30 swine, value livestock $510, 175 bu corn, 6 bu irish potatoes, 200 bu sweet potatoes, 25 lb butter, value animals $ 30


292
More About MOSES ERNUL:

Fact 1: October 20, 1806, Craven Cty,NC marriage witness: John Chapman

Notes for MARY ANN WRIGHT:

I Ann Wright of the State of North Carolina and County of Craven do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, viz:

I give and bequeath unto all my daughter Mary Ernul's children the following named negroes viz: Simon, Frank, Africa, Aaron, Hannah, Selsy, Bryan, Jude, Mary, Comfort, Major, Albert, Sidney, Philip, Boston, John, Charles, Aruitt, George, Mary, Ganet, Silas, Isaac, and Adam.

The property alas bequeathed shall be drawn out by my daughter Mary Ernul's children as follows:

The boys shall draw their equal shares as they arrive at the age of twenty-four years and the girls shall draw their equal shares as they marry or when they arrive at the age of twenty-one years.

As each one draws his respective share the remainder of the above negroes and their are to remain common stock and be hired out from year to year until it is all drawn.

I also give and bequeath unto the female children of my daughter Mary Ernul all my land to be equally divided among them.

In testamentory whereof I the said Ann Wright have here unto set my hand and seal the 1st day of November 1837.

Church Chapman appointed guardian of her minor children.

Will written 11/1/1837, amended 7/12/1837 probated 9/4/1838

In above will grandmother Wright left money to make tea spoons & table spoons for granddaughters Julia Chapman, Harriet McCoy, Ann Hill Wright Ernul Whitehurst, Sarah Ernul Cohn & Lydia Elizabeth Ernul Jackson.

ii. AARON ERNUL, b. 1783, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1828; m. MARY GATLIN, July 12, 1812, Craven County, NC witness: Daniel Shackelford.

Notes for MARY GATLIN:

1850 census Craven County, NC Mary Ernul 55(1795) 180 daughter Elizabeth 31(1819)

1860 census Craven County, NC Mary Ernul 65(1795) farmer 1500 400 daughter Elizabeth 45(1815) seamstress

1823 Craven County, NC will C234 William Gatlin wife Elizabeth; nieces Sidney, Elizabeth, Mary Ernul witnesses Moses Ipock executors Elizabeth, Aaron Ernul

iii. RADFORD ERNUL, b. Abt. 1784, Craven County, North Carolina; m. MARGARET STILLEY, August 20, 1810, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for RADFORD ERNUL:
War of 1812 muster roll NC - Craven County, NC - Elisha Arnold (Ernul), John Ernul, Radford Ernul, Allen Ernul.

7/1/1828 New Bern post office - Radford Ernul, Miss Julia Ann Ernul, John Harvey, Mrs Sarah McDaniel, Samuel Street & Mrs C Chapman.

More About RADFORD ERNUL:
Fact 1: Fountain Stilley wedding witness

iv. JOHN ERNUL, b. 1785, Craven County, North Carolina; m. ESTHER REEL, December 31, 1803, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN ERNUL:
7/22/1774 Craven County, NC grant to John Arnul (Emul) 150 acres on N side of Neuse River & N side of Swift's Creek joining Moses Emul & John Hill.

9/21/1774 Purchase from estate of E Lane by John Arnold (Emul).

9/27/1774 Records of Craven County, NC 118 John Arnold (Emul) from estate of Ephraim & Sarah Lane - purchasers John Pearce, William Hall, John Arnold & Edward Gatlin

11/3/1787 Craven County, NC marriage bond - Aaron Emul & Mary Fisher witness John Emul.

7/9/1803 Beaufort County, NC deed 8-87 sale of negroes by sheriff William Crawford for Patsy Pearce & Nathaniel Lawrence executor for Lazarus Pearce witnesses John Ernul & Thomas Blount.

More About JOHN ERNUL:
Fact 1: Charles Williams witnessed wedding

v. STEPHEN ERNUL, b. 1786, Craven County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1866, buried Chapman cemetery Clayroot, Craven County, NC rte 43; m. SIDNEY PIERCE, November 15, 1808.

Notes for STEPHEN ERNUL:
Mary Ann Ernul ran away to marry and live in New England.

Stephen Ernul listed in 1850 Craven County, NC census as age 50 and a teacher.

Stephen Ernul listed in 1860 Craven County, NC census as age 73 and a surveyor living with Moses and Winifred Ernul.

After the Civil War Stephen Ernul lived with his niece Julia Ann Ernul Chapman widow of Church Chapman. With her at the time were her sons: Noah who had an incurable spinal disease and Radford who had typhoid fever that left an ulcer on his brain. Julia arranged to stay in Kinston, NC with her daughter Lizzie (Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman) Harvey while Radford and Noah were away for treatment. Stephen died at her home at Clayroot while she was in Kinston and was buried near Julia's father Moses Ernul in the cemetery on the plantation at Clayroot.

vi. KITTY ERNUL, b. Abt. 1787.

vii. COL FREEMAN ERNUL, b. Abt. 1788.

5. JOHN3 ERNUL (Moses2, Francis1) was born 1762 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1794. He married ELIZABETH WILLIAMS February 25, 1786 in Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN ERNUL:
More About JOHN ERNUL:
Fact 1: Charles Williams witnessed wedding

Children of JOHN ERNUL and ELIZABETH WILLIAMS are:

i. JAMES ALLEN ERNUL, b. Abt. 1789; d. Abt. 1848; m. (1) SUSAN WARREN, April 02, 1816, Craven County, North Carolina; m. (2) ELIZA WEST, 1835.

Notes for JAMES ALLEN ERNUL:

Notes for SUSAN WARREN:

1850 census Craven County, NC Susan A Ernul 54(1796) daughter Susan 14(1836) in school daughter Julia 10(1840) in school

ii. ELIZABETH ERNUL, b. Abt. 1785; m. THOMAS BLount, March 05, 1803, Craven County, NC witness: John Ernul.

Notes for THOMAS BLount:

1790 NC census Thomas Blount 1 male > 16, 2 amles < 16 > 60, 2 females, 3 slaves

iii. ALICE ERNUL, b. Abt. 1786; m. JACOB PALMER, February 24, 1804.
iv. CHARLES ERNUL, b. Abt. 1787; m. ELIZABETH GREEN, Abt. 1819.

More About CHARLES ERNUL:
Fact 1: 1 child
Fact 2: landscape artist

v. SARAH ERNUL, b. Abt. 1788; m. JOSEPH GREEN, January 27, 1808.

Notes for SARAH ERNUL:

1/27/1808 Craven County, NC marriage bonds Joseph Green & Sally Ernul bondsman David Lewis witness J G Stanly

More About SARAH ERNUL:
Fact 1: 5 children

vi. CATHERINE ERNUL, b. Abt. 1789; m. DANIEL SHACKELFORD, December 07, 1809.

vii. ELISHA ERNUL, b. August 18, 1793, Core Creek, Craven County, NC; d. April 27, 1876, Craven County, North Carolina; m. SUSAN SMITH, December 13, 1817, Craven County, NC witness: Cannon Smith.

Notes for ELISHA ERNUL:

9/29/1814-3/21/1815 served in War of 1812. Had dark hair, blue eyes, light complexion according to article in "Craven County Heritage"

Farmed in the Perfection Section of Craven County, NC.

One source gives the marriage year as 1815 and another makes it 1817.
This branch of the Ernul family always spelled their last name Arnold.

1850 census Craven County, NC Elisha Ernul 50(1800) farmer illit wife Susan 45(1805) illit daughter Lavinia 22(1828) son Dane 19(1831) son Edward 17(1833) daughter Sarah 13(1837) son John 11(1839) son Stephen 9(1841) son Elijah 5(1845)

1860 census Craven County, NC Elisha Ernul 68(1792) farmer 1000 700 wife Susan 58(1802) daughter Sarah 27(1833) seamstress son John 21(1839) farming son Stephen 18(1842) farming son Elisha Freeman 15(1845)

1860 agricultural census Elisha Arnold 100 improved acres, 400 acres, land value $1000, equip value $30, 3 horses, 3 milk cows, 2 oxen, 5 other cattle, 20 sheep, 40 swine, value livestock $540, 50 bu rye, 300 bu corn, 20 lb wool, 30 bu peas, 10 bu irish potatos, 20 bu sweet potatos, value manufactures $30, value animals $180

1870 census Craven County, NC Elisha Ernul 77(1793) farmer 600 150 wife Susan 67(1803) daughter Sarah A 35(1835)

More About ELISHA ERNUL:
Fact 1: CanonSmith witnessed wedding

viii. MARY ERNUL, b. Abt. 1794; d. December 24, 1851; m. THOMAS BROWN, May 25, 1812, Craven County, NC witness: James Herritage.

More About MARY ERNUL:
Fact 1: no children
Descendants of Nicholas Purefoy

1 Nicholas Purefoy Abt. 1520 -

2 Thomas Nicholas Purefoy Abt. 1548 -

3 Thomas Purefoy 1578 - 1639

+Lucy Ransom Abt. 1598 - Abt. 1660

4 Thomas Nicholas Purefoy Abt. 1625 - Abt. 1666

+Temperance Peppett

5 Thomas Nicholas Purefoy 1651 - 1725

+Judith Searles 1680 - 1768

6 India Purefoy Abt. 1713 - Abt. 1765

+William Searles

7 Ann Purefoy Searles 1755 - 1838

+Stephen Wright - 1793

8 Mary Ann Wright 1793 - 1842

+Moses Emul 1781 - 1867

9 Briice Emul Abt. 1808 -

+Lexar

9 Elias Emul Abt. 1810 -

+Eliza Jones

10 James B Emul 1860 - 1901

9 Julia Ann Emul 1813 - 1888

+Church Chapman 1791 - 1859

10 Sarah Chapman 1829 - 1833

10 Caroline Chapman 1830 - 1904

+William James Archbell 1817 - 1898


12 [7] Caroline Archbell

12 [8] Thomas C Archbell


12 [10] Lillie Marguerite Archbell 1892 - 1972


11 Thomas Crawford Archbell 1856 - 1880

11 Church Chapman Archbell 1858 - 1890

11 George Herbert Archbell 1861 - 1893

11 Carlton Archbell 1862 - 1953

11 Mary Elizabeth Archbell 1877 -

+Rivers E Trask

10 John H Chapman 1833 - 1860

+[Lovie Gardner 1836 - 1895

11 Laurie Chapman 1859 - 1936

+Sarah Frances Brooks 1863 - 1926

12 Gladys Cornelia Chapman 1888 - 1946

+Harry Charles 1884 - 1920

13 Gladys Charles

13 Aileen Charles

13 Harry Charles

12 Ruth Brooks Chapman 1891 - 1972

12 Helen Elizabeth Chapman 1889 - 1971

+[Ludlow Williams 1889 - 1960

13 Sarah Williams

13 Francis Williams

12 John Spencer Chapman 1894 - 1974

+[Nancy Tucker 1900 - 1978

13 Merle Tucker Chapman 1924 -

13 John A Chapman Abt. 1931 -

12 Lillian Penelope Chapman 1895 - Abt. 1980

+George T Tomlinson 1893 - 1959

13 Josephine Tomlinson Abt. 1923 -

12 Lloyd James Chapman 1900 - Abt. 1980

+[Katherine G 1905 -

11 Mary Cornelia Chapman 1860 - 1938

+Joseph A Smith 1841 - 1907

12 Joseph A Smith 1887 - 1948

+[Lee Henderson

13 Ida Lee Smith

13 Majorie Smith

13 Joseph A Smith

10 Mary Chapman 1835 - 1859

10 Lizzie 1836 - 1902

+Mattie 1829 - 1900

11 Auntie 1861 - 1947

11 Bud Joe 1863 - 1948

297
[Text content not transcribed due to the nature of the image and the need to maintain the format as a text-only document.]
9 Burton A Emul 1815 - 1874
+Mary Elizabeth Gainor 1811 -
10 Maschetlet McGregor Emul 1839 - 1914
10 Pascal Halsey Emul 1842 - 1874
10 Adriana Emul 1845 - 1895
+J Powell William Moore
11 Elvira Serena Moore 1864 - 1959
+James Brown 1862 - 1937
12 McEmul Brown 1888 - 1889
12 Joseph Key Brown - 1955
+Emma J Purvis
12 Elvira Serena Brown
+William Tolson
13 William Tolson
12 James Brown
+Mabel Elder
12 Garland Green Brown
+Elizabeth F H Allen
12 Lallah McCoy Brown
+Lawrence Adams Watts
12 Robert Halsey Brown 1897 - 1898
12 Burton L Brown 1902 - 1907
12 William Moge Brown
12 Harry Moore Brown
11 Mary Arsena Moore Abt. 1865 -
+Wiley Brown
12 Wiley James Brown - 1918
12 Adrian Emul Brown
+Hannah Cuthrell
13 Adrian Emul Brown 1919 -
+Nannie Lou Little
13 Wiley Brown 1922 -
12 Anna Belle Brown
12 Mary Jane Brown - 1915
12 Bryce Brown Abt. 1896 -
12 Masculet McGregor Brown
+Jane Trent
12 Wyatt Livingston Brown
+Beatrice Mutch
9 Aaron W Emul 1819 -
+Jackie Ann Cherry
10 Molly
9 [15] Annie 1820 -
+[14] Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1813 - 1876
10 [16] Henry Clay Whitehurst 1844 - 1913
11 [18] Sarah Whitehurst
+[20] Sarah Street 1887 -
10 [21] Moses Whitehurst 1846 - 1922
+[22] Pass Mollie 1851 - 1927
12 [26] Marie Whitehurst
11 [27] Thomas Bayard Whitehurst 1885 - 1962
+[28] Eliza Blount Branch 1893 - 1977
12 [29] Branch Whitehurst
12 [30] Thomas Bayard Whitehurst
11 [31] Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1887 - 1965
+[32] Roberta Sams
12 [33] Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1920 - 1942
12 [34] Mary Carter Whitehurst
+[36] Edna
12 [37] Robert Emmett Whitehurst
12 [38] Margaret Whitehurst
10 [39] Mary Ann Whitehurst 1848 - 1889
Henry Archbell 1854 - 1927
Lydia Vause Whitehurst 1854 - 1946
Claude Leonard Pridgen 1876 - 1910
Carl W Pridgen 1872 - 1932
Anne Ernul Archbell 1885 - 1910
Cecil Pridgen 1879 - 1881
Anne Pridgen
Leonard Pridgen
Claude Pridgen
Carl Pridgen 1905 - 1935
James A Pridgen 1836 - 1915
Furney 1837 -
Rufus Jackson 1857 -
Adrian Jackson 1858 -
Mary E Jackson 1859 -
Harriette Jackson 1861 -
Edward Cherry
Katie 1864 -
Edward Ruff 1857 -
Lottie 1886 -
Warren W Ruff 1888 -
Furney 1895 -
Susan Elizabeth Jackson 1867 -
Mary Jackson 1873 -
Scarborough
Burton Jackson 1875 -
Winfred Searles
Nicholas Purefoy - Abt. 1776
David Purefoy
Nicholas Purefoy
Judah Purefoy
Elizabeth Purefoy
Mary Purefoy
David Purefoy - Abt. 1785
Thomas Purefoy
Mary Purefoy
Martin Whitford Abt. 1705 -
Nancy Whitford
Henry Whitehurst Abt. 1780 -
Henry Clay Whitehurst 1844 - 1913
Maria Forbes Gooding 1855 - 1948
Sarah Whitehurst
Harold Whitehurst 1878 - 1963
Sarah Street 1887 -
Moses Whitehurst 1846 - 1922
Puss Mollie 1851 - 1927
George Baily Whitehurst 1882 - 1948
Grace Gatlin 1887 - 1958
Grace Whitehurst
Mary Whitehurst
Thomas Bayard Whitehurst 1885 - 1962
Eliza Blount Branch 1893 - 1977
Branch Whitehurst
Thomas Bayard Whitehurst
Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1887 - 1965
Robert Sams
Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1920 - 1942
Mary Carter Whitehurst
Robert Emmett Whitehurst 1889 - 1963
Edna
Robert Emmett Whitehurst
Margaret Whitehurst
Mary Ann Whitehurst 1848 - 1889
James A Pridgen 1836 - 1915
James A Pridgen 1871 -
Florence Raney
Carl W Pridgen 1872 - 1932
Nannie Isler 1869 - 1938
Carl Pridgen 1905 - 1935
Mary Pridgen
Claude Leonard Pridgen 1876 -
Ida Rountree
Claude Pridgen
Leonard Pridgen
Anne Pridgen
Cecil Pridgen 1879 - 1881
Lydia Vause Whitehurst 1854 - 1946
Henry Archbell 1854 - 1927
Caroline Archbell
Thomas C Archbell
Anne Ernul Archbell 1885 - 1910
7 David Purefoy Whitford
  +Susan Cox
  8 Addison Purefoy Whitford
  +Pamela Toler
  9 David Purefoy Whitford
  10 Edna Whitford
  +Fisher

*2nd Husband of [64] Mary Purefoy:
+Martin Whitford

7 [65] Nancy Whitford
  +[66] Henry Whitehurst Abt. 1780 -
  8 [14] Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1813 - 1876
  +[15] Annie 1820 -
  9 [16] Henry Clay Whitehurst 1844 - 1913
  +[17] Maria Forbes Goody 1855 - 1948
  10 [18] Sarah Whitehurst
  10 [19] Harold Whitehurst 1878 - 1963
  +[20] Sarah Street 1887 -
  9 [21] Moses Whitehurst 1846 - 1922
  +[22] Pass Mollie 1851 - 1927
  10 [23] George Baily Whitehurst 1882 - 1948
  11 [26] Marie Whitehurst
  10 [27] Thomas Bayard Whitehurst 1885 - 1962
  +[28] Eliza Blount Branch 1893 - 1977
  11 [29] Branch Whitehurst
  11 [30] Thomas Bayard Whitehurst
  10 [31] Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1887 - 1965
  +[32] Roberta Sams
  11 [33] Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1920 - 1942
  11 [34] Mary Carter Whitehurst
  10 [35] Robert Emmett Whitehurst 1889 - 1963
  +[36] Edna
  11 [37] Robert Emmett Whitehurst
  11 [38] Margaret Whitehurst
  9 [39] Mary Ann Whitehurst 1848 - 1889
  +[40] James A Pridgen 1836 - 1915
  10 [41] James A Pridgen 1871 -
  +[42] Florence Raney
  10 [43] Carl W Pridgen 1872 - 1932
  +[44] Nannie Isler 1869 - 1938
  11 [45] Carl Pridgen 1905 - 1935
  11 [46] Mary Pridgen
  10 [47] Claude Leonard Pridgen 1876 -
  +[48] Ida Rountree
  11 [49] Claude Pridgen
  11 [50] Leonard Pridgen
  11 [51] Anne Pridgen
  10 [52] Cecil Pridgen 1879 - 1881
  9 [53] Lydia Vause Whitehurst 1854 - 1946
  10 [7] Caroline Archbell
  10 [8] Thomas C Archbell
  10 [9] Anne Emul Archbell 1885 - 1910
  10 [10] Lillie Marguerite Archbell 1892 - 1972
  10 [12] Mildred Pollock Archbell 1895 - 1900
  9 [53] Julia Chapman Whitehurst 1856 -
  9 [54] Richard Furman Whitehurst 1859 -
+ [55] Sarah Einstein
10 [56] Raymond Whitehurst
10 [57] Leslie Whitehurst
10 [58] Dorothy Whitehurst
10 [59] Graham Whitehurst
9 [60] Alexander Hamilton Whitehurst Abt. 1861 -
9 [61] Martin Luther Whitehurst Abt. 1862 -
9 [62] Nathaniel Green Whitehurst Abt. 1863 -
9 [63] Zachariah Whitehurst Abt. 1864 -

6 Sarah Purefoy
5 [68] Frances Purefoy
+ Richard Hand
6 Martha Hand
+ John Tabb
6 [67] Hannah Hand
+ William Marshall
7 William Marshall
*2nd Husband of [67] Hannah Hand:
+ Richard Booker
*2nd Husband of [68] Frances Purefoy:
+ William Lowry - 1724
6 Frances Lowry
+ Thomas Kerby
6 John Lowry
+ Mary
7 John Lowry
7 William Lowry
7 Thomas Lowry
7 Frances Lowry
6 William Lowry
+ Jane Nutting
7 William Lowry
6 Margaret Lowry
+ Richard Booker
7 William Booker
7 John Booker
7 Frances Booker
+ Warburton
7 Rebecca Booker
+ John Coulthard
7 Martha Booker
7 Purefoy Booker
Descendants of Nicholas Purefoy

Generation No. 1

1. NICHOLAS\textsuperscript{1} PUREFOY was born Abt. 1520 in Pheny Drayton, Leicester, England, and died in Pheny Drayton, Leicester, England.

Notes for NICHOLAS PUREFOY:

Nicholas Purefoy an English Baronet was a member of the group of men who acquired the right to settle a colony in Virginia that had formerly belonged to Sir Walter Raleigh.

 Child of NICHOLAS PUREFOY is:

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS NICHOLAS\textsuperscript{2} PUREFOY (NICHOLAS\textsuperscript{1}) was born Abt. 1548 in Pheny Drayton, Leicester, England, and died in Pheny Drayton, Leicester, England.

Notes for THOMAS NICHOLAS PUREFOY:

First son of Nicholas. Inherited title to the baronetcy his father held.

 Child of THOMAS NICHOLAS PUREFOY is:
3. i. THOMAS\textsuperscript{3} PUREFOY, b. 1578, Pheny Drayton, Leicester, England; d. 1639, Drayton Plantation, Elizabeth City, Virginia.

Generation No. 3

3. THOMAS\textsuperscript{3} PUREFOY (THOMAS NICHOLAS\textsuperscript{2}, NICHOLAS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1578 in Pheny Drayton, Leicester, England, and died 1639 in Drayton Plantation, Elizabeth City, Virginia. He married LUCY RANSOM 1620 in Leicestershire, England.

Notes for THOMAS PUREFOY:

Captain Thomas Purefoy was principal commander of Elizabeth City County, Va in 1628, commissioner, burgess and member of council.

2/16/1623 List of Living and Dead in Va. "at ye plantation over against James City - Lt Thomas Purefoy" - musters of inhabitants 1634-5 pg247 Lt Thomas Purify(Purefoy) his muster.

2/7/1624 Thomas Purefoy was at Wariscoyack, Va.

His father was an oldest son who thereby inherited the title from his father becoming Sir Thomas Purefoy. This Thomas was the sixth son therefore had no title.

Genealogies of Virginia Families" pg 247 Lt Thomas Purfrey(purefoy) his muster -Elizabeth City, Thomas Purfry(Purefoy) 43 in IIGeorge" 1621;
Christopher Cole Thorpe 16 in "Firtherance" 1622; Danicell Tanner 40 in "Sampson" 1618; servants: Henrie Fields 26 in "Jacob" 1624 & William Bouldwin.

8/11/1627 pg85 Lt Thomas Purify(Purefoy) of Elizabeth City led the Elizabeth City County, Va militia against the Nansemond Indians.

8/11/1627- Bodic "Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Va" -The Assembly provided that the Midsummer Wars continue -Newport News under Captain Sam Matthews -Elizabeth City under Lt Thomas Purefoy was to assail the Nansemond Indians.

9/20/1628 Lt Thomas Purefoy granted 100 acres in Elizabeth City County, Va west on the Creek. "Virginia Land Records" 929.375 pg514(85) Lieutenant Thomas Purfury(purefoy) lease of 10 years on 100 acres in Elizabeth City abutting westerly on a small cove dividing said land from fields called Fort Henry(I) and running west to land granted to Christopher Calthorpe gentleman 9/20/1628 by F West.

pg221 Captain Thomas Purefoy was principal Commander of Elizabeth City County, Va in 1628 alter Commissioner, Burgess & Councillor.

"Virginia Land Records" & "Cavaliers & Pioneers- Absteacts ofPatents & Land Grants"

5/4/1631 VLR pg5 l 7(102) Thomas Purefoy esq of Elizabeth City County, Va 500 acres upon a Point called Cross Quarter bounded on southwest by the Back River and goith down to a Point called Willoughby Neck and also lying along the River called Pocosin River 5/4/1631 by Sir John Harvey.

9/20/1628 C&P pg12 Lt Thomas Purefoy 100 acres in Elizabeth City County, Va on Creek.

5/10/1631 C&P pg14 Thomas Purefoy esq of Elizabeth City County, Va 500 acres on Willoughby Neck & Pocosin River.

11/28/1631 VLR pg618(295) Captain Thomas Purefoy esq 100 acres in County of Elizabeth City Creek near Fort Field due by assignment to Captain Thomas Graves court under 1/29/1631 granted to West.

4/18/1635 VLR pg543(158) Captain Thomas Purefoy 2000 acres 1000 thrcror beginning at a Point on the Pocosin River called Willoughby Point and stretching along the Back River to a Point called Crossquarter and from thence to a Point called Toppallant Quarter thence to Broad Creek which land is now called by the name of "Drayton"(I) 5400 acres of the remainder lying on this side of the Dams adjoining John Leydon's ground and 500 acres adjoining the Dams upon the Main Creek by Harvey.

4/18/1635 C&P pg21 Captain Thomas Purifie(purefoy) 2000 acres called Drayton next to previous grant

4/7 /1635 C&P pg 118 Captain Christopher Wormsley 500 acres near Thomas Watts, Thomas Bolder, Arrnisteald, William Morgan, Nicholas Hill, Captain Thomas Purifie(Purefoy) & Thomas Thombury.

11/28/1635 C&P pg36 Captain Thomas Purifie(purefoy) 100 acres in Elizabeth City County, Va next to Thomas Oldis & John Neale.

VLR pg618(245) Captain Thomas Purfyc(Purefoy) esq 100 acres in County of Elizabeth City on a Creek th:lear Fort Field and bounded on the south by the Main River due by the assignment from Captain Thomas Graves as by Order of Court 2/29/1631 granted by West 11/28/1635.

5/5/1636 C&P pg38 Watts receives grant next to T Purefoy.

VLR pg630(322 Thomas Watts(I) 50 acres in Elizabeth City County, Va on Back River & Broad Creek & adjoining lands ofCaptain Thomas Purifie(purefoy), Nicholas Hill & John Branch due to the personal adventure of his now wife Lyddea by West 5/5/1636 where is entitled II A Dweller".
8/9/1637 C&P pg62 T Purefoy assigns 100 acres to Captain Francis Hooke for 4000 pounds of tobacco.

VLR pg700(521) Captain Francis Hooks(1) 100 acres in Elizabeth City County, Va upon the Strawberry Banks bounded on the Northwest by a Creek next to the fort field on the South by the Main River on the East by the land of Thomas Oldis(2) and Northwest by the land of John Neale, said land being in tenure and possession of Robert Partin and Graham Covell and due to the said Hooke by assignment from Captain Thomas Purifye(purefoy) upon record of this patent. The said land having been formerly granted to Purifye(purefoy) and now granted by Harvey, 8/9/1637 deed for this land dated 5/16/1637 from Purifye(Purefoy) to Hooke witnesses Robert Evelin(3) & John Redmon.

11/25/1637 C&P pg77 Nicholas Hill land next to T Purefoy. ! C&P pg98 Gibbs land next to Purefoy.

4/7/1638 C&P pg115 Captain Christopher Wormely 500 acres near Captain Thomas purifye(Purefoy).

1639 Captain Thomas Purefoy bought goods at the estate sale of Thomas Lee(dec).

10/1639 Disposition of case ofBartholomew Hoskins & John Carter & Joane wife & relict & Administrator of Thomas Lee ·goods bought after Lee's death by Captain Thomas Purefoy.

10/4/1639 Captain Thomas Purefoy died at "Drayton" Elizabeth City County, Va age 60.

10/4/1639 C&P pg115 Marke Johnson 50 acres in Elizabeth City County, Va at Backe River adjoins Captain William Tucker upon Thomas Watts W upon Christopher Wormsley S upon Nicholas Hill & N upon Captain Purify(Purefoy) (dec). 1

More About THOMAS PUREFOY:

Fact 1: 1621, Arrived Va on the "George"
Fact 2: August 11, 1627, Lt Thos Purefoy led malitia against indians
Fact 3: September 20, 1628, Lt Purefoy 100 acres Eliz City West
Fact 4: May 10, 1631, Thos Purefoy Esq 500 acres Willoughby Neck
Fact 5: April 18, 1635, Capt Purefoy 2000 acres "Drayton"
Fact 6: November 28, 1635, Capt Purefoy 100 acres Eliz City
Fact 7: May 16, 1637, Capts Purefoy & Hooke land for 4000 lbs tobacco
Fact 8: Commissioner of Eliz City, Va
Fact 9: 1629, Burgess for Lower Eliz City Cty, Va
Fact 10: 1631, Member King's Council for Va
Fact 11: 1629, Principal Cmdr of Eliz City Cty, Va
Fact 12: 1639, Died at his plantation "Drayton" Eliz City Cty, Va
Fact 13: Elizabeth City County,Va, Justice of Peace

Notes for LUCY RANSOM:

More About LUCY RANSOM:
Fact 1: 1656, grant to W Moore land Old Pocosin by Lucy P

Child of THOMAS PUREFOY and LUCY RANSOM is:


Generation No. 4

4. THOMAS NICHOLAS^4 PUREFOY (THOMAS^3, THOMAS NICHOLAS^2, NICHOLAS^1) was born Abt. 1625 in Virginia.
and died Abt. 1666 in Virginia. He married TEMPERANCE PEPPETT.

Notes for THOMAS NICHOLAS PUREFOY:

9/15/1652  C&P pg261 Mr Thomas Purify(Purefoy) & Mrs Temperance Peppett grant of 750 acres on W side of North River in Mockjock Bay 108 next to Thomas Symons(dec).

3/13/1655 C&P pg318(368) Mr Thomas Purify(Purefoy) 2000 acres on S side of Rappahannock 4 miles above Nanzemin(Nansemore?) Towne for transport of 40 persons.


3/18/1663 C&P pg 485 (283,396) William AP Thomas 300 acres in Elizabeth City County, Va abutting Thomas Purify(Purefoy).

9/4/1665 An Edward Purefoy was Justice of Surry County, Va. 5/25/1667 Nicholas Hall adjoins Captain Purefoy.

11/25/1667 C&P pg512 Nicholas Hill land next to Purefoy. Thomas Purefoy(Purifye,Purifoy) is not mentioned in 2nd volume of Cavaliers & Pioneers ie after 1666.

6/19/1675 Mr Matson Wakelin petitioned the Council on behalf of orphans of Thomas Purefoy

More About THOMAS NICHOLAS PUREFOY:

Fact 1: September 15, 1652, With Temperance Peppett patented 760 acres
Fact 2: March 13, 1654/55, Thos Purefoy 2000 acres S side Rappahannock
Fact 3: November 25, 1658, 2000 acres S side Rappahannock
Fact 4: 1652, Justice of Elizabeth City
Fact 5: June 19, 1675, Mr Matson Wakelin petitioned for Purefoy orphans

Children of THOMAS PUREFOY and TEMPERANCE PEPPETT are:

5. i. THOMAS NICHOLAS5 PUREFOY, b. 1651, Glouster County, Virginia; d. 1725, Craven County, North Carolina.

6. ii. FRANCES PUREFOY.

Generation No. 5

5. THOMAS NICHOLAS5 PUREFOY (THOMAS NICHOLAS4, THOMAS3, THOMAS NICHOLAS2, NICHOLAS1) was born 1651 in Glouster County, Virginia, and died 1725 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married JUDITH SEARLES.

Notes for THOMAS NICHOLAS PUREFOY:


More About THOMAS NICHOLAS PUREFOY:

Fact 1: Abt. 1700, Came to NC from Va

307
Children of THOMAS PUREFOY and JUDITH SEARLES are:

7. i. INDIA PUREFOY, b. Abt. 1713, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1765, Craven County, North Carolina.

8. ii. NICHOLAS PUREFOY, d. Abt. 1776.

iii. DAVID PUREFOY, d. Abt. 1785.

Notes for DAVID PUREFOY:

Craven County, NC deeds 22-367 (1776) David Purefoy to Tingle, 34-23 (1776) David Purefoy to Leech, 22-369 (1777) David Purefoy to William Main.

iv. THOMAS PUREFOY.

9. v. MARY PUREFOY.

vi. SARAH PUREFOY.

6. FRANCES PUREFOY (THOMAS NICHOLAS, THOMAS, THOMAS NICHOLAS, NICHOLAS). She married (1) RICHARD HAND. She married (2) WILLIAM LOWRY.

Children of FRANCES PUREFOY and RICHARD HAND are:

i. MARTHA Hand, m. JOHN TABB.

Notes for MARTHA HAND:

"Genealogies of Virginia Families" NC Archives Genealogy Section
Pg 679 John Tabb married Martha Hand daughter of Richard Hand & Frances Purefoy daughter of Thomas Purefoy son of Captain Thomas Purefoy esq Justice of Peace Elizabeth City County, Va 1628-9, Burgess 1629-30, Councillor 1631-2.

10. ii. HANNAH HAND.

Children of FRANCES PUREFOY and WILLIAM LOWRY are:

iii. FRANCES LOWRY, m. THOMAS KERBY.

11. iv. JOHN LOWRY, d. 1766.

12. v. WILLIAM LOWRY.

13. vi. MARGARET LOWRY.

Generation No. 6

7. INDIA PUREFOY (THOMAS NICHOLAS, THOMAS, THOMAS NICHOLAS, NICHOLAS) was born Abt. 1713 in North Carolina, and died Abt. 1765 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM SEARLES.

Notes for WILLIAM SEARLES:

William Searles is a cousin of Judith Searles wife of Thomas Nicholas Purefoy (1651-1725). According to Lydia Ann Archbell, William Searles was a Southern Gentleman, slave owner and planter.

Children of INDIA PUREFOY and WILLIAM SEARLES are:

14. i. ANN PUREFOY SEARLES, b. 1755, North Carolina; d. July 1838, Craven County, North Carolina.

ii. WINIFRED SEARLES.

8. NICHOLAS PUREFOY (THOMAS NICHOLAS, THOMAS, THOMAS NICHOLAS, NICHOLAS) died Abt. 1776.

Notes for NICHOLAS PUREFOY:
3/5/1740 Nicholas Purify(Purefoy) patent.

12/1/1744 NC Land Patents pg 2608 Nicholas Purefoy 200 acres 3/5/1746 in Craven County, NC on N side Neuse River E side of Main Swamp on Upper Broad Creek joining John Marshall both sides of swamp 2 grants of 200 acres George Graham E side Main Fork of Broad Creek 1744, 1746.

2/4/1744 Nicholas Purefoy executor for will of John Jacob Horn of Craven County, NC.

1775 Nicholas Purefoy was one of Protestant Dissenters of Bay & Neuse River group.

12/10/1775 Craven County, NC will probated 3/1776 Nicholas Purefoy
sons: David, Nicholas
daughters: Judith, Elizabeth, Mary
executor: Thomas Caphen.
witnesses: James Cuthrell, James Whiting, Sarah Whiting.

3/9/1744 Nicholas Purefoy sells Thomas Cuthrell 1/2 of 200 acres N side of Upper Broad Creek.

9/8/1748 Nicholas Purefoy sells Nicholas Lawrence Bleakley 100 acres N side Neuse River E side Main Swamp Upper Broad Creek.


2/17/1742 Craven County, NC will probated 7/1743 Thomas Pilson -wife Grace, brother Charles, sister Elizabeth Wheeler -witnesses John West, Christopher Dawson, Nicholas Purefoy.

4/25/1742 Protestant Dissenters -Neuse River -John Pearce, Lazarus Pearce, Nicholas Purefoy, John West & Lemuel Harvey.

9/9/1743 Nicholas Purefoy witnessed will.

, 1744 Nicholas Purify(purefoy) inventoried the estate of John Jacob Horn(dec) with widow Horn.

3/5/1746 pg 212 Nicholas Purefoy 200 acres in Craven County, NC on N side of Neuse River & S side of Main Swamp on Upper Broad Creek.

9/8/1748 Nicholas Purefoy sells Nicholas Lawrence Bleakley 100 acres on N side of Neuse River & S side of Main Swamp & Upper Broad Creek joining J Marshall.

11/28/1744 Nicholas Purefoy executor of will.

6/1751 Nicholas Purefoy gave oath proving sale of land & gave security for sale of land.

1753 6-72 Nicholas Purify(purefoy) sells New Bern lot to John Pearce. 1758-9 Nicholas Purefoy served on jury.

1770 20-24 Nicholas Purefoy to William Gatlin.

3/4/1775 NC Patent 7775 pg 202 Craven County, NC to Thomas King 100 acres on N side Neuse River & Upper Broad Creek joining path & Nicholas Purefoy.

1775 Nicholas Purefoy was one of Protestant Dissenters of Bay & Neuse River group.

165 1st mention in 1739 of Nicholas Purefoy in Craven County, NC acknowledges debt of 40 pounds,

NC Archives Craven County, NC Court Records 6/1740 term - Nicholas Purefoy acknowledges himself in debt to the King for 40 pounds.

Children of Nicholas Purefoy are:
  i. David Purefoy.
  ii. Nicholas Purefoy.
  iii. Judah Purefoy.
  iv. Elizabeth Purefoy.
  v. Mary Purefoy.

9. Mary Purefoy (Thomas Nicholas, Thomas Nicholas, Thomas, Thomas Nicholas, Nicholas). She married (1) Martin Whitford. She married (2) Martin Whitford.

Notes for Martin Whitford:

1722 Moved to NC & settled on road from New Bern, NC to Bath, NC

Children of Mary Purefoy and Martin Whitford are:
  15. i. Nancy Whitford, b. Beaufort County, North Carolina.


Child of Hannah Hand and William Marshall is:

11. John Lowry (Frances Purefoy, Thomas Nicholas, Thomas, Thomas Nicholas, Nicholas) died in 1766. He married Mary.

Children of John Lowry and Mary are:
  i. John Lowry.
  ii. William Lowry.
  iii. Thomas Lowry.
  iv. Frances Lowry.

12. William Lowry (Frances Purefoy, Thomas Nicholas, Thomas, Thomas Nicholas, Nicholas). He married Jane Nutting, daughter of Thomas Nutting and Elizabeth Booth.

Child of William Lowry and Jane Nutting is:
  i. William Lowry.

13. Margaret Lowry (Frances Purefoy, Thomas Nicholas, Thomas, Thomas Nicholas, Nicholas). She married Richard Booker.

Children of Margaret Lowry and Richard Booker are:

310
Generation No. 7

14. ANN PUREFOY SEARLES (INDIA5 PUREFOY, THOMAS NICHOLAS4, THOMAS NICHOLAS4, THOMAS NICHOLAS4, NICHOLAS1) was born 1755 in North Carolina, and died July 1838 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married STEPHEN WRIGHT April 14, 1791 in Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANN PUREFOY SEARLES:

1790 census Craven County, NC Ann Surles 3 females, 1 slave

Grandmother Wright mother of Mary Ann Wright Ernul left money to make silver spoons & table spoons for hergranddaughters Julia Chapman, Harriet McCoy, Ann Hill Wright Ernul Whitehurst, Sarah Ernul Cohn, Lydia Elizabeth Ernul Jackson -will 11/1/1837
11/1/1837 will Craven County, NC C423 amended 7/12/1838 probated 9/4/1838 Ann Wright widow of Stephen Wright
daughter Mary Ernul's children -boys draw equal shares at age 24 girls draw equal shares at age 21 or as they marry -girls received land -daughter Mary Ernul received $100.00, negroes willed to children: Simon, Frank, Africa, Aaron, Hannah, Delsy, Bryan, Jude, Mary, Comfort, Major, Albert, Sidney, Philip, Boston, John, Charles, Arcutt, George, Mary, Garret, Silas, Isaac, Jadam.
witnesses: Nathan Whitford(preacher), Charles Kelly

More About ANN PUREFOY SEARLES:
Fact 1: April 14, 1791, Coventon Searles wedding witness
Fact 2: Moses Ernul wedding witness

Notes for STEPHEN WRIGHT:

8/19/1779 Will Craven County, NC probated 3/1793 A287 Stephen Wright wife: Nancy Wright & child in esse
she now goes with daughter: Nancy Wright -plantation on Newel's Creek Executors: Charles Williams & wife Nancy
witnesses: Charles Williams, John Lachan, Saul Smyth, William Lachan
According to Lydia Archbell Stephen Wright was a rich Northern Gentleman who was born an English Gentleman.

Child of ANN SEARLES and STEPHEN WRIGHT is:
17. i. MARY ANN8 WRIGHT, b. September 22, 1793, Craven County, North Carolina; d. August 1842, Craven County, North Carolina.

15. NANCY7 WHITFORD (MARY6 PUREFOY, THOMAS NICHOLAS5, THOMAS NICHOLAS4, THOMAS3, THOMAS2, NICHOLAS1) was born in Beaufort County, North Carolina. She married HENRY WHITEHURST.

Child of NANCY WHITFORD and HENRY WHITEHURST is:
18. i. HENRY PUREFOY8 WHITEHURST, b. August 1813, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. July 07, 1876, buried Washington, NC cemtery.

16. DAVID PUREFOY7 WHITFORD (MARY6 PUREFOY, THOMAS NICHOLAS5, THOMAS NICHOLAS4, THOMAS3, THOMAS2, NICHOLAS1)
Nicholas2, Nicholas3). He married Susan Cox.

Child of David Whitford and Susan Cox is:
19. i. Addison Purefoy8 Whitford.

Generation No. 8

17. Mary Ann8 Wright (Ann Purefoy7 Searles, India6 Purefoy, Thomas Nicholas5, Thomas Nicholas4, Thomas3, Thomas Nicholas2, Nicholas1) was born September 22, 1793 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died August 1842 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married Moses Ernul October 20, 1806 in Craven County, North Carolina, son of Moses Ernul and Mary Reel.

Notes for Mary Ann Wright:

I Ann Wright of the State of North Carolina and County of Craven do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, viz:

I give and bequeath unto all my daughter Mary Ernul's children the following named negroes viz: Simon, Frank, Africa, Aaron, Hannah, Selsy, Bryan, Jude, Mary, Comfort, Major, Albert, Sidney, Philip, Boston, John, Charles, Aruitt, George, Mary, Ganet, Silas, Isaac, and Adam.

The property alas bequeathed shall be drawn out by my daughter Mary Ernul's children as follows:

The boys shall draw their equal shares as they arrive at the age of twenty-four years and the girls shall draw their equal shares as they marry or when they arrive at the age of twenty-one years.

As each one draws his respective share the remainder of the above negroes and their are to remain common stock and be hired out from year to year until it is all drawn.

I also give and bequeath unto the female children of my daughter Mary Ernul all my land to be equally divided among them.

I also give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Ernul one hundred dollars in money.

In testament whereof I the said Ann Wright have here unto set my hand and seal the 1st day of November 1837.

Church Chapman appointed guardian of her minor children.
Will written 11/1/1837, amended 7/12/1837 probated 9/4/1838

In above will grandmother Wright left money to make tea spoons & table spoons for granddaughters Julia Chapman, Harriet McCoy, Ann Hill Wright Ernul Whitchurst, Sarah Ernul Cohn & Lydia Elizabeth Ernul Jackson.

Notes for Moses Ernul:
11/1828 Moses Ernul administrator for Aaron Ernul (dec?)

1850 census Craven County, NC Moses Ernul Sr 65 (1785) farmer 2670 living in household Suford 65 (1785) 60 improved acres, 1270 acres value $2670

1860 census Craven County, NC Moses Ernul 73 (1787) farmer 5037 8400 living in household Lucretia Guatner 30 (1830) domestic
1860 agriculture census Moses Ernul 50 acres improved, 1800 acres, cash value farm $5037, $50 value equip, 2 horses, 7 milk cows, 23 other cattle, 30 swine, value livestock $510, 175 bu corn, 6 bu irish potatos, 200 bu sweet potatos, 25 lb butter, value animals $ 30


More About MOSES ERNUL:
Fact 1: October 20, 1806, Craven Cty, NC marriage witness: John Chapman

Children of MARY WRIGHT and MOSES ERNUL are:
1. BRICE ERNUL, b. Abt 1808; d. Texas; m. LEXAR.

Notes for BRICE ERNUL:
Brice Ernul went to Texas, fought in the war between Texas and Mexico and received land after the annexation of Texas by the US.

ii. ELIAS ERNUL, b. Abt. 1810; m. ELIZA JONES, December 08, 1856, Craven County, NC witness: Cannon Smith.

iii. JULIA ANN ERNUL, b. 1813, Craven County, North Carolina; d. February 09, 1885, Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina buried Clayroot; m. CHURCH CHAPMAN, December 30, 1828, Craven County, NC witness: Moses Ernul.

Notes for JULIA ANN ERNUL:
Julia Ann Ernul was married at 15 to Church Chapman her guardian who was 37 and married twice before. Church had no children by either of his previous wives. Church and Julia had eleven children. Church died in April of 1859 leaving Julia with the responsibility for a large plantation, large family, a number of slaves just prior to the start of the Civil War.

Bessie Harvey's grandmother Julia Ann Ernul Chapman
Those who served on the Church Chapman plantation
Seamstresses in constant use - three serving women: Dorcas, Sarah, Tabitha
Weavers of counterpanes: Bitha, Sarah
Laundry work: 3 chief laundresses - homemade starch made of rice.
A knitting woman - this servant was kept in the house
A shoe shop, blacksmith shop, carpenters shop - head workmen of each who taught as many of the young negroes who were needed for the work.
The laundry and wash shelter stood in the center of a hollow square, around it on three sides near the wash shelter was a large smoke house or store for meat

-A newspaper announced that an Englishman named John Johnson formally of North Carolina was killed in a drunken broil in one of the New England states and was in line to an Earldom.

He was employed as a teacher for Julia Chapman's daughters and young sisters two years. His manner was perfect and service satisfactory. John Johnson, school teacher on Chapman Plantation: A stranger passed through Swift Creek Village (present day Vanceboro, NC) wrote something in a beautiful style of penmanship. Mr Chapman saw the penmanship soon after the stranger left, followed the man on horseback,
found him tramping, hired him as a teacher, bought him decent clothes and introduced him into his household. Evidently a gentleman beloved well two years then developed a beastly appetite for drink, discharged in disgrace-

Dr Philo Curtis, Maryland Teacher at the Chapman Plantation was discharged for too much familiarity with negroes.

Dr Parnell: taught on the Emul Plantation, a New Englander, a Vulgarian.

Chapman motto: "Cresit sub pondire virtus" -Increase under a weight of courage

Firmity was made in big pots on grandfather's plantation: to 1 quart wheat put 2 quarts water and boil till done, adding more boiling water as necessary. Whip six eggs with 2 pounds of sugar 1/4 pound of buttet, nutmeg to taste.

To add to the problems facing Julia widowed at 46 her oldest son John co-executor for Church's estate was killed by a runaway slave a year later leaving Julia solely responsible for several young children, a large plantation, several slaves and the settlement of her deceased husband's estate. The plantation Julia inherited was on the main road used by both Confederate and Union Forces as they campaigned back and forth between New Bern, Washington, Greenville, and Plymouth, North Carolina during most of the Civil War.

After the Civil War Julia continued to successfully manage her plantation and family responsibilities until her death in 1885 at 72. A truly remarkable woman.

1839 Letter from Aaron(A W) Emul - Dear Sister.

Julia Ann Emul Chapman Letters
Wednesday August 4th 1852

Dear Relatives etc.

I will answer once more to let you know all the particulars about your children which are all quite favorable as yet. They are all well and appear to enjoy themselves very well - McDowell was taken sick last Friday with a fever I gave him a dose of oil in two minutes after I discovered he was sick I expected he had eat an extraordinary mess of apples his fever lasted about 6 or 7 hours Friday he appeared quite smart Saturday morning but was taken again with fever in the evening and lasted four or five hours not so high as Friday then appeared very smart running about that night until the next day. Sunday evening when he has a slight fever lasting two or three hours I gave him two doses of oil in the time he could not swallow pills Monday I gave him dead shot Tuesday morning deadshot and oil and accidently found where he went and found four large worms he was well enough to run about Monday and I could not persuade him to let me know when or where he went but if he is not as well now as ever he was I dont know it. It was not time in course for me to write when he was sick and I did not see any danger to make an alarm about if one of the children was to get sick and appear to be getting worse for a day or two we would have the service and the opinion of the best doctor we could call from Washington and you should have the opinion as soon as a black seal and post haste could carry it. The children shall not suffer for any attention we can bestow upon them. Alonzo improves very fast. He is considerably heavier than he was three weeks ago. They have had to make some of his clothes larger. The girls carried him to preaching last Friday. They said he paid good attention to the preacher. He is very often trying to use the preacher's gestures. He behaved very nice. He is very affectionate to his Papa and Modder as he calls us. Betty is making a bed quilt. Elizabeth I should like to send you the sweet hug and kiss Lon has given me since I have been writing. I have promised her a quilting party. L F has gone to spend two or three days at home. I reckon it is because John C was not home. Lugenia says I must not write anything bad about her and I have nothing bad to write. Rose and Jane was here Saturday they did not tell any particular news about home only brag on. The com. We have had pretty loud time about the house today. It has rained very near all day and the children was not easy kept in the house. There came along a tobacco wagon this evening and they appeared to think it was time to track straight. We have considerable sport with them I am too lazy to write the every day reminicencies about the children but Liz I want you to make good use of your privilege for when you return I am coming to bring Lonz and Rad to carry your keys and follow you to the smokehouse and closet and up in the garret and many other things too tedious to mention. It is a pleasure to me because I am used to it but I think it will make you look around fast after having freedom so long. I dont think you and L's chance will be much better than foxes with a pack of dogs after them when you first come home. They will think you must wait on them to make up for lost time.

So farewell untill next week

From your Friend
Same Paper

Dear Cal

I expect you begin to wish to take a peep at the Swiftcreekers. I reckon you would have liked to have walked in Saturday evening. The girls had four beaus to gallant them to Church Sunday. Only one was a young Widdower among the rest was P Willis and I dont blame the girls for loving him for I almost love him myself. I feel like I had committed crime to deprive her of them. I suppose she has fallen deeply in love with me and intends coming to see me. She was baptised the next day after I saw her. The folks are very anxious about she and P but cant be gratified. The folks are very inquisitive about you and J & E being gone so far and so long. I always try to make them think it a matter of no consequence and I wish not to be contradicted in any manner. I like when a person understands anything to shew their energy and not be backed out by trifles but hold out faithful to the end like Bob and Polly. They were married Thursday before last. Mary Tisdale was at the wedding. Julia A Street is at Sams. She says she is coming to see us. R Penssel is likely to be elected to the legislature. Democrat Enoch Lane called on us Saturday morning. He is addressing your aunt Kate. Turner Pollard was baptised Sunday last and I wish he may be cleaned through and through. There was a great collection at Post Oak Sunday. There two were baptised Sunday and three Monday. I dont know the others. I did not go J M & E went to church Sunday and then on to your Aunt Harriet's. Lucy died last week. Your aunt sent for Duffy and sent word Duncan was Speechless. I have heard since he is better. Sarah was afraid to go. Lyd is over there. The children has not returned yet. Frank has written that he is getting six hundred dollars a year. Pauline is going to get married to Captain Whitehurst's son. You must write anything back it you know who keeps her secrets. Pauline & Lyd are coming soon P wrote last week. I carried Lonz to Roaches last week. Betsy was sick a bed. He strove very hard to play with her and after he left he said he wanted to see Caline again and wanted to know why she did not talk. It is quite sickly in the neighborhood but our family are well yet Johnson Smith's child has been sick three or four weeks. M & E has set up nearly every night with it for a fortnight. John's sick now and his family entirely on the charity of the neighbors. They're very kind so far. I should like to know how you invalids come on drinking mineral water from the way Jones describes his water he must apparently wet in it occasionally if he is a fat healthy man you may expect his water is strengthening so drink away. The family are eating supper. We have meat, bread, irish potatoes, biscuit, butter and coffee for supper but I reckon you could eat more of that coarse variety than you will there out of all your dainties. I am afraid for the children to eat anything but common. I keep Yankee cake for Lonz but depend upon it I give it to him sparingly. I think biscuit and butter the best diet for children in a sickly season and they are quite fond of it. The greatest trouble I have about children is for fear they will be sick but as Providence have always provided for us in sickly seasons I had ought to trust in the same power yet your Papa is going to carry the children home soon. He wants to go and look at the corn and carry them for a ride. I must stop for I am weary.

Write once a fortnight this is my fourth letter and after my love I must bid you good night

Your Mother

J A Chapman

Received of Julia A Chapman administrator for Church Chapman(Dec)
1858 127.76 taxes
1859 35.29 + 79.18 taxes
1860 43.20 + 87.54 + 8.74 taxes
Chapman Papers contain a large number of NC tax receipts

11/16/1858 H P Whitehurst & Mrs Julia Chapman.

8/16/1859 Aunt Harriet(Emul McCoy) mentioned in Julia Chapman to Lizzie letter.

1860 census Craven County, NC Julia Chapman 60(1800) farmer 13000 43000 daughter Elizabeth 20(1840) seamstress son Noah 15(1845) in school son Radford 10(1850) Abraham Jackson 23(1837) farm laborer
1860 census agriculture Julia Chapman 150 improved acres, 1150 acres, farm cash avl $800, value equip $200, 2 horses, 2 mules, 2 milk cows, 2 oxen, 5 other cattle, 20 sheep, 70 swine, value livestock $1000, 1625 bu corn, 60 bu oats, 4 bales cotton, 70 lbs wool, 100 bu peas, 25 bu Irish potatoes, 300 bu sweet potatoes, value produce $25, 10 lb butter, 15 lb beeswax, 108 lb honey, value manufactures $15, value animals $150

315
6/14/1860 Craven County, NC deed 66-393 Julia A Chapman & Moses Emul $400.00 from Moses Emul 80 acres of land formerly of Ann Wright on N side of Neuse River N side of Swift’s Creek given to granddaughters Julia A Chapman, Harriet McCoy, Ann H Emul, Sarah Emul, Lydia E Emul witnesses Furney Jackson & Lydia E Jackson.


J.C.(Julia Chapman)

Sales 10 bales cotton ex Schnr D>C>Higgins a/c F. Grist Esq

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>456th</th>
<th>412th</th>
<th>426th</th>
<th>442th</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1861</td>
<td>447</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>430</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mch 30</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>452</td>
<td>462</td>
<td>4483bs @ 13d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Charges

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Marine Ins</th>
<th>5.00</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Freight</td>
<td>22.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cartage</td>
<td>1.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Ins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storage</td>
<td>7.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>labor, etc</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Commission on $582.79 @ 2 Yz%

1861

Apl20

582.79

29.70

14.56

530.57

Two months after date we promise to pay J. A. Chapman Guar for Noah & Radford Chapman or order the sum of forty dollars & fifty cents for value received in hire of negro woman Rachel for one year. We also promise to furnish her with three suits of cloths one of yam two pair of shoes and a blanket. As witness our hands and seals.

Josephus Edwards
John Gaskins

January 8th AD 1862

This note has been paid J.A.Chapman

For Mother
Dearest Mother

Sue and I were very much pleased with the presents you sent us. I am glad to hear it was a false alarm about the Yankees coming. Mother Mattie has bought a horse therefore you need not send but one horse and buggy. Noah sent some loafbread and will send some of mine so you can taste which is best. I am very sleepy so good night. Your Daughter Liz

Note: Mother is Julia Ann Emul Chapman Lizzie's mother. Noah is Lizzie's brother Noah Chapman.

October the 23rd 1864

Mrs Julia A Chapman I will after state the price of the work that I done for you the price is twenty dollars in new Ishyou or two dollars in silver the common price wold be more but that I will do and I wold be very much oblige to you if you wold send it to me as soon as you can and you will oblige yours till Rad if he wants his sulkey irons sunk on I will do it for four dollars or forty cents yours

William H Buck

Mrs J A Chapman
At Home

Lenoir Institute June 6th 1864

My Dear Mother

I am very obliged to you for the cotton am afraid though you are depriving yourself by sending it -I bought a bunch the other day but it was not fine you said you were going to dye the spots copperas I don't fancy copperas in a dress none that I have seen I have one pair of four tredle year I reckon I could get a pair Cal told me to send to Sat for a bunch of cotton like Lyd' s I done it for which I will have to pay twenty pounds of pork I got a few bunches from Mr Hardy of this place for eighteen pounds of bacon aiece I sold all the bacon except the jaws tell Mr Archbell to write me word if must let Cohn have the balance of the pork at twenty pounds for a bunch Mr Hardy has not got any more. Mother Mattie wrote to Mr Amos Harvey about flour he says $100.00 per barrel he says State money don't make much difference in the price. I will send you our sack of flour we have enough to last two or three months I reckon. Rad will get two sacks from Mosely Hall for Lyd & Cal $130.00 aiece tell Furney his money liked($30) thirty dollars of paying for a sack offlour. Mind don't make yourselves sick eating biscuit. Have you succeeded in getting any honey yet-don't you want to go to Mr Lancaster's again it took me a week to get over my trip.
I will send my bunch of cotton please take it and get me some honey I will get a fine bunch sometime maybe. I can’t think of anything I have had a house full of company all day as usual everything comes at one time. Tell Lyd she and Cal are very reasonable one raises girls and the other boys to suply the country. I haven’t to wrote more so good bye

Your daughter Liz

Note: Cal is Liz’s sister Caroline Chapman Archbell, Sal is her mothers sister married to Adolph Cohn, Lyd is her mothers sister married to Furnifold (Furney) Jackson.

Mrs Elizabeth Chapman
Swift Creek
Craven County
N.C.

Dear Liz

This is one time I don’t know what to write you I am very anxious to know how you are making out or how I could improve your situation I started Rad about a fortnight ago to see you and get Pauline Weatherington to go with him but he failed to get her and met Mr Nile and he turned back stating that it was dangerous I sent a note by Mr Nile to Mr Wm Pugh requesting him to try ti assist you I don’t know what the result of that note is. Your Cousin Ed is very anxious for you to come to his house though you can judge best what the consequence would be whether you could have what little you have taken care of or whether you have anything to take care off have tried repeatedly to get somebody to stay with you and failed as often. If there is no change for the worse I will come shortly. I can Come down to the creek on this side and go over in a boat from Mr Dawson’s. I should not be afraid to send Kiz to you if you don’t think she would be forced away. I should like to know if the wevils has taken your corn and fodder. The buffs took to shooting Whitehurst family so strong Furney and I had to move him to our house. Write me a full statement of your situation. I don’t suppose you hear any news except as the Yanks circulate.

Your mother
JAC

P.S. Cal says send that bunch of cotton

Letter top of which is missing from Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman Harvey to her mother just at end of Civil War. They are a wretched looking sette I tell you. Aunt Nancy (McCoy) came up Thursday we have been cooking ever since the soldiers lost their baggage they are going to make a stand near here soldiers are coming all the time. There has been some negroes runaway and gone to the Yankees but most of them are scared nearly to death I could write a bushel but Mack & Mode keeps such a talking I can’t think. James Gardner is in Kinston Thor Harvey got home this morning he turned around and grinned at the Yankees every time they shot at him. I reckon we will move some of our furniture after they make a stand a great many are moving. When the Yankees come you may look for me I don’t know what to do. Mother Mr Blount says if you will send this letter for him he will pay you they have proclaimed a martial law here.

I will write or come in a few days don’t be uneasy if Cal is not there send for her Good night

Your daughter Liz

Note: Thom Harvey is Mathias brother, James Gardner is brother of John Chapman’s wife Lovey Gardner mother of Laurie & Cornelia Chapman, Mack & Mode are Whitehurst cousins of Liz. This is evidently written from Lenoir Institute now at end of war under Yankee occupation while Julia Ann Emul Chapman Liz’s mother is still at Clayroot, Cal is Liz’s sister Caroline Chapman Archbell who lived near Bath, NC.

12/12/1867 Craven County, NC deed 68-434 agreement Julia A Chapman & Adolph Cohn - Little Swift’s Creek land of Moses Emul (dec) 156 acres Adolph Cohn to satisfy 3 bonds.

Mrs C. Chapman
1867 To E.F. Smallwood Dr
July 24 To med’l ation self 7 visits $12.00
Aug 30th To med’l ation on self 2 visits 3.00 15.00
Rec pay’t E.F. Smallwood act 12 cr by cash $10.00 10.00 5.00

Craven County, N.C.
April 12th 1868

Mrs Chapman I have seen Mr Venters and he said that Mr Stokes estate is entirely impovish and I have seen Mr Gartner. Almann ses she has some plants in her garden that is now large enough to set out she think she

317
has been you I have several and talked with them about boken and have failed to make any purchase but will try further. Luck's calf is six months old.
I want 3 or 400 lbs of peruvian guanna if you can get it on a 2 months credit.


11/7/1870 Craven County,NC deed 71-82 Julia A Chapman lot in New Bern,NC.


9/6/1883
Mrs Julia A Chapman
Dear Grandma,
  Mr James Bland tells me that he and Mr Thomas Gaskins went to see you for some land papers and that you preferred my going to see you myself and get them. It was almost impossiible for me to go as our clerk is etc.

Laurie J C

Notes for CHURCH CHAPMAN:

10/13/1813 C-79 Craven County, NC will David Pearce probated 1814
  daughters: Elizabeth (Betsy), Sarah (Sally), Nancy wife of Church Chapman, Sidney wife of Stephen Emul son of Moses Emul II
  sons: Stephen, Furnifold, Jesse
  witnesses: Stephen Searles, Elizabeth Searles

12/1/1817 Pitt County,NC deed AA363 David Kennedy to Church Chapman negroes for $475.00 witnesses John & Seth Chapman.

10/22/1820 Sarah Emul & Lydia E Emul paid by guardian Church Chapman for Ann Purefoy Searles Wright heirs.

1820 census Craven County,NC -Church Chapman I male 26-45(1775-1794)

1828 46-201 Abner & Sarah Boyd to Church Chapman.

1/2/1832 Church Chapman administrator for Thomas Gaskins property sale 3/2/1830- Sarah Gaskins & Lewis Gaskins hiered negroes left by T Gaskins.

1837 52-491 Frederick & Mary E Bryan to Church Chapman.


1840 Received of (Freeman) M Emul for medical attendance on sister Sarah Elizabeth Emul- Church Chapman & L E Emul.

5/11/1842 Ann H W Emul received of guardian Church Chapman.

10/1841 term of Craven County,NC Court "Moses Emul-Church Chapman and ????? petition for Freeman, Aaron, Sarah, and Elizabeth Emul by their guardian Church Chapman to contribute to education of wards" Church Chapman to pay $1000.00 to Moses Emul to educate wards.

1/6/1844 Church Chapman account of the hiring of negroes of Thomas Gaskins. Received of Church Chapman forty cents for making his returns as guardian of Thomas E Gaskins to November Term of Craven County, NC Court - J P Stanly.

2/14/1845 Church Chapman paid A W Ernul (Aaron)

4/14/1845 Burton A Ernul receipt to Church Chapman for his share of sale of slave Isaac negro of my grandmother Ann Wright

1846 Church Chapman - Frederick Johnston vs David Chapman surviving executor of Frederick Johnston, Frederick Bryan & Mary his wife, Sally Godby, Jacob B Schmuch administrator of Stephen Chapman (dec) and Church Chapman defendants.

1/1/1847 Church Chapman agent for John Chapman (dec) son of Weeks Chapman.

1847 Church Chapman to Richard S Chapman.

Craven County, ss
July 15 A.D. 1848

To Messrs. Church Chapman
John Bryan
Jacob Lancaster

Gentlemen,

Under the act of the General Assembly, passed A.D. 1844-45, entitled "an act to consolidate and amend the acts heretofore passed on the subject of common schools," you have been duly elected "The School Committee of District Number Thirteen of the County of Craven." Your acceptance or refusal, in writing, is respectfully requested.

By order of the Board of Superintendents.

John T Lane, Chairman.

J.G. Stanly, Clerk

Sec. 12. "be it further enacted, That the School Committee shall, in one month after their appointment, report in writing to the Chairman of the Board of Superintendents, the number and names of the white children in their Districts of five and under twenty-one years of age."

Conditions of the School

September 4th 1843 Craven County, NC

John Johnston do hereby promise and bind himself to teach the various branches of an English education viz. Spelling, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Geography, English Grammar, History, etc (to the best of his abilities) for four successive quarters or 240 regular school days. From said date for which we the subscribers do hereby promise and bind ourselves on the second part to pay said John Johnston the sum of Three hundred and eighty-eight dollars at the expiration of the aforesaid 240 regular school days witness present in testimony hereunto we sign our hands and seals

AARON W ERNUL
CHURCH CHAPMAN
LEVI P WAYNE

In full of all demands I received this the 12th of August 1844 the sum of $388 from Mr Church Chapman & Mr Levi P Wayne

JOHN JOHNSTON

Dec 2nd A.D. 1854
John Bryan, Church Chapman, James Roach—School Board Craven County District 13

319
1848 Receipt to Church Chapman from Emmet Cuthbert.

1848 Church Chapman guardian of Ann Wright heirs who were children of Moses & Mary Ann Wright Ernul.

2/10/1848 Church Chapman - Alfred Chapman.

1/5/1848 Church Chapman account of negroes hiered belonging to John Chapman son of Weeks Chapman - property sold 2/16/1846.

10/12/1848 Church Chapman administrator for John Chapman (dec) 9/20/1850.

1849 Receipt to Church Chapman from D P Whitfield.

1849 Thomas Worthington gave receipts to Church Chapman guardian for Lydia Elizabeth Ernul, Sarah Elizabeth Ernul & Elizabeth Ernul heirs of Ann Wright.

2/17/1849 Church Chapman account of sale of estate of John Chapman (dec).


5/10/1849 Heirs of John Chapman payment to Church Chapman.

8/8/1849 Church Chapman paid William E Bell re Miss Sarah E Ernul.

112/1850 Church Chapman for Ann Wright heirs re slaves & their children - Africa, Delay & Lima.

6/1/1850 5-140 Craven County, NC grant to Church Chapman 38 acres for $5.00 on N side of Neuse River & N side of James Swamp joins John James & Davis Whitford.

8/2/1850 5-141 Craven County, NC grant to Church Chapman 20 acres for $5.00 on N side of Neuse River & S side of Swift's Creek joins John Chapman, Benjamin Atkinson & John Willis.

1850 census Craven County, NC Church Chapman 59 (1791) farmer 2500 wife Julia 37 (1813) daughter Caroline 21 (1829) son John 17 (1833) farmer daughter Mary 15 (1835) in school daughter Elizabeth 13 (1837) in school son Noah 11 (1839) daughter 4 (1846) son Henry 6 (1844) daughter Victoria 4 (1846)

1850 census Church Chapman had $2400 invested in turpentine production. For crops he raised 1200 bu rice, 1000 bu corn, 120 lbs wool, 50 bu peas, 20 bu potatoes, 20 bu oats, 300 bu sweet potatoes, 100 lbs butter, 10 tons hay all valued at $ 80. He had 5 horses, 1 mule, 12 milk cows, 2 oxen, 15 other cattle, 60 sheep, 170 swine all valued at $ 726. At Church Chapman's death his son John Chapman became guardian of the minor children.

113/1852 Sinclair Lancaster to Church Chapman re slaves.

7/26/1855 Lydia E Ernul received of my former agent Church Chapman $166.85 - received of Church Chapman forty cents for making his returns as guardian of Thomas E Gaskins to November Term of Craven County, NC Court - J p Stanly clerk.

1859 Charges against heirs of Church Chapman.


1861 John H Chapman guardian of his father Church Chapman (dec) minor children.

Received of Mrs Julia Ann Ernul Chapman administrator for Church Chapman (dec) - 1858 taxes $127.76, 1859 taxes $114.47, 1860 taxes $138.48.

Elizabeth Ernul & Sarah Ernul wards of Church Chapman married Furnifold Jackson & Adolph Cohn.
More About CHURCH CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: November 29, 1822, marriage to Nancy Pierce: Thos Gaskins witness
Fact 2: December 30, 1828, marriage to Julia Ernul: Moses Ernul witness
Fact 3: January 24, 1820, Dave Chapman witness Ada Wingate marriage
Fact 4: Member Craven Cty. NC Militia War of 1812
Fact 5: August 04, 1823, owned 2500 acres, 24 slaves
Fact 6: January 02, 1832, Administrator for Thomas Gaskins (dec)
Fact 7: September 04, 1843, Church Chapman & Aaron Ernul school Bd
Fact 8: October 12, 1848, Administrator for brother John Chapman (dec)
Fact 9: January 08, 1840, Final acct B A, W F, Sarah Ernul wards
Fact 10: June 03, 1847, Pymt education Ernul wards: Aaron, Sara, Eliza
Fact 11: Guardian for Ann Wright Ernul children
Fact 12: Guardian for Thomas Gaskins minor children
Fact 13: 1850, $2400 invested in turpentine

iv. HARRIET H ERNUL, b. April 09, 1813, Craven County, North Carolina; d. October 16, 1859, Craven County, North Carolina buried McCoy cemetery Cove City; m. WILLIAM MCCOY, May 08, 1838, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for HARRIET H ERNUL:
5/8/1838 Craven County, NC marriage bonds William McCoy & Harriet H Ernul bondsman Lewis White witness J G Stanley

Wedding witnessed by Lewis White.

8/16/1859 Aunt Harriet mentioned in Julia Chapman to Lizzie letter.

Craven County, NC will D-328 probated 10/9/1859 died after 21 days with consumption at age 45 according to 1860 Craven County, NC census. Will oral to Henry P Whitehurst & Sister Sarah E Cohn.

Notes for WILLIAM MCCOY:

1850 census Craven County, NC William McCoy 50(1800) farmer 2650 wife Harriet 37(1813) daughter Elizabeth 15(1835) daughter Lucy 11(1839) son Donnerly 2(1848) son Edwin 8(1842) 22 slaves

Craven County, NC will 4/4/1851 executor: Ridden A Richardson, Franklin J McCoy buried near Ft Barnwell, Craven County, NC.

4/4/1851 Craven County, NC will William C McCoy wife Harriette 4 negroes: Cherry & child, Anthony, June plus land; son Franklin land, negroes Tom & Laura, horse, bridle, saddle, cow & calf, bed & $100.00; son Duncan 2 negroes Avery & Comfort; daughter Ann H Hartley loan for her lifetime 4 negroes then to her children; daughter Cordelia 4 negroes Jack, Boston, Sarah, John; daughter Elizabeth 4 negroes Cynthia, Caroline, George, Sam, bed, 2 cows & calves; daughter Lucy 3 negroes Ellis, Silvey, Lettie. plus $250.00

v. BURTON A ERNUL, b. November 14, 1815, Craven County, North Carolina; d. October 26, 1874, Pitt County, North Carolina; m. MARY ELIZABETH GAINOR.

Notes for BURTON A ERNUL:

Letter from Burton A Ernul to sister Julia Ann Ernul Chapman

Pleasant Grove Mrs C Chapman
Swift Creek
Claytucky N.C.

Chocowinity yet awhile Sept

Dear Sis
I received your letter yesterday and expected by the hurry you sent it in that there something in it of
importance but after I got through all the seals I found to my great surprise the shadow and not the reality. I recon you supposed that I did not want to read the letter from Brice or you might have enclosed it in yours and sent it. When you write your letter tell him in it that I want to know something about health and wealth in Texas what price land sells at (the best quality) and what division of Texas he lives in, whether in the middle or not. I also want to know what provisions sell at what cattle are worth what sort of soil and how much it will produce per acre in cotton or Indian corn. Guilford and myself have laid off to go to Texas next fall and I want Brice to send me a letter tell him to write me one and direct it to Washington. Tell him I would write myself but I have not time now to think of all I want to write but as soon as he sends me a letter I will write him an answer.

Dear Sis I just returned from Tranter's Creek on Monday evening after witnessing the burial of Mary's mother. She sent over Thursday night after us but after hiring and trying to borrow I got there Saturday 3 o'clock at the expense of $4 1/2 per day. I have not moved yet but shall in a day or two. I have tried to get off but the people are not willing if I could get off a gentleman has promised to insure me $500 for ten months, but it I could go I should get about $600 per year of ten months. The people here now want me only to engage for six months and at the expiration of that time I shall try and get off I tell them I will do like old Sandford burn down the schoolhouse if they do not let me off.

Yours affectionately
B A Ernul

P.S. You must send me Brice's letter as soon as you can

B.A.E.

B, Ernul
Independence
Washington City
Texas via New Orleans

P.S. Pay the postage to New Orleans or he will not get them (via means by way of) V

Burton Ernul went to Texas to settle brother Brice Ernul's estate - Brice's widow Lexar had remarried and had children by her second husband so Burton returned to NC having done nothing as Brice left no will. Brice had fought in the Mexican War.

1840 Beaufort County, NC census Burton A Ernul 2 males 0-5 (1835-40), 1 male 10-15 (1825-30), 1 male 15-20 (1820-25), 1 male 20-30 (1810-20), 2 females 20-30 (1810-20)

Enlisted Pitt County, NC 2/1/1862 at age 45 in Co C 44th Regt, promoted sgt 3/15/1862 detailed commissary sgt 4/1/1862 reduced to ranks & discharged 10/14/1862 because of liver disease & enlarged prostate.

Farmer and school teacher in Beaufort & Pitt Counties NC

1840 Burton A Ernul & John Cherry delegates to State Convention for Tranter's Creek.

1860 census Pitt County, NC Burton Allen Ernul 47 (1813) school teacher wife Mary Elizabeth 49 (1811) 1000 9000 son Machelle McGregor 21 (1839) son Pascal Halsy 18 (1842) daughter Adriana 15 (1845) A Smith mv 1 (1849)

1/4/1861 Burton Ernul was in NC wanting to get back to Baltimore - going to Caroline Chapman Archbell's.

More About BURTON A ERNU:
Fact 1: lived near Tranter's Creek Pitt/Beaufort Cty, NC

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH GAINOR:

10/17/1839 Beaufort County, NC will 173 341-2 Rebecca Hodges land to Mary Gainor Ernul wife of Burton Ernul, negro Harriott after her death to her children. Sarah Gainor - 1 bed & furniture.

vi. AARON W ERNU, b. 1819, m. JACKIE ANN CHERRY.

Notes for AARON W ERNU:
Had one child Mary (Molly) who died at the age of 12.

10/20/1834 I recommend to Mr Emul that he obtain the signatures of some respectable citizens to the inclosure recommendation that he address a letter in his own hand to the Secretary of the Navy and that he place this letter and recommendation and the certificate of his teaching in the hands of General Speight. I sincerely wish him success.

New Bern act 20th 1834 William Gaston
(re Aaron Ernul request to become a USN midshipman before Annapolis)

9/4/1843 Condition of school- Church Chapman & Aaron Ernul.

2/14/1845 Church Chapman paid A W Ernul.

1/15/1858 A W Ernul brother of Julia Ernul Chapman - Aaron

Aaron W Emul to Church Chapman's daughters

Jackson, Craven County, NC Mar 8th 1857

My Dear Nieces

I received your interesting letter of the 20th ditto, and I assure you that it afforded me much pleasure in noting its contents, only you accuse me wrongfully in saying that I have forgotten you; nor do I consider it a condescension on my part in writing to you, but vice-versus it would be a great source of consolation to me, and it would afford me much pleasure could I write and visit you as often as I would wish to do. I have been tightly engaged ever since I have been down here.

I have to wait on my customers, charge acts, post my books, replace my goods, bring my wood, make my fires, bring my water and make my bed, etc, etc. I have not a moment of idle time, notwithstanding, I will write you letter for letter, and now my little nieces commence.

Our little town was incorporated in the last legislature by the significant name of Jackson. Jackson is a beautiful little town, containing about three hundred (300) inhabitants, pleasantly situated on Bay River, 40 miles from Pamlico Sound. The water of the river is very salt, affording a great variety of fish and oysters.

Our drinking water is as good as the water in the mountains; and our climate is salubrious and healthy, our lands are the richest in the world; upon which grow inexhaustable quantities offine timber. If I am any judge (and I think I ought to be) I will state to you what is a fact—we have more intelligence, more enterprise and more strictly moral citizens than any place I ever saw, we have several graduates and several wealthy citizens. We have also an excellent day school, a music school, and a dancing school; a blacksmith shop, and a buggy factory; and we are going to build a fine church.

Now a word about myself— I have gained by good conduct a reputation, which experience has taught me to watch. I am not respected for my money because I have none; but I have gained the confidence of the people from trying to do the right thing. Were you to come down here, you would see the respect paid me and it would gladden your heart to see and know that your unworthy uncle has by untiring diligence and rectitude of conduct, again gained a footing in society. I have joined the sons of temperance, and have taken my last drink of the bane of honor and of life. You may well rejoice, for I felt myself sinking and I have stopped in time, thank God.

I have made several speeches (not political) to large audiences since I have been here; and although I know that I do not deserve the praise of anyone, yet people will insist that I am some pumpkins.

The town and country adjacent are settled by people from almost every county in the state; and Virginia. They have rooted out the old inhabitants, who are an indolent set. I am very sorry; that you and Betty did not come to the ball. I have said so much about you, that everyone wishes to see you. You must come soon. Write me when you will come, and I will get up a party for you. We have had five parties this winter. Our people are all sober, moral, and intelligent people, so you need not be afraid of the association.

Tell sister Julia that I am much obliged to her for her offering to get my books but I am afraid that Stephens has sold all of the best ones; if so, I would not have the balance. Tell John that, if he will go to Greenville, (I hate the name) and ascertain whether none of the best books, or a part of them have not been sold; and if not to tell Stephens to keep them until I can hear from John; and I will pay John for all his trouble, and will send Julia the money immediately. I have money and would be glad to get the books.

A. W. Ernul

Give my respects to Mr Chapman and to Julia and receive a portion to yours and tell Elizabeth that I will not send her my best wishes until she writes me Rebecca sends her love to you. Write me again soon put Craven County on your letter as there are other Jacksons in the State.

Letters from Aaron W Ernul to sister Julia Ann Ernul Chapman

323
Baltimore Sept 8th 1858

Dear Sister,

Tried your laconic yet very interesting and welcome letter a few days ago and would have replied to it immediately but I have been so very busy ever since that I could not find the time. I do not like your picture of the "Brown House" and shall persist in painting mine the emblematic color of innocence and purity-white. If it get besmeared I will paint it again - I will have the whole hog and his tail or I will have none. Wait but a little longer and you shall see the prediction fulfilled. I turned over a second leaf of the history of my progress of success one week ago today. I commenced my new life with business men and they will tell you that I have built up a reputation by close application and hard labor that cannot be broken down easily. I shall not stop here, for this is only the hog -two years more and you will some pleasant day get a card from the firm of — & Ermul. You may well say that John is the best boy in the world - I always knew it. And I am glad to hear that he has a sweet little wife that is worthy of him may prosperity and happiness ever attend them.

I shall not have time now to write you any long letter because our busy season has commenced and I am Continually employed from 5 o'clock in the morning until 10 o'clock at night in trying to do good to my employers to my friends to myself and last but not least to my relations. I am very tired now and am so nervous that I can scarcely write. Tell Mr Chapman that I saw an apple mill and cider press both of which are connected together and can be operated by one hand that will grind and press sixty bushels of apples per day it costs twenty-five dollars. The names of the members of our firm are Brooks, Fulton & Co. Every thing here (in the city) goes well with me - I am trying to live the life of an honest man and am trying to employ my time usefully. I would be glad to hear from Pa. I know that he is anxious about me - tell me in your next how he is and tell him that he need not fear for me - Give my love to all my relations and friends.

Yours,
A W Ermul

Baltimore Septm 13th 1860

Mrs Julia A Chapman

Dear Sister

I heard today of your great ———— deep affection and you must allow me, my dearest sister, to offer you my heartfelt sympathy and to mingle a tear with yours in mourning the loss of so noble a fellow, so good a man, and so obedient and affectionate a son as than of JOHN CHAPMAN. But our loss my deard sister is his eternal gain and therefore we should rather rejoice that God in his wise dispensation has taken away from this world of trouble, trial, sorrow and tribulation one, who though so well calculated to add virtue to the social circle of life, yet one so well fitted for God's bright land of Heaven above. I have no doubt as to John's destination and have so much faith in the goodness of God that I fully believe that I someday shall meet him in a bright and better land. The good and noble fellow who but yesterday stood upon earth the pride and joy of his mother, sisters, brothers, and wife is today in Heaven singing praises to God and rejoicing that ere long he shall meet all who were near and dear to him around the Throne of a good and just Father and a mighty God. John was a good man HE WAS A GREAT MAN; and I know and am glad that so many are able and willing to testify to his noble virtues - to his HIGH TONED CHARACTER.

Your Brother
A W Ermul

vii. ANN HILL WRIGHT ERNUL, b. 1820, Craven County, North Carolina; m. HENRY PUREFOY WHITEHURST, November 22, 1843, Craven County, North Carolina.

More About ANN HILL WRIGHT ERNUL:
Fact 1: Denard Hancock witnessed wedding

Notes for HENRY PUREFOY WHITEHURST:

1850 census Craven County, NC Henry W Whitehurst 57(1793) merchant 3500 wife Ann 30(1820) son Henry 6(1844) son Moses 4(1846) daughter Mary A 2(1848) sisters in law Elizabeth Ernold(Ernul) 19(1831) Sarah Ernold(Ernul) 21(1829)

324
1850 census Henry W Whitehurst $1200 invested in fishing - 182 bu herring

1860 census Craven County, NC Henry P Whitehurst 47(1813) constable 2000 4000 wife Ann 37(1823) son Henry C 15(1845) son Moses 14(1846) daughter Mary A 11(1849) daughter Lydia V 6(1854) daughter Julia 4(1856) son Richard F 1(1859)

1870 census Craven County, NC Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 56(1814) retired merchant 7300 800 wife Ann H 50(1820) son Henry C 24(1846) lawyer daughter Lydia 16(1854) in school son Richard 10(1860) Joshua Lewis 13(1857) black servant

viii. MAJOR FREEMAN ERNUL, b. Abt. 1825, Craven County, North Carolina; d. July 10, 1849, Craven County, North Carolina; m. KATHRINE SIMMONS, May 01, 1846, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for MAJOR FREEMAN ERNUL:

1840 Received of Truman(Freeman) M Ernul for medical attendence on sister Sarah Ernul - Church Chapman & L E Ernul.

1/12/1847 Major Freeman Ernul

7/16/1849 Craven County, NC will D157 Major Freeman Ernul wife Catherine & unborn child; daughter Clara, Henry Whitehurst $50.00, witnesses W R Street, J G Stanly, cause of death consumption.

Notes for KATHERINE SIMMONS:

Katherine was decended from Simmons & Isler Palatinate families who came to NC with de Graffenreid in 1710.

1850 census Craven County, NC William Simmons 59(1791) farmer 3000 daughter Julia C 15(1835) daughter Nancy 14(1836) daughter Catherine Ernul 20(1830) granddaughter Clara Ernul 2(1848) grandson Freeman Ernul 10/12(1849)

1860 census Craven County, NC Mary S Scott 40(1820) Clara S Ernul 13(1847) Freeman Ernul 10(1850) Elinor Street 6(1854) Catherine Street 4(1847) Freeman Ernul 10(1850) Nathaniel Street 6(1854)

1861 Craven County, NC will D348 William Simmons grandchildren Clara & Freeman Ernul

ix. SARAH ELIZABETH ERNUL, b. 1829, Craven County, North Carolina; d. November 21, 1899, buried next to Adolph in christian part of cemetery; m. ADOLPH COHN, April 28, 1854, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH ERNUL:

10/22/1820 Sarah Ernul & Lydia Ernul paid by C Chapman guardian to Ann Purefoy Searles Wright heirs.


1850 Received of Sarah J Ernul & Lydia Ernul $5.90 taxes.

Elizabeth Ernul & Sarah Ernul wards of Church Chapman married Furnifold Jackson & Adolph Cohn.

Mrs A Cohn was Ernul, Craven County, NC postmistress until her death after which her daughter Fannie Brooks became postmistress.
Notes for ADOLPH COHN:

Craven County, NC 61-489 A Cohn marriage agreement.

Adolph Cohn sold Elbridge McDaniel a Mehlin piano.

Adolph and Sarah Ernul Cohn are buried in the old New Bern cemetery side by side he on the Jewish side of the cemetery she on the gentile side.

Letters - Adolph & Sarah E Ernul Cohn before Civil War

New Bern January 23rd 1855

Rei'd of CHURCH CHAPMAN my former agent two hundred and forty eight dollars and thirty three cents in full for all sums and balances of money notes or other property due from him to me and I do hereby acknowledge myself fully paid and satisfied and by this writing do discharge and acquit and release the said CHURCH CHAPMAN from all claims suits or actions at law for me or in my behalf and I the said Adolph Cohn for myself and in behalf of my wife Sarah E Ernul do acknowledge myself fully paid and satisfied and do hereby join my wife in this release and do jointly subscribe and sign our names to this our final release to the said CHURCH CHAPMAN his heirs administrates and assigns, signed and sealed in the presence of:

H.P. Whitehurst
S.E. Cohn
Adolph Cohn

New Bern May 5th 1855

Mr CHURCH CHAPMAN
DSir
I send you Isaac, you will please hire him out for me to some person who will treat him well - He has no summer cloths & no winter, so you will make a bargain to include two suits of clothing.
I have had a regular fight with my negro woman Africa, & she is now in jail, I think I shall give her a good whipping & turn her out today - Sallie & myself are well & send our best respects to you & your family-
Your Sincere
Brother in law
A. Cohn

P.S. Please let me hear from you

Newbern Sept 14th " 56

Mr C Chapman
Dear Sir;
After you left this morning Mr Furney Jackson tells me that he had seen Mr Whitehurst in relation to the land, if he wanted the land or not, Mr Jackson says his reply was that he Whitehurst was not very anxious to buy the land, he thought it would be better for him to go up country; Mr Jackson further told me that Mr Whitehurst was willing to take $400.00 for his interest, but Mr Jackson's offer last night was $500.00 & I believe he will give that sooner than not have it.
I will see Mr Whitehurst myself in the morning & let you know the result.

Your Respectfully
Adolph Cohn

New Bern September 15th '56

Mr C Chapman
Dear Sir,
Agreeable to promise in mune of yesterday I herewith inform you that I have seen Mr Whitehurst personally in behalf of the ascertain Mr Jackson made yesterday; Mr Whitehurst has said that he is not very anxious, but I presume that his expression was made by Mr W more for modesty than any thing else, & Mr Jackson would call on you very shortly & if you would sell to him that in order you might know that he offered $500.00 for the share-
But I find this morning that my friend Whitehurst is not changed his mind about the purchase of the land but I presume it is his desire to take a quit possession & I would prefer disposing of my interest to Mr Whitehurst.

Your Respectfully
A Cohn

326
New Bern Dec 20th 1859

Mrs Church Chapman

Madam

Enclosed please find bill of oil cloth which I purchased for you at Mr Emmet Cuthbert. As my father had sold out his, I will send this tomorrow by stage hoping the price and quality will meet your approbation. I sent a small parcel to miss E Chapman in care of John Chapman by stage Monday morning which I presume you have by this time received.

I take the liberty to enclose my card & should you have any business in my lines I will attend to it with promptness and dispatch.

Very Respectfully
A Cohn

Sending our best regards to your family

Newbern Sept 22rd /60

Mrs Julia A Chapman

Madam

I am sorry to learn that Mr James McDaniel did not go. I wrote to him through Dr John Shacklleford that is enclosed Mr McDaniel's letter in his and requested the letter be sent at once to McDaniel's which no doubt was done- and the only reason I can contribute is that his Degs are out of order. I would have answered your letter at once but I thought by the appearing of the gent, above refered to your letter would have been acknowledged.

Truly Yours
A. Cohn

New Bern Dec 15th 1860

Richard Chapman Esq

My Dear Sir

Enclosed I tax you a little somewhat cocerning my affairs which I would request you to attend for me if you please.

You will find enclosed a letter to Mrs Lovy L Chapman an agreement written by Mr George S Stevenson her cemmmncill as a matter of settling our business.

Mrs Lovy L Chapman is to sign her name where Mr Stevenson made the mark on the agreement and when she has signed same be good enough to have it witnessed and give up my order to Mrs Lovy L Chapman for two notes each $650.-- in the hands of Mrs Julia A Chapman and send me the agreement back by mail & oblige.

Respectfully yours etc
Adolph Cohn

Whitehurst will be kind enough to let me have five dollars to Lizy G Chapman. I have some more things to get for her & I have not the money to spare you will oblige
L.E. Cohn

P.S. I will see you paid.
five dollars sent by the girl

Note: Church Chapman, Henry P Whitehurst, Adolph Cohn and Furnifold Jackson were married to sisters the daughters of Moses Emul and Ann Hill Wright - Julia Ann Emul, Ann Hill Wright Emul, Sarah Elizabeth Emul and Elizabeth Lydia Emul.

1880 census Craven County, NC Adolph Cohn 48(1832) farmer blind wife Hallie Emul 50(1830) daughter Fannie 21(1859)

Adolph Cohn sold Elbridge McDaniel a Mehlin piano I inherited from my aunt Julia Catherine McDaniel

Sarah Emul wife of Adolph Cohn was ward of Church Chapman after death of Mary Ann Wright

1899 Craven County, NC will F436 Adolph Cohn wife Sarah F Cohn

x. ELIZABETH LYDIA ERNUL, b. 1831, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1914, New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina; m. FURNIFOLD JACKSON, February 25, 1856, Craven County, North Carolina.
Notes for ELIZABETH LYDIA ERNUL:

Craven County, NC will H-289 1914 Elizabeth Ernul Jackson (Lydia S Jackson) - Kate E Ruff, Mary W Scarboro, Adrian

Notes for FURNIFOLD JACKSON:

1860 census Craven County, NC Furnifold Jackson 25(1835) farmer 2200 6000 wife Elizabeth 29(1831) housewife son Rufus 3(1857) son Adrian 2(1858) daughter Mary E 1(1859)
1860 agricultural census Furnifold Jackson improved acres 100, acres 600, land value $1800, equip value $30, 2 horses, 3 milk cows, 2 oxen, 3 other cattle, 50 swine, value livestock $370, 625 bu corn, 30 bu peas, 25 bu irish potatoes, 300 bu sweet potatoes, 20 gal wine, 16 lb butter, 12 lb beeswax, 120 lb honey, value manufactures $5, value animals $280
8/20/1860 Craven County, NC deed 66-238 Furney Jackson, Lydia E Jackson & Moses Ernul(trustee) land to Allen Gaskins on Little Swift's Creek.
1870 census Craven County, NC Furnifold Jackson 34(1836) farmer 2000 1500 wife Elizabeth 38(1832) son Rufus 13(1857) son Adrian 12(1858) daughter Harriette 9(1861) daughter Catherine 5(1865) daughter Susan 3(1867) living in household Sarah Emul 14(1856) domestic
1880 census Craven County, NC Furnifold Jackson 43(1837) m w farmer wife Lydia E 49(1831) f w catherine E 16(1864) daughter Susan A 13(1867) daughter Mary 7(1873) son Burton 5(1875)
1900 census Craven County, NC Furnifold Jackson 62(1838) m w farmer married 45 years wife Lydia 71(1829) f w 3 of 5 children living boarder Van Ipock 11(1889) servant Bettie Sadler 35(1865)

18. HENRY PUREFOY8 WHITEHURST (NANCY7 WHITFORD, MARY6 PUREFOY, THOMAS NICHOLAS5, THOMAS NICHOLAS4, THOMAS3, THOMAS NICHOLAS2, NICHOLAS1) was born August 1813 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died July 07, 1876 in buried Washington, NC cemetery. He married ANN HILL WRIGHT ERNUL November 22, 1843 in Craven County, North Carolina, daughter of MOSES ERNUL and MARY WRIGHT.

Notes for HENRY PUREFOY WHITEHURST:

1850 census Craven County, NC Henry W Whitehurst 57(1793) merchant 3500 wife Ann 30(1820) son Henry 6(1844) son Moses 4(1846) daughter Mary A 2(1848) sisters in law Elizabeth Ernold(Ernul) 19(1831) Sarah Ernold(Ernul) 21(1829)
1850 census Henry W Whitehurst $1200 invested in fishing - 182 bu herring
1860 census Craven County, NC Henry P Whitehurst 47(1813) constable 2000 4000 wife Ann 37(1823) son Henry C 15(1845) son Moses 14(1846) daughter Mary A 11(1849) daughter Lydia V 6(1854) daughter Julia 4(1856) son Richard F 1(1859)
1870 census Craven County, NC Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 56(1814) retired merchant 7300 800 wife Ann H 50(1820) son Henry C 24(1846) lawyer daughter Lydia 16(1854) in school son Richard 10(1860) Joshua Lewis 13(1857) black servant

More About ANN HILL WRIGHT ERNUL:
Fact 1: Denard Hancock witnessed wedding

Children of HENRY WHITEHURST and ANN ERNUL are:
  i. HENRY CLAY9 WHITEHURST, b. 1844; d. 1913, Buried old New Bern cemetery; m. MARIA FORBES GOODING.
More About HENRY CLAY WHITEHURST:
Fact 1: Ensign 67th Regt NC Troops CSA

ii. MOSES WHITEHURST, b. 1846; d. 1922, buried old New Bern cemetery; m. MARY BAILY.

iii. MARY ANN WHITEHURST, b. 1848; d. 1889, buried Maplewood Cemetery Kinston,NC; m. JAMES A PRIDGEN, 1869.

Notes for JAMES A PRIDGEN:
1870 census Lenoir County, NC James A Pridgen 34(1836) merchant 4000 3000 wife Mary A 22(1848) sister Martha A 23(1847)
1880 census Lenoir County, NC James Pridgen 44(1836) merchant wife Mary son James 9(1871) son Carl 7(1873) son Claude 4(1876) son Cecil 1(1879) Nancy Whitehurst (60) & Lillie Whitehurst (25) boarders in the household.
1900 census Lenoir County, NC James Pridgen m w 64(1836) wife Amelia f w 39(1861) daughter Anna 8(1892) daughter Roberta 5(1895)

iv. LYDIA VAUSE WHITEHURST, b. May 12, 1854, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1946, buried Maplewood Cemetery Kinston,NC; m. HENRY ARCHBELL, 1884.

Notes for LYDIA VAUSE WHITEHURST:
1862 left New Bern,NC as Civil War refugee for Kinston,NC.
Educated in Raleigh,NC Boarding School.
Came to Kinston,NC as a teacher in 1880. Left Kinston for West Va. in 1922.
Member of Baptist Church. Lenoir Community College has copies of her magazine.
mrs Harriet Peebles was her aunt.
Her papers are in Southern Historical Section at UNC Chapel Hill,NC

v. JULIA CHAPMAN WHITEHURST, b. 1856.
vi. RICHARD FURMAN WHITEHURST; b. 1859; m. SARAH EINSTEIN.

Notes for RICHARD FURMAN WHITEHURST:
Moved to California.

vii. ALEXANDER HAMILTON WHITEHURST, b. Abt. 1861.
viii. MARTIN LUTHER WHITEHURST, b. Abt. 1862.
ix. NATHANIEL GREEN WHITEHURST, b. Abt. 1863.
x. ZACHARIAH WHITEHURST, b. Abt. 1864.

19. ADDISON PUREFOY8 WHITFORD (DAVID PUREFOY7, MARY6 PUREFOY, THOMAS NICHOLAS5, THOMAS NICHOLAS4, THOMAS3, THOMAS NICHOLAS2, NICHOLAS1). He married PAMELIA TOLER.

Child of ADDISON WHITFORD and PAMELIA TOLER is:
i. DAVID PUREFOY9 WHITFORD.
The geographical area for John H Linton’s ancestors in USA
Geographical area of early Virginia ancestors – Linton, Gatlin, Purefoy
Geographical area of Ernuls, Chapmans, Gatlins, Harveys
Geographical area of NC Lintons, Higsons, Pierces, Albertsons, Weeks, and Early McDaniels
Geographical area of McDaniels, Harisons & Pollocks
E. G. McDaniel c1895

E G McDaniel house Trenton, NC
1. E. G. McDaniel
2. Sarah McDaniel
3. Cornelia Chapman Smith
1 Alfred Chapman house location
2 Church Chapman house location
top Church bottom Alfred
Letters written by Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman Harvey (Lizzie) and Mathias Harvey (Mattie) during the Civil War.

On June 23rd 1862 Mathias enlisted in a NC Cavalry Regiment only to be rejected probably for age had he been accepted he would have served with his future son in law Elbridge McDaniel. After being rejected for the regular cavalry on June 9th 1863 he enlisted as a Sgt in a local Partisan Ranger Battalion. These letters were written while he served in Eastern North Carolina with that unit and its successors. Many of the letters are not dated.

Dear Lizzie

As we are going to have a grand time down here to morrow I would be pleased to see you down here. Come and bring Miss Sue Rifles with you if you can conveniently. Give all the girls up there an invitation to come, we are going to have a band of musick. If you don't come I will try and be up Sunday evening and go to Goldsboro Monday.

Very Respt

M Harvey

9. Oclock

Dear Lizzie

I was truly sorry I had to disappoint you, but you must take all things easy in these war times and hope the time will not be long before this cruel war will be over and then we will be better prepared to live more for each others comfort with the experience we have. We have had orders to day to cook 4 days retions and I think our destination will be Barrington's Ferry.

So farewell till I see you again.

Respectfully

Your Loving Husband

Note: Barrington's Ferry is present day Bridgeton across Neuse River from New Bern, NC

Dear Mattie

Sal sent this letter today soon after you left -I would send Sime down there with a cask and let him bring the lard or bacon if you can get any if you had any money to buy it with but I know you havent any so I will send him back home and write to Sal to bring or send some money. I think you had better get some for us (bacon) if you can.

Your Affectionate Wife

Mr M Harvey

Care Capt Jones

Whitford's Regiment N Carolina

Note: Sal is Lizzie's mother's sister Sarah Elizabeth Ernul who married Adolph Cohn

Sunday Night

Dearest Mattie

We reached home safe at 2 O'clock the horse stopped at Mr Rouse's and I sent M back to the Church after Mr Aldridge and he whipped her she never stopped any more. Mattie your soldier pants need working on so I will send you these they will last you till the last of the week I will send your others when Jim goes to Father's after corn which will be Tuesday or Wednesday send the brown pants home I will send you this skein of thread if it will do to make shoes you can let Harrison take it to make our shoes. Make Harrison finish Mary's by Wednesday. Good night dearest Mattie.

Your Affectionate Lizzie

Note: Mr Aldridge probably Mattie's brother in law Lemuel Aldridge married to Eliza Harvey. Father is Thomas Harvey Mattie's father

9/4/1863

Coward's Bridge Sept 4th/63

Dear Lizzie

I think it will be best for me to take Cohn 's mare. You will need a horse occasionally. If you want her you may send Jim after her or get Mr Archbell to bring her this evening.

Very Respectfully

M Harvey

Note: Mr Archball was Lizzie's aunt Caroline Chapman's husband William James Archbell
Oct 17dt 1863

Dearest Mattie

As I have an opportunity I will write you a few lines and send you a letter from Adolph and a newspaper I sent you two by Mr Archbell. We are well and getting along as such. I have not sent to mill yet but will send next week I have enough meal to last till then; we were so busy and the weather was so bad I did not have any corn shelled. Mat tie I loaned John Banks the buggy to go down to his father's yesterday he is to bring it back tomorrow. Mattie if you cant come home today come next week and I will try to come see you week after next to father's. Hope you are well and will come soon we all send our love and many kisses from the children.

Your Affectionately

Lizzie

Note: Father is Mattie's father Thomas Harvey, Mr Archbell Lizzie's brother in law

Mr Mathias Harvey
Becton's Old Field

Dearest Mattie

I received your note and the carpet bag I sent your soldier pants to father's Tuesday by Jim he brought the barrel of flour one barrel of corn and Allen home with him. Mattie I heard you were looking for lard so I will send you a bucket full to last till next week then I will bring you more also some clothes. I would send the cloths today but reckon you had rather wait till I come. If you can come before next Friday do so if not I will come then. I hope your company will stay where it is all winter. Hoping you are well and getting along well I will send you many kisses from our babies.

Goodbye dearest Mattie

From your Affectionate Wife

Written on same paper in reply

Sunday Nov 8dt 1863

My Dear Lizzie

I rec'd your note Saturday. I would have been glad to see you here today. I feel rather loabsome although in a large crowd I hardly think I shall come before the 4dt Saturday or Sunday.

If the weather is favorable I will be pleased to see you down here next Friday but if the weather is not pleasant I would not turn out with the children if you should come down bring me a bag of flower.

I want Allen to come as soon as he is able, so farewell till I see you again and kiss my babies for me.

Respectfully

Your Loving Husband

If Mr Fife should go to the Institute before I go home let him have as much as you think you can spare.

M.H.

9/20/63 Coward's Bridge

Dearest Mattie

Mr Archbell brought the horse yesterday as you requested and Mode took her and carried the buggy to Kinston today to be mended. I would go with Mode & Rad as far as Father's tomorrow but Adolph is here and wants to be sent to Mosely Hall in the morning (which I hope will be the last time for the next three months anyhow) and Uncle Stephen is here going to Greenville tomorrow and then Mode & Rad to fix off so I think by the time I get them off will be tired enough to sit down.

Mattie mother wrote here that she would send a horse next week here so Sue and I can go down there don't you think it would be better for you to come and carry us down there and let her send us back, if you think so don't send this note to mother but write one to her if not send it on.

Mattie I will send you two pears Noah sent me he also sent me some candles. I will cut a small piece of your bread for mother as she is sick and it is so nice and good. I must close now both children are well and asleep so good night my dear Mat tie.

Affectionately Lizzie

Note: Mr Archbell Lizzie's uncle. Mode is a Whitehurst cousin, Rad is her brother Radford Chapman. Mosely Hall is now the town of La Grange, NC. Uncle Stephen is Lizzie's uncle Stephen Ernul, Noah is Lizzie's brother. Coward's bridge is present Griflon, NC.
Jan 22rd 1864

My Dearest Mattie

You requested me to write you how Nance is she is nearly the same as when you left has blisters broken out all over her legs and keep running all the time the doctor did not come to see her as promised, Mrs Pridgen told me of a Mrs Hooker that could cure the dropiz I have written to her and will get an answer soon. We are getting along very well I have been busy getting my cloth in the loom since you left which seems a long time. Mode Whitehurst is here came today and is going back today he is on business for his father. There is no news in the village. I will send you a colored shirt and you can get the white from father's if you rather have it also some lard. Would like to have something else to send you but haven't at present. I will close now and write more next time hoping to see you soon untill then I hope you will try to be content and be well I will go to father's next Friday if I can.

With much love from us all and many kisses from the babies.

I remain your ever loving Lizzie

Same paper

Dear Lizzie

I rec'd yours today and was glad to hear from home. Your Mother sent me a basket of baked potatoes and sausages by Henry Chapman Saturday. They are all well. If you want to come next Friday tell Jim to carry the mule up for you next Thursday evening and send me word if you come. I send you a bag of rice by Jim.

With many respects I remain your ever loving

Husband

Note: Nance was evidently one of the black slave women of the household. Mrs Pridgen was a neighbor near Institute where Lizzie was with Mathias' half brother Amos Harvey during most of the Civil War. Mrs Hooker was probably kin to Amos Harvey's wife who was a Hooker before her marriage to Amos. Henry Chapman was Lizzie's brother and mother was Julia Ann Emul Chapman. Jim was a black man owned by Mathias who throughout the war ran errands between Lizzie, Thomas Harvey, Mathias and Julia Chapman.

Dear Lizzie

I got to Father's just in time to save myself We had a temendous rain. I got to the camp this morning and I found the company all ready to move down to Swift's Creek. I have got two suits of cloths along with me and when you come down to your mother's you had better bring some more. I cant tell how long the company will stay there. I can have my dirty cloths washed at your mother's and the two suits I have got with me will last me some time if you should not come to bring any. I have no time to write any more so good bye till I see you again.

Your affectionate husband

Note: Swift's Creek is present day Vanceboro, NC and mother is Julia Ann Emul Chapman.

My Dear Mattie

Mr Hardee sent the fodder yesterday and the boy that brought it told me his master was going down to camp today and cook you some cakes and bread to send by and when he came along this morning he said he was going to Kinston I felt very much disappointed. I was pleased when Allen came so he could carry the things to you I will not send you any cloths except a skirt for I don't expect you will put them on if I do. Try and come home Thursday and go to Goldsboro Friday and go to Mother's Saturday or Sunday I will wait till Friday for you if Rad & Mode don't come before. I am busy making my dress. Mary says send Pa some cakes and tell him to kiss me and Bud Joe. He certain to come next week if I didn't go there first -Good bye.

Your Loving Wife

Friday 2nd 1864

Dear Lizzie

I send you two shad I reckon you would like to hear some good news, but I cant get a word to send you. The last I heard of our Regiment it was 3 miles below Swift's Creek Village on the way to Barrington
Ferry. I learn they were going to attack the Fort this evening. I learn that Col Shaw was killed at Batchelor Creek
Monday morning.

Very Respt
Your Loving Husband

I still remain at camp with a small Squadd
Note: On 2/4/1864 CSA captured Federal Gunboat "New Bern"

Feb 7th 1864
My Dearest Mattie

As Jim is here I will write you a few lines to let you know we have not been entirely blown away by
the windy weather. We are getting along as usual. I received the you sent me you would not ask if we were pleased
with them could you have seen us eating them. Jim came up today to get some salt for Nance hope you were not
displeased my sending her to father's he and Aunt Nancy both told me to do it. Mr Pridgen, Sal & Adolph has moved
to Goldsboro to live.
I have good news for you when I see you but will not write it I hope you will come soon to hear it I want to see you
very much and will expect you next Friday or Saturday with much love and many kisses from the babies I remain your
ever loving wife
Note Aunt Nancy is Nancy Lyon McCoy Mattie's mother's sister, Sal & Adolph Lizzie's aunt & uncle

Feb 9th 1864
Dear Lizzie

I cannot say whether I can come home next Saturday or not. I don't know what will take place between
now and then. I will come if I can.
I wish you had wrote what the good news was but it will only increase my anxiety to go home to hear it. I
am very sorry indeed to hear of Mr Pridgen's death I will send the letter to your mother as soon as
I meet with the opportunity I would like very much to have a pair of shad to send you today but we are not fishing
today.

Your Affectionate Husband

Coward's Bridge (Grifton,NC) via Kinston
Feb 29th 1864
My Dear Mattie

I will write you a few lines as I expect to have an opportunity to send it tomorrow We are getting along
very well or as well as usual. There is no news here every one is excited about the currency Mrs Hooker and I have
been wishing you could come home and explain how it is about the money she has started this evening to get some
one to carry her to Ed Patrick's to get him to fix her money. Mattie Mother wrote to me last week that she was going
to send for me to stay a week I expect she will send the last of this week if she does do you think the black horse will
be strong enough to pull the buggy. I expect Rad will bring a buggy he is going to bring Mode Whitehurst on his way
to Wilmington we have not used the the horse any since you left the colt died the same day you left everyone said if
we used her soon it would kill her she is poor and weak. If Rad & Mode comes come home with them and if they
don't come anyhow if you can. Mother says she wants you to go down there after me when I go if you can't go with me' Cicero Green lives in the house Mrs Griffin did. Bettie and Fannie are gone to set up with Mrs Hardy's child it is very
sick. I must close now as it is late the children are asleep now I am having the slips bedded I hope I may see you soon
Good night dear Mattie

Your Affectionate wife

Same paper

March 1st 1864
My Dear Mattie

I wrote this letter last night thinking I would see Mr Hardy pass today on his way to the
camp but I did not see him if he passed. I received yours this evening was pleased to hear from you. Isn't it a pity the
colt died I think it was working the mare so hard made her miscarry.
Mattie of course I took Fannie when you had consented to take her I thought it would look selfish in me not to do it I
thought you talked when you were home like you were willing to board her Mrs Jones told me we must charge
enough board to feed her no matter how much she said she did not expect us to board her for nothing. I received a
letter from Sal this evening she is anxious for you to engage some lard & bacon for her she says whoever you engage
it from can send her word who to send the money by and she will send it. Mattie if you are willing for me to go to mother's next week come on Friday or Saturday and bring old Daniel and go with me if you can. If you think you can't go down there with me and think it will not be prudent for me to drive the black horse I will wait longer I don't want to do anything that is wrong.

Mary gave me several kisses for you and says come to see her and Bud Joe. They are both well and as mischievous as ever I have been very well except I had chills Saturday. Come soon as you possibly can I want to see you so much.

Your Loving Wife

Mrs M Harvey -Lenoir Institute,NC politeness of Mr Hardee

March 2rd 1864

Dear Lizzie

I rec'd your letter by Mr Hardee and was happy to hear from home. Make Jim feed the mare well and probably she will do for you to drive to your mother's by the time you get ready to go. You ought to be the better judge you know what condition she is in.

If I can get home next Friday weak I will do so and go with you, but if you should get ready to go and think the mare will do to drive you need not wait for me because I might disappoint you. I do not want to do that, so go when you get ready, tell Sall I cannot get meat or lard at no price. I think after last the 181 of April and the new currency comes out it will be much cheaper. I know of plenty of meat for sale after the 1st of April. I am sorry you have bedded your slips so soon. I think they will all rot. Make Jim get all the wood he can when he comes down again it will be some time before he can get up there again. I send your buttons today. I hope you will have your dress done by the time I see you. I must try and get home next weak

I must try and see Cohn and have a settlement with him.

Kiss my youngones for me and tell them I will be home before long.

Your Loving Husband

Mr M Harvey at camp Politeness of Radford

March 17th 1864

Dearest Mattie

I will send you a few cakes all that I have cooked I would have fixed something else yesterday but thought P would make Rad stay till Saturday and go home with him but I thought about it last night that I could not pass on his pass and I had better send him today I think I had better not come Saturday as I promised for one particular reason I will look for you next week if anything happens to prevent you from coming send me word Mother says she can't get the State money as she expected I wrote her word that I was going to send you word to get it with Confederate money I know she will not care here is $50 she sent for you to have bonded take it and help get the flour. I got home a little after dark Sunday. Mattie if I can get some more Irish potatoes don't you think it best to get them. With much love and many kisses from the children- I remain

Your ever devoted wife

Same paper

Dear Lizzie

Had orders to cook 4 days rations

Sunday -I have been left in Command of Camp -Tell Mrs Fred Taylor that Fred is with our Company.

Lenoir Institute Apr 11th 1864

My Dearest Mattie

Here is some garters(shoes?) Mrs Susan Patrick wishes you to have finished she wants double soles and heels put to them she cannot get anyone in this neighborhood to fix them. Have them finished by next Saturday so I can bring them home with me. Mattie Mr Elmore said you asked him to save you some slips I know you said you had some but I thought it would be better to have some at home so I took two bushels from him and will have them bedded tomorrow. I hope it was not wrong for me to take them. Write to me this week all the news if any and if you are going to send for me this week and what days. Our barrel of flour is at Mosely Hall I will send for it this week if I can get anyone to bring it. Mary says kiss her and Bud Joe. Hoping to see you soon I will close.

Your ever devoted wife

Same paper

Sunday April 17th 1864

Dear Lizzie

I did not rec'd your letter until Saturday and did not know but what Jim had left the mare up home and I somewhat expected you down last Saturday but I shall send Jim up home this week and you can come down next
Saturday if I should not come. There is no news down here everything is very quiet. I will have Mrs Patrick's shoes made this week for her. You did right about the slips so nothing more but remain your ever devoted.

Mattie

My Dear Lizzie

As Mr Hardy is here I send you a few lines but I can think of nothing to write about. We have not rec'd any orders to Washington yet. But do not know how soon we may.
Tell Mrs Patrick I have not had any opportunity to send her any fish until to day. But could not get any.
If I had known Mr Hardy would been down to day I could have got some soon this morning. Soon as I meet with a chance I will send her some.
I cant tell when I shall be at home. I will write again in a few days.

Your ever devoted.

Mattie

April 26th 1864

My Dear Lizzie

As our Regiment will be off today I drop you a few lines to let you know that I expect to go with it. I don't know where we will go or which side we will go on I think we will go on the same side of the river we went before. I hope you will keep in good spirits until you hear from me I hope we will be successful in taking Newbern this time. I got your letter Saturday was happy to hear from you. If I meet with the opportunity I will send Jim up with the mare I learn that the Yanks has all left Washington & burnt two squares of the town. I hope I shall meet with the opportunity to write again in a few days. I hope Mary has got well you wrote she was sick. Keep in good spirits Liz I reckon I will not get in much danger. I hope to see you and my sweet children soon kiss my sweet babies foe me for it is for them & you I wish to live for.
While I am writing there is a quantity of cavalry passing our camp to go over the river on pontoons just below our camps.
We are going on the other side river from here. We are now off So good bye untill I see you again and do not be uneasy so farewell my dearest wife.

Your Dear Husband

May 3rd 1864

My Dear Mattie

I received your letter Tuesday was glad to hear from you wasn't you provoked when you got to the camps and was not needed. You said you did not know when you would come home I have felt all week like you are coming home the last of the week though I have every reason to believe you will not. I heard Washington had been attacked if it has and our folks are successful tell Jim to bring the horse back Sunday or one day next week any how if you think you cant come by that time
Mattie Father told me Jim was needed there Monday to plow up the first corn they planted but I thought it best for him to finish carting the wood he had cut first. I am anxious to hear from you write soon if you cant come.
Mary was right sick last night and this morning I gave her some medicine which helped her. Joe has been Cross all this week I think it is his teeth caused it. Hoping the time will soon come for you to come home I will stay.

Your Dear Wife

Lenoir Institute April 28th 1864

My Dear Mattie

I received your letter Tuesday was glad to hear from you wasn't you provoked when you got to the camps and was not needed. You said you did not know when you would come home I have felt all week like you are coming home the last of the week though I have every reason to believe you will not. I heard Washington had been attacked if it has and our folks are successful tell Jim to bring the horse back Sunday or one day next week any how if you think you cant come by that time
Mattie Father told me Jim was needed there Monday to plow up the first corn they planted but I thought it best for him to finish carting the wood he had cut first. I am anxious to hear from you write soon if you cant come.

Your Dear Wife

Lenoir Institute April 17th 1864

My Dear Mattie

Why have you not written come nor sent -I am so restless I don't know what to be at I expected a letter all last week and then expected you to come or send Jim for me Friday or Saturday but am disappointed in all. Mattie you know I can't come home every time you want to but it is a great pleasure to receive a letter from you if I cant see you. I heard you were going to try to get a detail I pray you may get one so we can stay at home together for I consider every day we are separated is that much of our happiness lost. I dreamed last night that mother came to see me and looked sad she said you and I were going home with her I wish it could be so I am so anxious to see her write me word if you have heard from her and all you have heard from down there. Mattie I know you think hard of my complaining so much being home with all the comfort the times can afford but what are all these without you.
Have you heard from my dresses yet? If I were in your place I would speak to the authorities and get them to have the camp searched for them. Mrs Hooker came back last Tuesday and Wednesday she and I went to Mr Dawson's. Mrs Dawson is sick and Friday we went to see Mrs Parrot I think she is quite a nice lady. We have had a houseful of company all day but I was lonesome with it all.
I have got the barrel of flour home it is very nice not quite as white as the other was but very good tasted. Dear Mattie I will send you some clean cloths put them on and send your dirty ones home by Mr Hardy. If you have saved any ashes send them up soon as you can. As it is very late and I am not certain whether Mr Hardy will go down tomorrow or not I will close tonight and maybe write more in the morning. Both children are very well and asleep Good Night Dearest Mattie write soon

Your ever devoted wife

April 17th 1864

My dear Lizzie

I rec'd the cloths & provisions you sent me and was pleased to hear from you. I was up to Lam's Sunday and sent you a letter by Jim he will be up today. If you can come down Saturday come early in the morning if the weather is favorable. I cant hear anything from your dresses nor have not heard from your mother since I was up home. You say you heard I was going to apply for a detail you must have dreampt it for I do not know who told you I have not applied for one as yet and don't know as I shall for it would have to be approved by the Col before I could get one I rather think I am in for the war.

I hope you will not have the blues so much and try and enjoy yourself better for my condition is much better than a great many in the army. You must hope and pray for the war to come to a close soon and with the experience we have we must make our reunion dearer than ever. I have been in very good spirits & firmly believe that this year will be the closing up of this horable war. I have a barrel nearly filled with good ashes for you. And only wait an opportunity to send them to you.

Cheer up old lady there is a better times ahead you have got a barrel of flour and I know where I can get some meat by rising econimy. I will try & keep you from suffering this year so don't have the blues no more. I am very anxious to see you & the children so give them some sweet kisses for me and tell Mary and Joe I will see them Saturday if nothing happens.

Your Dear Husband

Note: both letters written on same paper. Lam -Lemuel Aldridge husband of Eliza Harvey brother in law of Mathias.

Lenoir Institute My 21 st 1864

My Dear Mattie

I regretted very much for disappointing you in not writing Tuesday, but I did not have time when I got home Monday I found Bithe & Sid both sick Sid was not was not sick much Bithe has got better I found everything else like I left it only in a better condition for the vegetables had grown a great deal we have as many collards as we had last year the Irish potatoes are in bloom except those in the yard the calf keeps them eat down I am going to adopt a new plan to keep him out and the cow have both mended a great deal hadn't you better have the other cow brought up and send this one off her calf is so large. The slips are sprouting I have not asked Mr Brothers to plough the ground but will do it Monday it has not rained enough yet and have been very busy this week.

When I got up Tuesday morning one of my eyes was so sore I could scarcely open it. I fixed that carpet bag to send by Jim and Mr Hardy came along just as I got it ready I sent it by him I could have sent your other things had I known he was coming Mary was sick a little of yesterday but they are both well now and asleep. They go to sleep before dark Mary says " Ma don't you wish Pa'd come home I want to see him". There is no news in the village as I know of so I will Close for to night if I write more in the morning. Hoping to see you soon. With much love and many kisses from us all three we

I remain your devoted wife

P. S. I am afraid you will get impatient before you get this I ought to have written sooner the children are as bright as a sixpence this morning Mary says kiss Jodie and her if you can't come soon write and I will write again..

Your dear Lizzie

Same paper

June 4th 1864

My Dear Lizzie

As I have an opportunity I write you a few lines send me a thick pr of pants I will try and come up Saturday but I hate to stop to plow.

You may send your mother that sack of flour. Amos says you cant get flour any cheaper up there for State money than you can for Confederate there is but a very little difference I hope you and the babies are well and hope to see you soon. I am getting rather anxious to see you all
Your Dearest Husband

Mrs E G Harvey
Lenoir Institute N.C.

politeness of Mr Hardy

May 24th 1864

Dear Lizzie

I rec'd the carpet bag & clothing you sent today.
When did you write to me I suppose you did not have time. Everything is quiet about camps no news at all. Write soon and let me know how things are about home. Kiss the children for me

Your devoted husband

Note: Amos is Mathias' half brother Amos Harvey.

Lenoir Institute May 28th 1864

My Dearest Mattie

I wrote to you yesterday by mail not knowing I would have an opportunity to send one today. Jim came up today after some clothes I had for Allen and I thought it would be best make him stay in the morning long enough to plow a few potatoes ridges rather than try to get anyone else to do it being doubtful whether I could or not. I went to church today we had a very good sermon by Mr Jesse Cuningham old Mr Deems preached this afternoon but I did not attend. Mr Green got home Friday night the Yankees allowed him to bring out a few things. Mattie I will send your flannel and cotton shirt if it comes cool days like Friday has been you will need flannel I hope you have got well and better satisfied by this time I would give almost anything you could be home now I want to see you so much I have not been very this week past if I had a house full of company I should be lonesome without you. I hope we will not have to be separated much longer. The children are well and asleep I will stop now maybe I will think of something in the morning. Good night dear Mattie.

Your loving wife

P. S. If Jim had any way to carry it I would cook you something and send by him maybe I will get an opportunity in a few days I hope you will come home soon.

Lizzie

Mr M Harvey
Co. G 67th Regiment
Swift Creek
N.C.

My Dearest Mattie

As I will have an opportunity today I will send you something to eat which I hope you will enjoy. If you cant empty the things to send back tomorrow you can keep them till you have an opportunity
Will send you some coffee and a pot to make it in so you can have it to suit you. I sent your clothes by Jim to father's Thursday. I will ask whoever carries this to stop and get them for you. Clara and Sue got in a great notion to go to Goldsboro. I made Jim carry them to the depot in the cart Wednesday morning. They will be back Sunday or Monday. Clara thinks of going home next Wednesday if she can get a conveyance to go. Mrs Susan Patrick has yielded I don't know what yet as I have not been to see her yet. Did you get wet Sunday? I was sorry when I heard you walk to the camp why didn't you ride? I would like to have got some chickens to send but couldn't. Mine will be large enough in a week or two.

Mr Brothers says I can get some vinegar from Mr Hines. I will send in a few days after some.
We are all very well now I hope I will not be complaining next time I see you which I hope will not be long first.

With much love and many kisses from all I will close

Your devoted wife

Mary says tell Pa kiss me and Bud Joe and come to see me Your little daughter
P.S. Mattie give this to John Daniel and tell him to give it to Lizan not to send it but to carry it I promised to let her have it.

Your Liz

Note: Clara is the daughter of Major Freeman Emul(dec), Step daughter of Nathaniel Street therefore Lizzie's 1st cousin.
Lizan is Elizabeth Ann Chapman daughter of Alfred Chapman wife of John Little Daniel and Lizzie's 181 cousin.
June 23rd 1864

Dear Lizzie,

As I have an opportunity I send you a few lines by Mr White, I would have written to you before now but I laid up to go home Saturday, but you need not look for me as there is some excitement. The Yankees came Tuesday night and have done considerable damage to us. I suppose you have heard all the particulars before now. I will try and come next week, I rec'd your box of refreshments and was well pleased with it. I thought you were getting rather too extravagant. You need not uneasy I am fairing very well. I would write more but am in a hurry & I will tell you all when I see you.

Respectfully
Your Dearest Mattie

Note: this refers to an expedition or raid by General Palmer USA to Kinston from New Bern, NC

6/30/1864

Dear Lizzie

I am sorry you will be disappointed in my not coming home. We have moved too headquarters and the only Company here and since the Yankees made the last raid we are kept close. All the other Companies have gone to Kinston. I will come as soon as I can. I am anxious to see you & the children. I hope it will not be long before I ca come and stay a week. I am in excellent health and enjoy myself as well as nonal(?) send you this box & carpet bag with some dirty clothes.

Your ever Dear Husband
P.S. I send my blanket & the box. I have a plenty of bed clothing. I learn that there is a probability of our Company going to Kinston. M. H.

June 30th 1864

My Dearest Mattie

I will write you a few lines for fear you will not come. I hope you may receive it on your way home. I will not send you anything I am so certain you will come. Mattie come home as Mr Hardee does get him to bring your things for you viz. The box I sent you and your dirty clothes bring those from father's so I can mend them. I received a letter from Noah this evening saying he has purchased some rice for me it is in Mosely Hail. Mattie if there is any Whortleberries down there get some of the negroes to pick us some. I want some to dry for medicine besides i am very anxious for some to eat but can do without the eating part if I can get some dried. Clara went home Tuesday Mr Patrick carried her. It is little consolation to write I want you to come home so much I will stop tonight. I am so sleepy babies arc asleep.

Friday Morning
Mary & Jodie kiss me for you be certain to come I shall look for you today and tomorrow will be disappointed if you do not come.

Your dear Lizzie

Same paper
Dear Lizzie

We have moved to headquarters -All other companies have gone to Kinston

Mr M Harvey
At Camp

Lenoir Institute July 3rd 186?

Dearest Mattie

I was very much disappointed to learn you could not come home Friday nor Saturday I was \-1\ anticipating a great deal of pleasure in having you at home with me for a few days if no longer we must hope though that we will not be to long disappointed thus maybe if you can get to Kinston you can come home oftener.

Mattie I will send you some clothes would send you something to eat but am not certain you will get it as you were thinking of moving to Kinston. Jim came up yesterday morning. I made him cut some wood and go to Mosely Hail after the box that Noah sent but he did not get it. The box was 65 pounds of rice and some jars in it he said he directed to me in care of Enoch Lane the rice was 75 cents per pound I will write Enoch Lane to look out for it. How do you get along this warm weather dry weather? Have you melted any yet don't be surprised if I am the color of a pumkin when you see me. Everything in the garden is drying up I think will have to
I am well pleased to hear your health is so good but am afraid it is a bad sign that we are both so healthy all at once you may judge the children are well or no they eat nearly a whole chicken for breakfast this morning.

Mattie if you do not move to Kinston and you think you cant come home this week tell Jim to bring me the horse Friday or Saturday and I will come down there. I want to go to mother's in a week or two if nothing prevents I want you to come home and stay that promised week first if you can make Jim bring the horse whether you move or not if you cant come home. With much love and many kisses from I and the babies.

I remain your ever dear wife

Two miles of Street's Ferry August 12th 1864

Dear Lizzie

When I wrote you before I was under the impression that our Headquarters would be at Swift's Creek but it is at this place two miles of the ferry. We keep up a picket at Swift's Creek. I like the change very well but it will be some time before I shall be able to see you again as it will be two months before we will be relieved, I have drawn another suit of clothing so I will not need any more while I remain down here. So you must carry on the affairs about home to the best of your knowledge and use your own judgement about everything untill I can come up which I do not think will be untill we are relieved here and that will be about the 10th of October. I hope there will be some great change before then.

You must try to get you a barrel of flour from somewhere if Lam dint let you have one soon he did not have his wheat out the other day. You had better see him or send him word about it again so as to hurry him up about it as you are nearly out of flour. There is no news down here all is quiet. Our boys have a good deal of duty to perform have some five or six picket post to keep up and it keeps nearly all our men on duty. Lt Hood is in command at Swift Creek Village.

I hope you and the children will keep in good health. Write soon and often the further I get from you the more anxious I am to hear from you.

Kiss the babies for me

Your Dear Husband.

Lenoir Institute Aug 16th 1864

My Dear Mattie

I received you letter yesterday evening and was exceedingly pleased to hear from you. I was so anxious to hear from you or see you and expressed my wish to Manus. She went to the office and brought the letters I was very sorry to hear you were so far from mother's. Have you been there yet it is only ten or twelve miles to go through. I was getting ready to go to mother's next week but as you are so far ~ from there and have drawn some clothes I will wait till week after next I will have some of my work done then.

Mattie you wished me to use my own judgement about everything ( which you are aware is very poor) but I will do the best I can; Jim came here last Friday and has been fixing things since such as carting wood, plowing cane and sowing turnips etc. Allen is coming tomorrow to stay a day or two and I will send Mr Aldridge word about the flour. Have you engaged anyone to grind your cane or must I do it -you know it will be the time in two or three weeks.

Mattie I don't feel like you are going to stay from home two months and don't think you will although it seems like you have been gone almost a month now. I will stop for tonight as I am the only one awake on the lot. I will finish in the morning so good night.

This is a pleasant morning after so much rainy weather I reckon it was very disagreeable in camp while raining although it has rained so much our well was so low ( the water in it I mean) that we could not get water enough to use out of it. I made Jim clean it out this morning.

Mattie are you below the ferry or above it whose house are you close to I believe I know where most everybody lives down there I would like to have an opportunity to send you a box of provisions I expect you need them in that neighborhood .

The children are well and bright as can be they are playing with a watermelon. Mary says kiss her and Bud Joe I must close now for fear I will be too late to send my letter off with much love and many kisses from us all write soon for I am anxious to hear from you often and more so to see you and hope you are well and enjoying yourself.

Your Dear Wife
August 22 1864

My Dear Wife

I rec'd your letter Saturday and as I have an opportunity to send one up tomorrow I will write you a few lines, though I have nothing to write about in which you will be interested in. We are camped at a house of a Mrs Dixon about a mile above where Washington road goes into the Neuse road in the neighborhood of James Ewells, the Willises & Cleves & I do not know who else. We are faring very well so far as provisions is concerned. We get a plenty of watermelons and a neighbor told me today if I would send to his house he would give me some under leaves of collards to eat. That he had no collards to sell us. Our boys gives him fits whenever they see him they tell him that we have not come to be hogs yet. I am going to your mother's tomorrow. I have not been there yet.

We have rec'd 5 deserters since we came here. They don't bring much news with them only they think the war will close soon. I am very well satisfied here and like it as well or better than our old camp. We have a beautiful place and a well of good water, and the crops all the way down here is very nice. This leaves me in most excellent health & good spirits.

Hoping it may find you and my sweet chirubs enjoying the like good blessing for it is a great pleasure to me to hear and know that you & the babies are well and not afflicted with diseases as some are. I liked not to wrote to-day but I thought maybe you would like to hear me.

I cant tell when I shall be home. You say you will come down next week. When you come let me know & I will go out to see you. You must get some person to grind the corn for us if we have any worth bothering with. I reckon I shall see you before it gets ripe enough to cut. If you fail to come down soon I shall try & go up in two or three weeks. Write soon & let me hear from you. Your devoted husband.

P.S. You need not bring me any more clothes as I got some from father's to day. And have a plenty down here.

M.H.

Mrs E G Harvey
Lenoir Institute,NC

August 23rd 1864

My ever Dear Mattie

I received your most welcome letter this evening and am much pleased to hear you are getting along so well I was afraid you would not fare so well in that vicinity as there has been so many soldiers of all kinds through there. I wrote to you last Thursday I expect you received it the same day you wrote I wish I could have been to mother's when you were there am glad you went anyhow I think it will be the last of next week before I can go down there I am so very busy I will tell you when I see what I am doing; the negroes began to pull fodder last Saturday Jim came Sunday and brought my cotton from Mr Edwards and got some provisions to carry down there they carried the cow and calf Friday.

Mr Patrick came home today and brought me some apples from mother's was so well pleased with them that I ate four above time.

Mattie I heard the sad news yesterday evening of Henry Patrick's death he was killed last Tuesday don't you pity his poor wife it seems she has had a hard road to travel all her life Mrs Griffen's youngest child is dead I heard from Noah this evening he is mending right fast.

Mattie I wish you could be here next week and the last of this we will have lots of watermelons ripe then we have a nice lot Allen brought from father's Both of the children have been a little unwell for two or three days but I reckon they had eaten to much fruit. Manus thinks of going to Goldsboro Thursday to stay a week she and Sue Hines are gone to Mrs Allen's tonight -It is getting late and I must close hoping to hear from or see you very soon with many kisses and much love to you from us all I remain your ever affectionate true wife.

Mr M Harvey
Care Capt Jones
Co G 67th Regiment via Kinston
Near Street's Ferry Craven County
NC

My Dearest Mattie

Lenoir Institute Aug--
I received your letter this evening and was surprised to hear you had to go to swift Creek. I am sorry you have got to go so far from home but am glad you will be close to Mother's. I am glad you escaped the rain Monday. I was afraid you were caught in it. Uncle Burtons left yesterday morning he carried the last(? but did not carry the pork he asked Mr Patrick to send it to the depot tomorrow morning but you know it is not faste—(?) up any way so I am not going to send it for fear it may get lost and we will be responsible for it. I havent any news to write. I thought I would write a few lines as I had an opportunity to send it maybe I will come down in a week or two and bring you some clothes. I am very sleepy—all are gone to bed except me.

Tell mother if she sends up here in a week or two to send me some vinegar.

With much love and many kisses from us all. I bid you good night -hoping to see you soon. 

Your affectionate wife

August 28th 1864

My Dear Mattie

I received your letter yesterday evening and was extremely pleased to hear you were facing it so well and so well satisfied. Parrot wrote me word what you told him to tell me I will send you something to eat. I had some clothes ready to send you but you told me in your letter not to so I will keep them till I come down which will be next Saturday I will start Friday evening and stay at Father's all night so as to get to mother's soon. There is a gentleman & lady here at Patrick's going down to mother's tomorrow I will write her word I am coming. Imagine Mary sitting to a stool with a piece of paper & pencil writing to you and Jodie sitting by trying to take them from her.

I went out to Mr Parrot's this evening, expect he had been to Kinston lately I did not see him but him it is such a pity for his wife I think she is a nice lady.

Mattie I haven't anything interesting to write so I must close with many kisses and much love from I & babies.

Good night my dear husband

Your affectionate wife

P.S. Dear Mattie I intended to get up very early this morning and have you a chicken cooked but the sun was nearly up and I was afraid of being too late

Mr M Harvey
Co. G 67th Regiment
Street's Ferry
N.C.

August 30th 1864

Dear Lizzie,

I can't tell you when we will leave here. I will try and meet you at your mother's Saturday. I am getting anxious to see you and the children. No news down here. Your mother and Rad brought me some provisions to Swift Creek Sunday. I met them there your bread & cake is very nice I win send the carpet bag back. I will write again if anything turns up. If not I will expect to see you Saturday.

So good by hoping to see you soon

Your dear husband

Bring me some plug tobacco when you come

M.H.

Lenoir Institute Sept 18th 1864

My dear Husband

I have defered writing to you thinking maybe you would come yesterday or today but am disappointed hope though you may be on your way home before this you receive. It is just a week since we parted seems almost a month.

You know I started from mother's with the intention of coming home that night, well when I got to father's he would have the horse fed and before she could eat the sun was not more than one hour high it looked like raining too so I concluded I had better stay all night and start soon next morning I found all right at home. Jim & Sid came home and brought some fodder & meal I sent Jim back Friday after some corn which he will have to gather as father's has given out I thought it would be better to gather a barrel than for the horse to do without any. There was protracted meeting at Wheat Swamp last week and association at Mosely Hall commencing Thursday Sue & Manus are gone out there today. Mattie do come home soon I want to see you so much. I have not heard any news since I have been home and am afraid to enquire for any for fear it will be bad as the last I
heard was. I will go to work to-morrow and try not to think of the old everlasting war; for it seems it never will end so we can be at home in peace.

Jodie has not got quite well yet but is much better. Mary is well except some breaking out on her leg. She is as lively as ever she says she wrote you a letter today to kiss she & Bud Joe.

Mattie I will not write anymore now hoping you will be home soon with much love and many kisses from us all I am as ever

Your affectionate wife

P. S. Dearest Mattie it is Monday morning it rained last night and looks like raining now for the first time since I have been home which makes the air more refreshing. The children are bright as can be this morning they both rose this morning begging for potatoes. Good bye till I see you Your Lizzie

Swift Creek Sept 26th 1864

Dear Lizzie

I was disappointed in getting home last week. I know you looked for me. I expect to be home some time this week but don't look for me until you see me. I am still at the village yet am well satisfied. I was up to your mother's yesterday. I rec'd your letter in due time.

I hope this will find you & babies all well. No news down here. I would have written sooner but expected to be home last week.

Nothing more but remain your ever dear husband

Swift Creek Sept 27/64

Dear Lizzie

I wrote to you yesterday but as Hardy is down here I will send a few lines. I send my haversack with some chincapins for the children.

I shall be home the last of this week if nothing happens but don't look for me. I hate for you to be disappointed.

I will close hoping to see you soon

Your ever dear husband

Swift Creek Octob 14/64

My Dear Lizzie

As I am getting rather anxious to hear from you I will drop you a few lines hoping that I may soon hear from you I have no news to write only I am in the best of health and enjoying myself very well.

I still remain in the village.

I have not sent the article down yet but will in a short time and hope will be able to send you something that will please you. There have not been any paping to the fort on a count of the yellow fever. I staid at your mother's last night. They are all well I would have been glad to meet you down there. Let me know how Jim got along with the hogs I only got 8 from Mr Edwards they came to $500 dollars I want to get some more. If Amos should come down before I get home and will take the money for my note he holds against me get Lim Aldridge to sell enough of the bank money to pay him he can get five for one & probably more. If you can get the chance to by some beef do so as the government price is only eighty cents you had better get some if you can. Write soon Lizzie and let me hear from you and the babies and all the news up there for I don't know when I shall be up you need not look for me untill we are relieved from here which will be about the 1st of next month so enjoy yourself and get along the best you can I shall write as soon as I hear from you so nothing now but remain your dear & affectionate husband.

P. S. I have got six more hogs from Hardee Hill which will be enough. Hardee will be up next week to deliver them I have paid him $275 on them.

M. Harvey

Lenoir Institute Oct 16th 1864

My Dearest Mattie

Why havent you written before now it seems almost a month since you were home I have not heard a word from you since. Mr Hardy told me yesterday that he saw the Capt in Kinston and he told him you had a skirmish down there I am glad I didn't know it at the time as some of you were hurt. I should have been miserable. I am anxious to hear more about it. Mrs Darden's husband is missing don't know whether he is killed or not.

Mattie Noah has got to Goldsboro and has to go to Wilson to be examined before he comes down to go home which will be next week I reckon I think of going down about that time if mother can't send them after him do you think there would be any danger in driving the grey horse in company with the other if you or don't write me word this week Mr Hardy is going to send down there. I will send your flannel put it on don't say it is too soon we have had a big frost it killed the potatoe vines and cane fodder.
I suppose you heard of the accident that happened to Mr. Peebles in Kinston. Since writing the above I understand that Mrs. Darden has received a letter stating that her husband is a prisoner. Mattie Mr. Patrick will not take a bundle with him for you. I will send the things by Bill Hardy. We are still nearly well not much the matter only Jodie will eat too much sometimes and have not got quite well of the blues yet. Mary & I both awoke up the other morning nearly the same time dreaming you were on the bed - she opened her eyes and said "Ma where is Pa I want to see him" Jodie is fattening but is very cross if you succeed in getting the medicine from Newbern send it soon as you can. Maybe I will write again this week with much love and many kisses from us all I am as ever your affectionate wife. Swift Creek October 18th 1864

My Dear Lizzie

I rec'd your kind & welcome note today by Mr. White who will this. I was exceedingly glad to hear from you. I wrote to you last week probably you have read it before now. The skirmish you spoke about took place at the mouth of Swift Creek our squad was not in the fight. The report is that we killed a Captain & two men & wounded two others our boys acquitted themselves very bravely. There is no news here all is quiet. The yellow fever is still raging in Newbern and been several deaths on Bay River. I expect to be able to the article down tomorrow night if nothing happens & will be able to get you a few articles I hope. I don't think there will be any danger in your driving the grey horse in company with another if you will be particular you need not send my flannel yet as I can do without it until I can come home which will be about the 1st of next month that is if we are relieved from here. Let me know if you have had your cane ground & if Jim & Allen has been up to cut you any wood yet & how you are getting along about something to eat. I want to buy a beef down here before long and send you. I expect it is very scarce up there. I cant tell when I shall be up. Kiss the babies for me.

Your dear husband

Lenoir Institute Oct 20th 1864

My Dear Husband

I received your very kind letter late this evening which revived me a great deal (as your letters generally do because they assure me that my dear Mattie is enjoying good health and fine spirits ) before I receive a letter sometimes I imagine that some accident has befel you. Now don't think I am dying with the blues for if you could see me to-night you would think I never was with such a disease. Mattie I heard that Bill Hardy was going and Wednesday and cooked you a loaf of bread and was disappointed in sending it to you but had an opportunity and sent it to Hen Whitchurst he wrote me the day he received it that the Regiment had nothing but dry flour to eat. I hope that is not your situation. Mattie if you need anything please don't hesitate to go or send to mother after it-she is ready and willing to send you anything in her power. Mattie I will send you something to eat now will not send you any cloths but bring them next week Noah is coming Saturday evening and We'll come down the middle or last of the week. I have had the ground peas dug made some more than we did last year. Allen came up Tuesday and brought the flour he had it ground in Kinston it is very nice this light bread is made of it but has potatoes in it. Allen said they did not have time to cut wood now as they were gathering corn so they might put the hogs in the field. He said Jim got along very well with the hogs and they were fattening very fast.

I have not had the cane ground yet none except this in front of the house Manus and Sue were anxious for a lasses licking and cut it and I had it ground we got about a quart after the Torie was taken out. Mr. Patrick promised to grind the other the last of the week. I have not succeeded in getting any beef yet don't you think that yearling is fat enough to kill I was talking to Mr. Brothers about beef he says it is very scarce around here. Have you heard of Fred Sutton's departure some think he is gone to the Yankees to keep out of the conscript camp. I think of going to the Grand Council Saturday if nothing prevents. Jodie has got well and is fattening fast Mary has had the toothache for two or three days. Everytime I start anywhere she wants to know if I am going to see Pa. Have you received a letter from Amos I have written to Ellie. After delivering your kisses to children I send you many kisses and much love from them and myself.

Your ever dear affectionate wife

October 22nd 1864

My Dear Wife

How sweet & lovely that name wife & how much sweeter is my dear Lizzie. O that this cruel war was over how sweet and pleasant I can imagine we could live let us hope that an all wise Providence will soon bring it to
an end. It is a pleasure for me to receive news from you at all times but it seems to me that this letter of yours has
done me more good than any you have written although it has not been long since I heard from you. You need not be
uneasy as regards my diet -for I have a stomach that is able to digest most anything. We get aplenty of beef & dry
flour & potatoes and it goes very well. I rec'd your basket & contents this morning & will send the basket back.

You have not received any letter from Amos as yet. I heard to day that our regiment was ordered to Washington & Plymouth. It
may be so I cant tell. If we go down there it looks to me that it will go to increase your troubles & responsibilities for
then you can not look to me for aid and assistance whatever further I get from you I feel that I cant be any aid or
assistance to you. You will have be both man & wife. I hope our company will be left here on picket which I think is
very probably. I write under considerable noise & confusion & in a hurry and must bring my letter to a close. If you
come next week I reckon I shall be pretty apt to see you if not in Plymouth. I hope you will not be much disappointed
if you don't find me gone.

Your ever dear Mattie

Washington Oct 30th/64

Dear Lizzie

You will see that I have arrived safe at my quarters and think I will be well satisfied if we stay here. But
think we will be at Plymouth before many days. Lizz you had better get the money from Lam or Father if they have it
& pay Mrs Hill for the hogs attend to it I want her paid I will write again in a few days and give you a long letter
when you send that money to Newbern send after me at (7 1/8 hat)
Keep in good spirits and enjoy yourself the best you can & don't think about me for I can get along well I think I can
enjoy myself here the place looks like some old familiar town. Kiss the babies and tell them goodbye I have
gone across waters so good bye.

Your Dear Mattie

Washington Nov 4th 1864

My Dear Lizzie

I drop you but a few lines to let you know where I am. I presume you have heard the fall of Plymouth it
fell on Monday. The Yanks blew up our Ram with a torpedo on last Friday night & consequently our forces made
but a feeble stand. We lost only two men killed as heard from. We have been getting all we can from this place and
will leave in a day or two probably for Greenville. Write soon & kiss my babies for me. Good Bye

Your Dearest Mattie

Nov 11 th Rec'd of Thomas Harvey for M Harvey two hundred and fifty dollars in full for ten bushels of wheate. Wm Fields

Lenoir Institute Nov 5th 1864

My own Dear Husband

I am so anxious to know where you are and how you are getting along I have heard several
rumors but do not know whether any of them be true or not. While going through the rooms today I found your sweet
missive you wrote before I saw you. I pray the time will soon come when we could be together with our sweet babies.
I have been so nervous nearly all the week. I could scarcely contain myself but Mattie let us try to do our duty and I
think the All wise Being will help us out of our troubles it is an old adage that harder the cross brighter the crown will
be.
Mattie Uncle Burton came this evening about dark on his way to Mother's I regret very much that I have not quite
finished your vest. I could have finished it tonight but haven't any buttons made yet but maybe I will have an
opportunity to send that and your shirts too in a few days. I came up to Father's Monday night and Tuesday morning
went to Mr Aldridge's and got the money to pay Mr Hill & come home that evening. Jim came up yesterday and
brought the beef (they killed the old cow). I will stop tonight as it is very late write more in the morning.
Well how do you do this cold frosty morning it reminds that you haven't any gloves and need them I will send you
some by Uncle Burton not knowing whether you will get them or no you wrote me not to think of you but how can I
help thinking of one so dear to me.
I found Bithe quite sick when I got home she is getting better now all the rest are well I sent the measures to make
the shoes yesterday Mr Aldridge said the yearling hide was too thick to make the children's shoes said he has some
goat skin which would be better he said he had some leather belonging to you which together, with that I brought up
would make all the shoes Mattie. Adolph sent a letter here for you something about tobacco I will not send it now for
fear you will not receive it but will send it after I hear from you which I hope will be soon. I must close now as
breakfast is ready and I have got to fix Uncle Burton off. Hoping to see you soon I send you much love and many
kisses and write soon to your ever dear and affectionate wife.
Washington Nov 8th 1864

My Dearest Lizzie

Believing you will be pleased to hear from me I again avail myself of this opportunity to write you a few lines. We have not left this place as yet but will in a day or so. We have got off nearly everything here in the way of guns ammunition & Co. I think we will be able to clean the place before we leave. The enemy has not troubled us I have only seen two steamers in sight since we have been here and have not seen them since Saturday. Everything is quiet here. No news whatever. I cant tell yet where we will be ordered to probably to Tranter's Creek or Greenville or maybe somewhere on the Roanoak River but will inform you as soon as we move. I am getting anxious to hear from you & the news. I Have not heard from you since I left. Why don't you write I hope this will find you all in good health & fine spirits as it leaves me enjoying these fine blessings.

Your ever dear and affectionate husband.

Lenoir Institute Nov 14dt 1864

My Dearest Husband

I received your letter last Thursday written the 4th. I had written to you before and directed to Washington. Uncle Burton sent it by one of your Company I fear you have not received it. After I received yours I was in hopes Uncle Burton would go to Greenville and you would come home with him but was disappointed. I understand your company intend putting the winter quarters at Greenville if so I hope you may have the opportunity to stay in them if you can't get any nearer home I don't want you farther off. We are getting along as well as could be expected all as busy as bees. Bithc has not recovered yet but is mending. Sal came last Monday and staid till Wednesday Mr Archbell came Friday night and went to Goldsboro Saturday he has not returned yet. I have heard of Hilton's death in Kinston he died very suddenly also George Venters & old Mrs Aldridge I don't know when they died.

Dear Mattie here is a note I received yesterday you can send me an answer & I will attend to it or get Mr Aldridge to do it just as you think best. This one from Adolph I received sometime ago but would not send it- my other letter fearing you would not receive it -he says there is great danger of the Yankees getting your tobacco in Lynchburg but you know how he is.

Mattie I believe if I could get a good price for that house I would take it. You know it never has been any profit to you I have heard that women are dis----(?) about it. I would require gold or silver if I could get it. The children are asleep. Mary is a little hoarse I wish you could see them dancing they get me to sing and they dance. They talk a great deal about Pa. I will write again after I hear from you. I will close by sending much love and many kisses from your dear wife & children.

Greenville Nov 17 1864

My Dear Wife

I rec'd your letter & gloves you sent me by Uncle Burt we reached Greenville yesterday - how long we will stay here I don't know. Our Company is quartered a short distance this side of town & have comfortable quarters. Co. K is camped near Washington & the balance of the Regiment has gone to Kinston. I am well pleased with the change I will not write much hoping that I will be home soon if nothing turns up.

I am expecting another letter from you. I took a good wash last night and put on clean clothes the I have put on since I left you. We sent our baggage to Greenville from Washington & when I got here some one had stolen my blanket Noah gave me & mat tick. My other blankets I kept with me. I have missed nothing else. Good many of the boys has lost their knapsacks & clothing.

I will close hoping to see you soon when I can tell you all my rambles

Your Dear Husband

Mrs M Harvey
Lenoir Institute N.C.

My Dear Lizzie

Having Rec'd no letter from you since I saw you I again drop you a few lines. This is the third one I have written to you but expect there is letters from you to me at Greenville if there is I shall get them in a few days. I am getting rather anxious to hear from you. Co G & K has stoped hear for a few days to guard army stores untill we can get them hawled off. We left Washington last Friday. There has not been any Yanks there since we left they hold Plymouth. I have been enjoying most excellent health hard fare seems to agree with me. We are now camped in the woods under a small shelter and our boys seem to
enjoy themselves as well as ever. I have an opportunity to send this to Greenville to day & hope you will get it forthwith as I expect you are desirous to know of my whereabouts.

Write soon and give me all the news for we get none down here. I have not seen but one paper since I have been here the balance of our Regt is at Greenville & we shall be there I think in a few days.

Your Dear Husband

Mr M Harvey
Care Capt. Jo
Co G 67th Re
Streets Feny

My Own Dear Husband

I have received a letter which as your letters always do does me a great deal of good for it assured me my dear Mat tie is enjoying good health though I regret very much that you have not received my letters yet. I think you must be very uneasy about us by this time. I have written twice before this, one I wrote the next Sunday after I saw you directed it to Washington sent it by Uncle Bart he gave it to Mr McCarter who gave it together with a pair of gloves to one of your Company to carry to you. Mattie I have just finished your coat today and wish you could be here to wear it. The whole suit is done now, O wouldn't it be joyful if you could come home and wear and enjoy your clothes and everything else instead of wearing yourself out in the woods like a brute.

I think of going to Snow Hill tomorrow if it is not raining(as it is now) I will send this from there so you may receive it sooner.

You wanted to know the news but I do not have any of importance. I suppose you are aware of Lincoln's election, the future looks as dark as the past. Mr Hines came home the first of this week I have not been in his company yet. Mattie, Adolph will soon have Virginia salt to exchange for com at government prices. Mr Archbell got two bushels and a half from him for 25 pounds lard had I not better engage some from him in time. We are getting along well as could be expected Bithe is not well yet but improving slowly. The children are well and lively as can be and talk about Pa nearly all the time.

Hoping to see you very soon. I am

Your ever dear and affectionate wife

Lenoir Institute Nov 19th 1864

My Dearest Lizzie

As I have nothing else to do this cloudy morning I will write you a few lines which will inform you that I am in good health and enjoying myself very well. I have no news to write you everything is dull & quiet about this little village and feel as though there was no war about here.

Write soon and give me the news about Institute. If there is any & whether the little sow has pigged or not and how many she had. I hope this will find you & the children well & enjoying yourselves finely I hope I shall be able to write more the next letter for I can think of nothing this time & send you were to get one from you------- ?

So farewell untill I see you which I hope will not be a great while as I expect to try and get home about the middle of the month if the times remain quiet so tell my babies-------- ? Their sweet lips a kiss from their father. Tell Mary she must be a good & sweet girl & Jodie a good boy.

From your dearest Mattie

Greenville Deor 2rd 1864

My Dear Wife

I received your letter last Saturday. Would have written to you sooner but have been expecting to be home before this time but have not been able to get off I will be off in a few days I think if no excitement takes place. We run the Yanks back last Monday. They got in a few miles of Kinston. We have had rather a hard time since we left Greenville. We will go back in few days I think and I want to go by home before our Company gets back.

I would have gone home last Saturday night but Uncle Burt had not returned my horse. I was very much provoked when I found my horse was not returned. When I get home Tell you all the news and how we fared.

Your dearest Mattie

Kinston Dec 16/64

Mrs E G Harvey
At Home
Dear Lizzie

Febry 19th 1865
I have sent 12 bu of peas to Mr Letchworth's near Rose of Sharon Church. Send after them soon. You may eat half of them. The balance I want to plant. We leave today for Kinston. I would have sent home last night but the Yanks are making a raid towards Tarboro. The last news we heard from them they were two miles of Greenville at 2 O'Clock yesterday.

Respectfully

M.HARVEY

Note: Rose of Sharon Church is in Lenoir County, NC near Grifton, NC

March 15th 1865

My own dear husband

I intended to go to Kinston tomorrow to see you and carry you cloths & provisions but Mr Taylor told me the Regiment was ordered off as Uncle Whitehurst is going to look for Hen I will send the things by him and wait till I hear from you again before I come to see you. I am very anxious to see you and anticipated the pleasure of your company last Saturday night but am glad you did not come like H Hill and some others did if you had I should see nothing but disgrace staring us all in the face. Mat tie if we do our duty the Lord will provide for us. I pray the time will soon come that you can come home honprably and be in peace.

I was very uneasy about you after I left Kinston Thursday afraid you would take cold and suffer for the want of attention. I started ----- To Kinston with Sue & Fanny Parker Saturday and met Mr Aldridge saying the Yankees were in Kinston and made us turn back but Sue and Fannie said they would go and went. They heard from you I was sorry I did not keep on but I was afraid I would injure myself by going. I had the horses put back of the kitchen Saturday night and tonight. I have put the smoked meat upstairs and am smoking the other. Dear Mattie it is late and I will stop for tonight the children are well and asleep so good night my dearest Mattie. Your True Wife

Mother sent you some rice -yesterday I will not send it to you now for fear you will not enjoy it if you get sick again I will bring or send it to you if you can't come home. Mattie I will send you two sausages one is cooked the other you can have boiled or shied off and fried or ? Judge got the cart when he went after it they are going to cart manure today. With much love from us all I will close hoping to see you very soon.

Your Very affectionate

Lizzie

Note: letter written 3 days before the battle of Bentonville the Federals were moving Through Falling Creek west of Kinston in Lenoir County towards Goldsboro & Bentonville.

Goldsboro March 15/65

My Dear Lizzie

You cannot imagine how much pleasure it was to me this morning when I received your note and the basket of provisions I have left you within the Yankee lines and I hope you will keep in good spirits and try and take care of what we have I am in hopes you will not be troubled by deserters and try to keep Miss Sue or someone else to live with you untill I can come home which I hope will not be long first I think as soon as old Sherman is whipped we will all get back and it will not be long before he will get the worst thrashing any dog-------

Tell the deserters down there they had better report to their command for as soon as we lam the Yanks out here we are going down there and put them through. Nearly all of company just left we number about 20 men I expect to stay untill the last one leaves and then if times get no better I shall hunt for Gen Green too. I don't know how long we will remain here. Probably a day or so our next move will be Raleigh or Smithfield. There is no telling when I shall be blessed with the priviledge of hearing from you again but I hope the Lord will be merciful to us and speed the time when we shall meet again. Try and encourage the negroes to stay at home and make out the best you can and take care of the horses. I reckon it would be best to have corn hauled from father's you need not have that corn hauled to Mr Campbell untill I come home and when ever you meet with an opportunity let me hear from you and give all the news Kiss my babies for me I long to see them. I have got cloths enough with me to make out with. So nothing more but remain

your affectionate husband till death

Mattie
Early 18th Century Palatine Emigration

Palatine migration from Rhine Valley through England to America

May-Nov 1709 2000-3000 Germans arrived in London England

Palatinate – Darmstadt & Hanau, Franconia (Nurenburgh, Bayreth, Wurzburg), Mayence, Treves(Trier), Spiers, Worms, Hessen-Darmstadt, Zweibrucken, Nassau, Alsace, Baden, Wurtenburgh

9/28/1749 – pg301 Petition list of Palatines in North Carolina – Peter Reyet

3rd party embarked 6/5-6/10/1709 – Hans Pieter Rief

4th party embarked 6/10-6/19/1709 – Phillipus & Vrouw Arnolt & 2 children, Stuffel & Vrouw Einel & 1 child, Peter Raads

5th party embarked 7/3-7/10/1709 – Hans Georg & Vrouw Arnolt & 6 children, Johan & Vrouw Arnolt & 5 children, Niklaus Roel Vrouw & 2 children

6th party embarked 7/27-7/27/1709 – Johan Arnold & Vrouw
1860 census Beaufort County, NC Pantego William Linton 36(1824) farmer 500 500 Va wife Mary 32(1828) James 13(1847) Mary 11(1849) Sarah 8(1852)

Chocowinity James Linton 31(1849) farmer wife Laura 26(1854) illit

1850 Craven County, NC census Michael Linton 22(1828) laboree 100 wife Sidney(Jones) 25(1825) daughter Mary 1(1849) Comfort Jones 42(1808) mother in law

Luke Linton 35(1815) farmer 107 wife Melva 33(1817) son Lorenza 12(1838) daughter Clarissa 5(1845) daughter Sarah 7(1843) son James 1(1849)

John Tingle 22(1828) laborer wife Hannah(Linton) 25(1825) Amos Linton 12(1832) brother in law Josephine Linton 8(1842) sister in law Zacheous Linton 5(1845) brother in law

Michael Linton 57(1793) merchant 6000 b NY wife Ann 32(1818) Margaret A 26(1824) Frederick 25(1825) doctor
11/10/1778 Samuel Silby to Sarah Jones

Hyde County, NC Amity Church Cemetery Rte 64 Lake Landing
Mary Elizabeth (Polly) Linton 1838-6/14/1901 father: Jordan Hamilton - mother: Celia Davidson - husband: David Linton.

Hyde County, NC Hall Cemetery st Rd 1116

4/24/1857 Beaufort County, NC marriage John Linton to Dorcus Oglesby

2/21/1877 Beaufort County, NC marriage James Linton 26 to Flora Allen 23

1/22/1879 Beaufort County, NC marriage William A Linton 22 to Mary Eliza Burbage 22 by A W Satterthwaite.

4/12/1883 Beaufort County, NC marriage John T Linton 36 to Nancy Wright 34 ny John W Linton

6/28/1900 Beaufort County, NC marriage John T Linton 26 to Nancy Stanley 19 by G W Barrow of Bath, NC

3/2/1902 Beaufort County, NC marriage Hertford M Linton 28 to Julia E Davis 22 by Malichi Linton

5/22/1904 Beaufort County, NC marriage George O Linton 21 to Mary Davis 17 by James Franklin Linton Of Bath

11/14/1872 Beaufort County, NC marriage John W Edwards 23 to Sarah E Linton 23

5/10/1837 Craven County, NC marriage bonds Luke Linton & Pamela Rice bondsman Churchill Rice witness Stanly

7/22/1916 Craven County, NC marriage bonds Luke Linton & Esther Styron bondsman Martin McClotter

5/29/1847 Craven County marriage bonds Michael Linton & Sidney Jones bondsman John P McCotter witness J G Stanly married 6/9/1847

5/8/1838 Craven County, NC marriage bonds Zachius Linton & Hannah Brooks bondsman Washington Sanford witness J G Stanly

Linton cemetery Sydney, Beaufort County, NC

Mary Eborn Higson 1880-1906, M Hertford Linton 7/12/1873-9/7/1923, Julia Davis Linton 7/17/1879-10/16/1938
Linton 8/3/1856-7/7/1931, Joe B Linton 1/14/1880-8/20/1962

1850 census Hyde County, NC David Linton 45(1805) laborer wife Elizabeth 54(1796) son Riley 20(1830) laborer
son David 18(1832) laborer Samuel Clark 38(1812) fisherman Lydia 21(1829) Euphemia 10(1840) Sarah E 5(1845)
living with Cason G Spencer 47(1803) farmer Manerva 27(1823) Elizabeth Gibbs

17(1833) Francis G 14(1836) Henry 10(1840) Mary Linton 56(1794) Samuel Srlby 18(1832 laborer

1850 census Beaufort County, NC John Potter household Easter Linton 15(1835) Samuel Linton 35(1815) laborer
-William L Linton 40(1810) laborer wife Christian 29(1821) Sarah 2(1848) Malicka 2/12(1850)
John Linton 30(1820) laborer Sarah(Sally) 48(1802) Elizabeth 11(1839)

1860 census Beaufort County, NC Goose Creek John Linton 35(1825) farmer wife Darcus 30(1830)
Darcus Elizabeth 20(1840) daughter Mary 2(1858)
1709 John Aldridge, William Linton

1712 Mary Linton, William Linton Jr, Moses Linton southern branch of Elizabeth River Norfolk City County, Va.


1798 will Benjamin Linton wife: Augusta & Elizabeth Linton. 1723 Moses Linton jurymen

1735 Quitrent rolls Moses Linton 62 acres

Beaufort County,NC

3/23/1764 John Linton bought 1 pound 3 shillings 4 pence from estate of J Arthur( deco Land Entries Beaufort County,NC

9/9/1751 will Beaufort County,NC probated 12/1751 William Brown -wife Elizabeth; son John; test: John Linton, J Chester, L Corkson

9/23/1800 will William Sanders -witness Luke Linton

1/9/1817 Beaufort County,NC will bk267pg94 A-267 Robert Spring gift of I hog to Nancy Linton 2/18/1818(28)

8/23/1818(28) Beaufort County,NC will bk284pg101 A-283 Aaron Spring 100 acres to granddaughter Nancy Linton & Burage Linton.

1/16/1826 John Watson -refers to Malica Linton's line.

1/21/1821 Zacharias Linton witnessed will of Richard Adhom (Albert) oath Zack Linton.

Hyde County,NC


1/9/1794 will John Linton 2-6 1-241
Wife: Elizabeth executrix with executor William Brooks Sons: Zacharias, Burage, John Daughters: Nancy, Betsy, Barbary

11/1833 will 5-188 Burage Linton
Polly, William, Nancy

8/1870 will Mary Linton 11-19
William H Spencer, Mary B Spencer children

Beaufort County,NC

1/1/1838 Return of administrator James Potter of estate of Malachi Linton of Goose Creek, Beaufort County,NC - account of sales negro Windsor & Dinah $72.00 court 3/1838.

Records of Craven County,NC

8/16/1716 pg270(301) 3250 Thomas Linton Jr 388 acres Chowan joining Major Robert West & John Blunt.


I 0/9/1716 2703 pg 15 William Linton Jr. 120 acres on edge of Juniper Swamp joining John Warrel.
7/2/1717 1330 pg 34 William Linton 230 acres on S side of Neuse River & E side of Adams Creek.
Pg 29 1/4/1713-14 William(Will) Linton gift of 150 acres on E side of Adams Creek.
Craven County, NC court minutes 1730-41
Pg 7 Ann Linton petition to choose guardian - chooses Francis Hill.
Pg 24 Francis Hill petition to inventory estate of William(Will) Linton dec.
Pg 62 William Linton orphan petition to choose guardian chooses Thomas Cook.
Pg 91 Francis Hill to William Linton gift of 150 acres on E side of Adams Creek.
Carrick County, NC wills & records 1663-1850
1709 William Linton
1712 William Linton Jr.

Camden County, NC - 1782 Hezekiah Linton

Dobbs County, NC - 1780 John Linton, 1780 Tabitha Linton wife of John Duplin County, NC - 1806 John Linton
Pasquotank County, NC - 1769 Bamard Linton, Hezekiah Linton, Jehu Linton son of Hezekiah & Silas Linton.
8/16/1716 3248 pg 270 William Hawchting 313 acres in Chowan Precinct joining Thomas Sowton, Little Swamp, Edmund Porter & Thomas Linton.
325pg 270 Thomas Linton Jnr 388 acres iJ4 Chowan Precinct joining Major Robert West, John

1/12/1725 1-140 James Linton of Bath 20 pounds George Burchan lot of ground in Bath Town 1/2 acre purchased from Robert Potter.

Craven County, NC court minutes 1734-41
Records of Craven County, NC "Moore"
Pg 20, 21 2/18/1762 John Linton to daughter Ann Boyd 50 acre plantation on Beard's Creek N side Neuse River.
4/25/1762 John Linton carpenter of Craven County to John Miller planter 50 acres on 8-1/2d Creek for 15 pounds.
John Linton on Beard's Creek
1769 Taxables of Dobbs County, NC - Francis Hill, Robert Hill, Edward Hill, John Linton, John Harrison, Bardin Pierce.
NC Colonial grants
4/17/1761 grant 5762 pg 350 John Linton 300 acres in Pitt County, NC on Maple Branch joining Thomas Daniel & Chocowinway Swamp.
10/23/1761 grant 5837 pg 366 John Linton 100 acres in Craven County, NC on N side of Neuse River including place where John Russell lives E side of NW prong of Bear's Creek

Craven County, NC court Minutes 1712-15
1712 Moses Linton S Branch of Elizabeth River Lower Norfolk County
1723 John Linton & Moses Linton
9/29/1729-3/1732 quit rents Moses Linton 62 acres
12/12/1734 Moses Linton witnessed will of R Bright
12/2/1732 Moses Linton witnessed will of Daniel McCoy - Norfolk County, Va
1755 taxables: Catherine(Catherine) & Samuel(Lemuel) Linton
1779 taxables: Lemuel Linton 1-8-4 1780 taxables Lemuel Linton 1-8-4
1790 census Benjamin Linton 1-0-3-0-0; Lazarus Linton 1-0-1-0-8
3/15/1798 will Benjamin Linton wife: Elizabeth Son: Augustus Daughter: Molly(Mary) Witness: Thomas Linton
3/10/1800 will Lazarus Linton Wife: Sister's 5 children
11/1834 will Love(Lovia) Linton probated 8/1839 Grandson: Richard Fisher
12/2/1731 will probated 10/1735 Daniel McCoy wife: Christian sons: John, William daughter: Lydia witness: Moses Linton
Early NC Lintons.
Colonial Lintons -
Province of North Carolina Land Patents 1663-1729 archives 929.3756
Thomas Linton 3248, Thomas Linton jr 3250, William Linton 1330,2786; William Linton Jr 2703

Currituck County NC -1715 Moses Linton,

10/9/1716 2703pg115 William Linton jr 120 acres on edge of Juniper Swamp joining John Warrel. 8/16/1716
7/2/1717 1330pg334 William Linton 230 acres on S side of Neuse River & E side of Adams Creek joining Creek from head.

Craven County,NC records 1712-15- T Lepper to William Linton 150 acres on E side of Adams Creek joining Francis Hill,

1/12/1725-6 GRIMES wills probated 6/20/1727 Craven Precinct Bath County,NC William Linton - wife & executor
Margaret -1 son & 2 daughters not named -witnesses Robert Watson & Francis Hill - coexecutor Thomas Mistres -
clerk Caleb Metcalf. Son received land on Adams Creek.

1/4/1713-4 Craven County,NC court minutes 1712-5 Francis Hill to William Linton gift of 150 acres on E side of Adams Creek.


1715 Land & tax Craven Precinct,NC -Roger Hill, Richard Hill, Richard Hill, Francis Hill per patent, Edward Gatlin
per patent, William Linton per patent.

Pg45 William(Will) Linton his orphans

Pg119 William Linton orphan

orphan.

Pg 14 Ann Linton wants to choose guardian (also in Court Minutes 1730-41 pg7)

Pg180 Thomas Linton orphan

Linton, Ann(14), Thomas(180), Will(45), WM(119)

Craven County,NC court minutes 1730-41

Pg7 Ann Linton petition to choose guardian -chooses Francis Hill

Pg24 Francis petitions to inventory estate of William Linton(dec)

Pg62 William Linton orphan petitions to choose guardian -chooses Thomas Cook

Pg92 Thomas Cook inventory of estate of William Linton orphan.

Early Settlers in Craven County,NC included: John Gatlin, Francis Hill, Moses Ernul, Cullen Pollock, Thomas
Pollock, William Linton, Samuel Reel, John Gatlinjr, Thomas Harvey, Samuel Johnston, Lemuel Harvey & Gov
Gabriel Johnston.

12/19/1738 Craven County,NC Francis Hilljr to Jerimiah Parsons 150 acres for 5 pounds on E side of Adams Creek
up main creek on William Linton line witness Thomas Nelson.

Pg2 Will Linton witness to will

Pg48 Thomas Lepper to William Linton 150 acres S side of Adams Creek adjacent to Francis Hill. Pg43,132
William Linton witness 1/4/1713-4
4/16/1660 Lower Norfolk County, Va Court - Moses Lynton (Linton) attended.

Pg57 John Corporav 700 acres in Lower Norfolk County, Va adjoins Moses Linton. SE Branch of Daniel Tanners Creek transported 4 persons.

Other Lintons
351 John Wood of Yosocomoco transported Mary (May) Linton


William Underwood transported Ann Linton.


392 Colonel Robert Smith gets land from Bartholomew Linton.


.9/7/1654 293 John Sharpe of Lancaster County, Va transported William Linton;


4/20/1686 295 pg492 Henry Henlane 1000 acres Lower Norfolk County, Va transported Mary Linton.

Henry Lenton before 1673 married Sarah Sullivant + daughter Dennis - Old Rappahannock County, Va. (?) Linton married Jane Harrison (12/9/1726--4/3/1759) daughter Burr " " Elizabeth Harrison (1/30/1731-8/1780) " " Susannah Grayson 1731
Anthony Linton
2/6/1637-8 800 Humphrey Higgenson gent & wife Elizabeth patented 700 acres on Tutley's Neck pg519 adjacent to Harrop Branch & Archer's Hope Creek for advance of 14 persons including Eliza Higgenson, Hastop & Anthony Linton. -Anthony Linton (Lentall, Lenton, Lynton) doubtlessly the progenitor of family later in Lower Norfolk County, Va & still in Stafford & Prince William Counties

8/1/1653 228 Anthony Linton 1025 acres Northumberland County, Va for transporting 21 persons. 3/9/1653 234

William Bacon 300 acres Northumberland County, Va adjoins Anthony Linton

12/1/1657 365 Anthony Linton 162(239) 400 acres in Northumberland County, Va

12/1/1657 Thomas Broughton 300 acres adjoins Anthony Linton.

9/25/1657 372 Captain John English 1000 acres adjoins Anthony Linton.

3/18/1662 484 John Tingey 1000 acres adjacent to Anthony Linton; 521 W Landman 200 acres adjacent to Anthony Linton.

12/6/1662 421 Anthony Linton 82(559) 1425 acres Northumberland County, Va on Yocomoco River surveyed by Bacon 8/1/1653 also 400 acres 12/1/1657.

8/18/1669 58 pg228 Thomas Robinson 1000 acres Northumberland County, Va adjacent to Anthony Linton.

3/18/1662 pg561 W Landman 200 acres adjoining Anthony Linton.

Moses Linton
331 34(53) Moses Lynton(Linton) 200 acres in Lower Norfolk County, Va at head of SE Branch of Daniell Tanners Creek -transported 4 persons

1/17/1652 pg80 Lower Norfolk County, Va Virginia Antiquary -Moses Linton court case with Francis Emperor

4/16/1660 pg103 Lower Norfolk County, Va court attended by Moses Linton. 6/16/1662 pg85 Moses Linton appraiser of estate

Virginia wills & administrations 1632-1800 an index -Norfolk County, Va : 1677 Moses Linton, 1693


9/14/1667 56 Moses Lynton(Linton) -Richard Nicolls 320 acres in Lower Norfolk County, Va on S side of E Branch of Elizabeth River adjacent to Moses Lynton.

9/14/1667 56 vol2 pg221 Richard Nichols 320 acres in Lower Norfolk County, Va on S side E branch of Elizabeth River adjoining Moses Linton.

1/17/1652 80-85 Moyses(Moses) Linton court case with Francis Emperor

Virginia Wills & Administrations 1632-1800 an index

Pg261 Linton -Norfolk County, Va 1677 Moses Linton; 1693 Moses Linton "Virginia Marriages 1607-1800"